

IF YOU HAVE PROBLEMS READING THIS DOCUMENT, PLEASE CONTACT  
THE USCIS HISTORY LIBRARY AT CISHISTORY.LIBRARY@DHS.GOV.



---

# 1983 Statistical Yearbook of the Immigration and Naturalization Service

1983  
*Statistical Yearbook  
of the Immigration  
and Naturalization Service*



3V  
6414  
A21  
S75  
1983  
2-5

# 1983 Statistical Yearbook of the Immigration and Naturalization Service

## Contents

Introduction ..... Page *vii*

Tables	Immigrants	Page
IMM 1.1	Immigration to the United States: 1820-1983 .....	1
IMM 1.2	Immigration by country, for decades: 1820-1983 .....	2
IMM 1.3	Immigrants admitted by country or region of birth: Fiscal Years 1974-1983 .....	6
IMM 1.4	Immigrants admitted, by type of admission: Fiscal Years 1966-1983 .....	10
IMM 1.5	Immigrant aliens admitted by class of admission: Fiscal Years 1978-1983 .....	11
IMM 2.1	Immigrants admitted by foreign state of chargeability under the worldwide numerical limitation on immigration of 270,000: Fiscal Year 1983 .....	15
IMM 2.2	Immigrants admitted, by type of admission and country or region of birth: Fiscal Year 1983 .....	19
IMM 2.3	Immigrants admitted by classes under the immigration laws and country or region of birth: Fiscal Year 1983 .....	23
IMM 2.4	Immigrants admitted by classes under the immigration laws and country or region of last permanent residence: Fiscal Year 1983 .....	27
IMM 2.5	Immigrant orphans admitted to the United States by country or region of birth: Fiscal Years 1979-1983 .....	31
IMM 2.6	Immigrant new arrivals to the United States by country or region of birth and type of admission: Fiscal Year 1983 .....	34
IMM 3.1	Aliens who were adjusted to permanent resident status in the United States by country or region of birth: Fiscal Year 1983 .....	38
IMM 3.2	Aliens who were adjusted to permanent resident status in the United States by status at entry and country or region of birth: Fiscal Year 1983 .....	42
IMM 3.3	Aliens who were adjusted to permanent resident status in the United States by calendar year of entry and country or region of birth: Fiscal Year 1983 .....	46
IMM 4.1	Immigrants admitted by sex and age: Fiscal Years 1974-1983 .....	50
IMM 4.2	Immigrants admitted by sex, marital status, median age, and major occupation group: Fiscal Years 1977-1979, and 1982-1983 .....	51
IMM 4.3	Immigrants admitted by country or region of birth, sex and age: Fiscal Year 1983 .....	52
IMM 5.2	Immigrants admitted by state of intended permanent residence: Fiscal Years 1974-1979 and 1982-1983 .....	64
IMM 5.3	Immigrants admitted by specified countries of birth and state of intended residence: Fiscal Year 1983 .....	65
IMM 6.1	Immigrants admitted by country or region of birth and major occupation group: Fiscal Year 1983 .....	67
IMM 6.6	Beneficiaries of occupational preferences and other immigrants admitted by occupation: Fiscal Year 1983 .....	71

<i>Tables--Continued</i>	<b>Refugees</b>	<b>Page</b>
REF 1.1	Refugee authorized admissions, approvals and arrivals by geographic area of chargeability: Fiscal Year 1983 .....	72
REF 1.2	Applications for refugee status under section 207, PL 96-212, by INS overseas office: Fiscal Year 1983 .....	72
REF 1.3	Applications for refugee status under section 207, PL 96-212, by geographic area and country of chargeability: Fiscal Year 1983 .....	73
REF 1.4	Refugee approvals by geographic area of chargeability and month: Fiscal Year 1983 .....	74
REF 2.1	Refugee arrivals by geographic area of chargeability and month: Fiscal Year 1983 .....	75
REF 2.2	Refugee arrivals into the United States by nationality: Fiscal Year 1983 ...	76
REF 3.1	Asylum cases filed with District Directors by month: June 1-September 30, 1983 .....	77
REF 3.2	Asylum cases filed with District Directors by District Office: June 1-September 30, 1983 .....	78
REF 3.3	Asylum cases filed with District Directors by nationality: June 1-September 30, 1983 .....	79
REF 4.1	Refugees granted lawful permanent resident status by Fiscal Year and Act: Fiscal Years 1946-1983 .....	82
REF 4.2	Refugees granted lawful permanent resident status by country or region of birth: Fiscal Year 1983 .....	84
REF 5.1	Refugees granted lawful permanent resident status by country of birth, age, and sex: Fiscal Year 1983 .....	86
REF 5.2	Refugees granted lawful permanent resident status by country of birth and calendar year of entry: Fiscal Year 1983 .....	92
REF 5.3	Refugees granted lawful permanent resident status by nationality and calendar year of entry: Fiscal Year 1983 .....	94
REF 5.4	Refugees granted lawful permanent resident status by country of birth and state of intended residence: Fiscal Year 1983 .....	96
REF 7.1	Asylees granted lawful permanent resident status by country of birth, age, and sex: Fiscal Year 1983 .....	100
REF 7.2	Asylees granted lawful permanent resident status by nationality and calendar year of entry: Fiscal Year 1983 .....	104
REF 7.3	Asylees granted lawful permanent resident status by nationality and calendar year of entry: Fiscal Year 1983 .....	106
REF 7.4	Asylees granted lawful permanent resident status by country of birth and state of intended residence: Fiscal Year 1983 .....	108
<b>Nonimmigrants</b>		
NIM 1	Nonimmigrants admitted by country or region of last residence and class of admission: Calendar Year 1983 .....	110
NIM 1.1	Nonimmigrants admitted by country of citizenship and class of admission: Calendar Year 1983 .....	118
NIM 2.1	Nonimmigrants admitted by class of admission: Calendar Year 1983 .....	125
NIM 3.1	Nonimmigrants admitted by country of citizenship and selected ports of entry: Calendar Year 1983 .....	126
NIM 4.1	Nonimmigrants admitted by country of citizenship and age: Calendar Year 1983 .....	132
<b>Nationality</b>		
NAT 1.1	Declarations of intention filed, petitions for naturalization filed, persons naturalized, and petitions for naturalization denied: Fiscal Years 1907-1983 .....	135

<b>Tables--Continued</b>	<b>Nationality</b>	<b>Page</b>
NAT 1.2	Persons naturalized by general and special naturalization provisions: Fiscal Years 1979-1983 .....	136
NAT 1.3	Persons naturalized by country or region of former allegiance: Fiscal Years 1974-1983 .....	137
NAT 2.1	Persons naturalized by general and special naturalization provisions and country or region of former allegiance: Fiscal Year 1983 .....	140
NAT 3.1	Persons naturalized by sex and age: Fiscal Years 1974-1983 .....	143
NAT 3.2	Persons naturalized by country or region of former allegiance, sex, and age: Fiscal Year 1983 .....	144
NAT 3.3	Persons naturalized by sex, marital status, median age, and major occupation group: Fiscal Years 1979-1983 .....	153
NAT 4.1	Persons naturalized by state or territory of residence: Fiscal Years 1974-1983 .....	154
NAT 4.2	Persons naturalized by selected states of residence and country of former allegiance: Fiscal Year 1983 .....	156
NAT 4.3	Persons naturalized by specified countries of former allegiance and state of residence: Fiscal Year 1983 .....	162
NAT 5.1	Persons naturalized by country or region of former allegiance and major occupation group: Fiscal Year 1983 .....	165
NAT 5.2	Persons naturalized by country or region of birth and year of entry: Fiscal Year 1983 .....	168
NAT 6	Persons expatriated by grounds and year reports received: Fiscal Years 1974-1983 .....	171
NAT 7.1	Certificates of citizenship issued by reason for claim: Fiscal Years 1959-1983 .....	172
NAT 7.2	Administrative certificates of citizenship issued by country or region of birth and reason for claim: Fiscal Year 1983 .....	173
NAT 7.3	Administrative certificates of citizenship issued to persons who acquired citizenship at birth abroad through citizen parents by country or region of birth and year acquired: Fiscal Year 1983 .....	176
NAT 7.4	Administrative certificates of citizenship issued to persons who derived citizenship through naturalization of parents or through marriage, by country or region of birth, and year derived: Fiscal Year 1983 .....	178
NAT 8	Petitions for naturalization denied by reason: Fiscal Years 1974-1983 .....	181
<b>Enforcement</b>		
ENF 1.1	Aliens apprehended, aliens deported, and aliens required to depart: Fiscal Years 1892-1983 .....	182
ENF 1.2	Deportable aliens located by status at entry and nationality: Fiscal Year 1983 .....	183
ENF 1.3	Deportable aliens located by nationality, district office, and border patrol sector: Fiscal Year 1983 .....	184
ENF 1.4	Deportable aliens located by length of time illegally in the United States, district office, and border patrol sector: Fiscal Year 1983 .....	188
ENF 1.5	Deportable aliens located by employment status, district office, and border patrol sector: Fiscal Year 1983 .....	190
ENF 1.6	Deportable aliens located by area control and district office: Fiscal Year 1983 .....	192
ENF 2.1	Aliens excluded from the United States by cause: Fiscal Years 1892-1983 .....	193
ENF 2.2	Aliens excluded by country or region of birth and cause: Fiscal Year 1983 .....	194
ENF 3.1	Aliens required to depart by country of destination and cause: Fiscal Year 1983 .....	196
ENF 3.2	Aliens required to depart by nationality and cause: Fiscal Year 1983 .....	199
ENF 4.1	Aliens deported by country to which deported and cause: Fiscal Year 1983 .....	202
ENF 4.2	Aliens deported by nationality and cause: Fiscal Year 1983 .....	205
ENF 4.3	Aliens deported by cause: Fiscal Years 1908-1983 .....	208

<b>Tables--Continued</b>	<b>Enforcement</b>	<b>Page</b>
ENF 4.4	Aliens deported by country to which deported: Fiscal Years 1974-1983 ...	209
ENF 4.5	Aliens deported and required to depart by year of entry and status at entry: Fiscal Year 1983 .....	212
ENF 4.6	Aliens deported and required to depart by status at entry: Fiscal Years 1979-1983 .....	213
ENF 4.8	Aliens deported and required to depart by district office: Fiscal Year 1983	214
ENF 5.1	Report of Service participation in the control of marijuana, narcotics, and dangerous drug traffic: Fiscal Years 1981-1983 .....	215
ENF 5.2	Principal activities and accomplishments of the Immigration Border Patrol: Fiscal Years 1977-1983 .....	216
<b>Entries</b>		
ENT 2	Entries of alien and citizen border crossers over international land boundaries: Fiscal Years 1928-1983 .....	217
<b>Litigation/Legal Activity</b>		
LIT 1	Prosecutions for immigration and nationality violations: Fiscal Years 1975- 1983 .....	218
LIT 2	Convictions for immigration and nationality violations: Fiscal Years 1976- 1983 .....	219
LIT 3	Writs of Habeas Corpus, judicial review of orders of deportation, and declaratory judgments in exclusion and deportation cases: Fiscal Years 1978-1983 .....	220
<b>Legislation</b>		
LEG 1	Private immigration and nationality bills introduced and laws enacted: 77th Congress through 98th Congress .....	221
<b>Glossary</b> .....		<b>Page</b> 223
<b>Data Sources</b> .....		<b>Page</b> 229

# Introduction

The Immigration and Naturalization Service's 1983 Statistical Yearbook is arranged according to the following subject areas:

- Immigrants (IMM)
- Refugees (REF)
- Nonimmigrants (NIM)
- Nationality (NAT)
- Enforcement (ENF)
- Entries (ENT)
- Litigation/legal activity (LIT)
- Legislation (LEG)

Eleven new tables have been added to the refugee section. Three tables cover asylum applications filed with INS district directors, and eight tables cover refugees and asylees adjusted to lawful permanent residence by year of original entry, nationality, sex, age, and state of intended residence.

The tables in the nonimmigrant section of the yearbook are the first to be produced by the Service's Nonimmigrant Information System (NIIS). The NIIS system was begun in January 1983 to monitor the arrival and departure of temporary visitors and workers. Three tables which have not been published since fiscal year 1979 are included in the 1983 yearbook. These tables contain information on country of citizenship, class of admission, and port of entry. A fourth table presents previously unavailable information on the age of nonimmigrants.

## **Immigrant Visa Allocation System**

The 1983 immigrant visa allocation system is described in the chart listed on the next page. Most of the terms used in the chart are described in detail in the glossary provided at the end of this yearbook

## **Legislation Affecting Immigration in 1983**

Two recent legislative initiatives which affected immigration in fiscal year 1983 are described below.

### **1) *Virgin Islands Nonimmigrant Alien Adjustment Act of 1982 - September 30, 1982***

This amendment to the Immigration and Nationality Act established a new immigrant classification for certain nonimmigrant workers and their families who have (1) entered the Virgin Islands as "H" worker aliens; and (2) resided continuously in the Virgin Islands since June 30, 1975.

### **2) *Immigration and Nationality Act, Amendment; Certain Children of U.S. Citizens, Admission - October 22, 1982***

This amendment provides for the immigration of certain Amerasian children. In order to qualify for benefits under this law, aliens must have been (1) born in Kampuchea, Korea, Laos, Thailand, or Vietnam after December 31, 1950 and before October 22, 1982; and (2) fathered by a U.S. citizen.



# Immigrant Visa Allocation System

## Numerically Limited Immigrants (270,000)

Preference	Groups Include	Percentage and Number of Visas
First	Unmarried sons and daughters of U.S. citizens and their children	20% or 54,000
Second	Spouses and unmarried sons and daughters of permanent resident aliens	26% or 70,200*
Third	Members of the professions of exceptional ability and their spouses and children	10% or 27,000
Fourth	Married sons and daughters of U.S. citizens, their spouses and children	10% or 27,000*
Fifth	Brothers and sisters of U.S. citizens (at least 21 years of age) and their spouses and children	24% or 64,800*
Sixth	Workers in skilled or unskilled occupations in which laborers are in short supply in the United States, their spouses and children	10% or 27,000
Nonpreference	Other qualified applicants	Any numbers not used above*

## Numerically Exempt Immigrants

### Immediate relatives of U.S. citizens

- Spouses
- Children
- Parents (of U.S. citizens at least 21 years of age)

### Special immigrants

- Certain ministers of religion
- Certain former employees of the U.S. government abroad
- Certain persons who lost U.S. citizenship
- Certain foreign medical graduates

### Refugee and asylee adjustments

\* Numbers not used in higher preference may be used in these categories.

## Issues Concerning Data

### 1) Immigrants

*Missing Immigrant Data:* Data processing problems resulted in incomplete information on immigrants admitted to the United States in fiscal years 1980 through 1983. Missing records from the immigrant statistical files were reconstructed from an administrative file on immigrants. This separate file was complete for all years but did not contain the following variables which were available in the statistical system:

- Sex
- Marital status
- Occupation
- Nationality
- Country of last residence
- State and area of intended residence
- District of intended residence
- Nonimmigrant class of initial admission and date of entry for adjustment cases

Since these variables were not available for the entire 1980 and 1981 immigrant cohorts, tabulations routinely published involving these variables did not appear in the 1980 and 1981 yearbooks. The percentage of missing records in fiscal years 1982 and 1983 were 3.6 and 4.2 percent, respectively. Because the data base for fiscal years 1982 and 1983 is largely complete, all immigrant tables for these years are published.

*Foreign State of Chargeability:* Foreign state of chargeability has been derived from country of birth for 11,378 of the 269,213 immigrants subject to numerical limitation during 1983. As a result, immigrants chargeable to certain countries or dependencies (for example, Hong Kong) are overstated since some persons born in oversubscribed countries would have been charged to the country of birth of an accompanying family member for which visa numbers were immediately available.

### 2) Nonimmigrants

*New Data System:* Because the NIIS (Nonimmigrant Information System) was initiated in January 1983, the nonimmigrant tables in this yearbook were compiled for the calendar year rather than the fiscal year. Fiscal year has been used for all other tables in the yearbook and will be used for nonimmigrants again in the future. The use of calendar year data should not affect overall trends in nonimmigrant entries to any great extent.

*Returning Resident Aliens:* Under NIIS there has been a change in the groups included as nonimmigrants which substantially affects the total number of nonimmigrant arrivals. Lawful permanent resident aliens returning to the United States from temporary trips abroad are no longer included in nonimmigrant counts. In the years prior to 1980, entries of returning permanent residents accounted for about 10 percent of nonimmigrant arrivals.

*Ports of Entry:* Changes have been made in these tables where information is provided by ports of entry. The "selected ports" now included reflect those which account for roughly 85 percent of all nonimmigrant admissions in recent time periods.

### 3) Occupational Classification System

Occupational coding for immigrants and naturalizations is based on the *Alphabetic Index of Industries and Occupation, 1980 Census of Population*. A condensed version of 27 occupations is used beginning in 1983. Prior to 1983, occupation was coded at full detail using the 1970 Census codes. Occupational data for certain nonimmigrants are not available for 1983, but should be available at some later time for future cohorts of nonimmigrant workers.

**IMM 1.1**  
**IMMIGRATION TO THE UNITED STATES 1820 - 1983**  
(From 1820 to 1867, figures represent alien passengers arrived; from 1868 to 1891 and 1895 to 1897, immigrant allens arrived; from 1892 to 1894 and to the present time, immigrant allens admitted.)

Year	Number of Persons	Year	Number of Persons	Year	Number of Persons	Year	Number of Persons
1820 - 1983 .....	51,406,446	1869 .....	352,768	1920 .....	430,001	1971 - 1980 .....	4,493,314
1820 .....	8,385	1870 .....	387,203	1921 - 1930 .....	4,107,209	1971 .....	370,478
1821 - 1830 .....	143,439	1871 - 1880 .....	2,812,191	1921 .....	805,228	1972 .....	384,685
1821 .....	9,127	1871 .....	321,350	1922 .....	309,556	1973 .....	400,063
1822 .....	6,911	1872 .....	404,806	1923 .....	522,919	1974 .....	394,861
1823 .....	6,354	1873 .....	459,803	1924 .....	706,896	1975 .....	386,194
1824 .....	7,912	1874 .....	313,339	1925 .....	294,314	1976 .....	398,613
1825 .....	10,199	1875 .....	227,498	1926 .....	304,488	1976, TQ .....	103,676
1826 .....	10,837	1876 .....	169,986	1927 .....	335,175	1977 .....	462,315
1827 .....	18,875	1877 .....	141,857	1928 .....	307,255	1978 .....	601,442
1828 .....	27,382	1878 .....	138,469	1929 .....	279,678	1979 .....	460,348
1829 .....	22,520	1879 .....	177,826	1930 .....	241,700	1980 .....	530,639
1830 .....	23,322	1880 .....	457,257	1931 - 1940 .....	528,431	1981 - 1983 .....	1,750,494
1831 - 1840 .....	599,125	1881 - 1890 .....	5,246,613	1931 .....	97,139	1981 .....	596,600
1831 .....	22,633	1881 .....	669,431	1932 .....	35,576	1982 .....	594,131
1832 .....	60,482	1882 .....	788,992	1933 .....	23,068	1983 .....	559,763
1833 .....	58,640	1883 .....	603,322	1934 .....	29,470		
1834 .....	65,365	1884 .....	518,592	1935 .....	34,956		
1835 .....	45,374	1885 .....	395,346	1936 .....	36,329		
1836 .....	76,242	1886 .....	334,203	1937 .....	50,244		
1837 .....	79,340	1887 .....	490,109	1938 .....	67,895		
1838 .....	38,914	1888 .....	546,889	1939 .....	82,998		
1839 .....	68,069	1889 .....	444,427	1940 .....	70,756		
1840 .....	84,066	1890 .....	455,302	1941 - 1950 .....	1,035,039		
1841 - 1850 .....	1,713,251	1891 - 1900 .....	3,687,564	1941 .....	51,776		
1841 .....	80,289	1891 .....	560,319	1942 .....	28,781		
1842 .....	104,565	1892 .....	579,663	1943 .....	23,725		
1843 .....	52,496	1893 .....	439,730	1944 .....	28,551		
1844 .....	78,615	1894 .....	285,631	1945 .....	38,119		
1845 .....	114,371	1895 .....	258,536	1946 .....	108,721		
1846 .....	154,416	1896 .....	343,267	1947 .....	147,292		
1847 .....	234,968	1897 .....	230,832	1948 .....	170,570		
1848 .....	226,527	1898 .....	229,299	1949 .....	188,317		
1849 .....	297,024	1899 .....	311,715	1950 .....	249,187		
1850 .....	369,980	1900 .....	448,572	1951 - 1960 .....	2,515,479		
1851 - 1860 .....	2,598,214	1901 - 1910 .....	8,795,386	1951 .....	205,717		
1851 .....	379,466	1901 .....	487,918	1952 .....	265,520		
1852 .....	371,603	1902 .....	648,743	1953 .....	170,434		
1853 .....	368,645	1903 .....	857,046	1954 .....	208,177		
1854 .....	427,833	1904 .....	812,870	1955 .....	237,790		
1855 .....	200,877	1905 .....	1,026,499	1956 .....	321,625		
1856 .....	200,436	1906 .....	1,100,735	1957 .....	326,867		
1857 .....	251,306	1907 .....	1,285,349	1958 .....	253,265		
1858 .....	123,126	1908 .....	782,870	1959 .....	260,686		
1859 .....	121,282	1909 .....	751,786	1960 .....	265,398		
1860 .....	153,840	1910 .....	1,041,570	1961 - 1970 .....	3,321,677		
1861 - 1870 .....	2,314,824	1911 - 1920 .....	5,735,811	1961 .....	271,344		
1861 .....	91,918	1911 .....	878,587	1962 .....	283,763		
1862 .....	91,985	1912 .....	838,172	1963 .....	306,260		
1863 .....	176,282	1913 .....	1,197,892	1964 .....	292,248		
1864 .....	193,418	1914 .....	1,218,480	1965 .....	296,697		
1865 .....	248,120	1915 .....	326,700	1966 .....	323,040		
1866 .....	318,568	1916 .....	298,826	1967 .....	361,972		
1867 .....	315,722	1917 .....	295,403	1968 .....	454,448		
1868 .....	138,840	1918 .....	110,618	1969 .....	358,579		
		1919 .....	141,132	1970 .....	373,326		

**IMM 1.2**  
**IMMIGRATION BY COUNTRY, FOR DECADES**  
**1820 - 1983**

Country of last residence	1820	1821 - 1830	1831 - 1840	1841 - 1850	1851 - 1860	1861 - 1870	1871 - 1880
All countries .....	8,385	143,439	599,125	1,713,251	2,598,214	2,314,824	2,812,191
Europe .....	7,690	98,797	495,681	1,597,442	2,452,577	2,065,141	2,271,925
Austria-Hungary <sup>1 2</sup> .....	-	-	-	-	-	7,800	72,969
Belgium .....	1	27	22	5,074	4,738	6,734	7,221
Denmark .....	20	169	1,063	539	3,749	17,094	31,771
France .....	371	8,497	45,575	77,262	76,358	35,986	72,206
Germany <sup>1 2</sup> .....	968	6,761	152,454	434,626	951,667	787,468	718,182
Greece .....	-	20	49	16	31	72	210
Ireland <sup>3</sup> .....	3,614	50,724	207,381	780,719	914,119	435,778	436,871
Italy .....	30	409	2,253	1,870	9,231	11,725	55,759
Netherlands .....	49	1,078	1,412	8,251	10,789	9,102	16,541
Norway-Sweden <sup>4</sup> .....	3	91	1,201	13,903	20,931	109,298	211,245
Norway <sup>4</sup> .....	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	71,631	95,323
Sweden <sup>4</sup> .....	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	37,667	115,922
Poland <sup>2</sup> .....	5	16	369	105	1,164	2,027	12,970
Portugal .....	35	145	829	550	1,055	2,658	14,082
Romania <sup>5</sup> .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
Spain .....	139	2,477	2,125	2,209	9,298	6,697	5,266
Switzerland .....	31	3,226	4,821	4,644	25,011	23,286	28,293
U.S.S.R. <sup>2 6</sup> .....	14	75	277	551	457	2,512	39,284
United Kingdom <sup>3</sup> .....	2,410	25,079	75,810	267,044	423,974	606,896	548,043
England .....	1,782	14,055	7,611	32,092	247,125	222,277	437,706
Scotland .....	268	2,912	2,667	3,712	38,331	38,769	87,564
Wales .....	-	170	185	1,261	6,319	4,313	6,631
Northern Ireland <sup>3</sup> .....	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Not specified <sup>3</sup> .....	360	7,942	65,347	229,979	132,199	341,537	16,142
Other Europe <sup>3</sup> .....	-	3	40	79	5	8	1,001
Asia .....	6	30	55	141	41,538	64,759	124,160
China .....	1	2	8	35	41,397	64,301	123,201
India .....	1	8	39	36	43	69	163
Japan <sup>7</sup> .....	-	-	-	-	-	186	149
Turkey .....	1	20	7	59	83	131	404
Other Asia <sup>6</sup> .....	3	-	1	11	15	72	243
America .....	387	11,564	33,424	62,469	74,720	166,607	404,044
Canada & Newfoundland <sup>8</sup> .....	209	2,277	13,624	41,723	59,309	153,878	383,640
Mexico <sup>9</sup> .....	1	4,817	6,599	3,271	3,078	2,191	5,162
Caribbean .....	164	3,834	12,301	13,528	10,660	9,046	13,957
Central America .....	2	105	44	368	449	95	157
South America .....	11	531	856	3,579	1,224	1,397	1,128
Africa .....	1	16	54	55	210	312	358
Australia & New Zealand .....	-	-	-	-	-	36	9,886
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,028
Not specified .....	301	33,032	69,911	53,144	29,169	17,969	790

**IMM 1.2**  
**IMMIGRATION BY COUNTRY, FOR DECADES**  
**1820 - 1983 (Cont.)**

Country of last residence	1881 - 1890	1891 - 1900	1901 - 1910	1911 - 1920	1921 - 1930	1931 - 1940	1941 - 1950
All countries .....	5,246,613	3,687,564	8,795,386	5,735,811	4,107,209	528,431	1,035,039
Europe .....	4,735,484	3,555,352	8,056,040	4,321,887	2,463,194	347,552	621,124
Albania <sup>10</sup> .....	-	-	-	-	-	2,040	85
Austria-Hungary <sup>1 2</sup> .....	353,719	592,707	2,145,266	896,342	63,548	11,424	28,329
Austria <sup>1 2</sup> .....	NA	NA	NA	453,649	32,868	3,563	24,860
Hungary <sup>1 2</sup> .....	NA	NA	NA	442,693	30,680	7,861	3,469
Belgium .....	20,177	18,167	41,635	33,746	15,846	4,817	12,189
Bulgaria <sup>11</sup> .....	-	160	39,280	22,533	2,945	938	375
Czechoslovakia <sup>10</sup> .....	-	-	-	3,426	102,194	14,393	8,347
Denmark .....	88,132	50,231	65,285	41,983	32,430	2,559	5,393
Estonia <sup>10</sup> .....	-	-	-	-	-	506	212
Finland <sup>10</sup> .....	-	-	-	756	16,691	2,146	2,503
France .....	50,464	30,770	73,379	61,897	49,610	12,623	38,809
Germany <sup>1 2</sup> .....	1,452,970	505,152	341,498	143,945	412,202	114,058	226,578
Greece .....	2,308	15,979	167,519	184,201	51,084	9,119	8,973
Ireland <sup>6</sup> .....	655,482	388,416	339,065	146,181	210,024	10,973	19,789
Italy .....	307,309	651,893	2,045,877	1,109,524	455,315	68,028	57,661
Latvia <sup>10</sup> .....	-	-	-	-	-	1,192	361
Lithuania <sup>10</sup> .....	-	-	-	-	-	2,201	683
Luxembourg <sup>12</sup> .....	-	-	-	-	-	565	820
Netherlands .....	53,701	26,758	48,262	43,718	26,948	7,150	14,860
Norway-Sweden <sup>9</sup> .....	568,362	321,281	440,039	161,469	165,780	8,700	20,765
Norway <sup>9</sup> .....	391,776	226,266	249,534	95,074	97,249	3,960	10,665
Sweden <sup>9</sup> .....	176,586	95,015	190,505	66,395	68,531	4,740	10,100
Poland <sup>6</sup> .....	51,806	96,720	-	4,813	227,734	17,026	7,571
Portugal .....	16,978	27,508	69,149	89,732	29,994	3,329	7,423
Romania <sup>4</sup> .....	6,348	12,750	53,008	13,311	67,646	3,871	1,076
Spain .....	4,419	8,731	27,935	68,611	28,958	3,258	2,898
Switzerland .....	81,988	31,179	34,922	23,091	29,676	5,512	10,547
U.S.S.R. <sup>2 5</sup> .....	213,282	505,290	1,597,306	921,201	61,742	1,356	548
United Kingdom <sup>6</sup> .....	807,357	271,538	525,950	341,408	340,780	31,572	139,306
England .....	644,680	216,726	388,017	249,944	157,420	21,756	112,252
Scotland .....	149,869	44,188	120,469	78,357	159,781	6,887	16,131
Wales .....	12,640	10,557	17,464	13,107	13,012	735	3,209
Northern Ireland <sup>6</sup> .....	NA	NA	NA	NA	10,567	2,194	7,714
Not specified <sup>6</sup> .....	168	67	-	-	-	-	-
Yugoslavia <sup>11</sup> .....	-	-	-	1,888	49,064	5,835	1,576
Other Europe <sup>6</sup> .....	682	122	665	8,111	22,983	2,361	3,447
Asia .....	69,942	74,862	323,543	247,236	112,059	16,081	32,360
China .....	61,711	14,799	20,605	21,278	29,907	4,928	16,709
India .....	269	68	4,713	2,082	1,886	496	1,761
Japan <sup>7</sup> .....	2,270	25,942	129,797	83,837	33,462	1,948	1,555
Turkey .....	3,782	30,425	157,369	134,066	33,824	1,065	798
Other Asia <sup>5</sup> .....	1,910	3,628	11,059	5,973	12,980	7,644	11,537
America .....	426,967	38,972	361,888	1,143,671	1,516,716	160,037	354,804
Canada & Newfoundland <sup>6</sup> .....	393,304	3,311	179,226	742,185	924,515	108,527	171,718
Mexico <sup>9</sup> .....	1,913	971	49,642	219,004	459,287	22,319	60,589
Caribbean .....	29,042	33,066	107,548	123,424	74,899	15,502	49,725
Central America .....	404	549	8,192	17,159	15,769	5,861	21,665
South America .....	2,304	1,075	17,280	41,899	42,215	7,803	21,831
Other America <sup>13</sup> .....	-	-	-	-	31	25	29,276
Africa .....	857	350	7,368	8,443	6,286	1,750	7,367
Australia & New Zealand .....	7,017	2,740	11,975	12,348	8,299	2,231	13,805
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.) .....	5,557	1,225	1,049	1,079	427	780	5,437
Not specified <sup>14</sup> .....	789	14,063	33,523	1,147	228	-	142

**IMM 1.2**  
**IMMIGRATION BY COUNTRY, FOR DECADES**  
**1820 - 1983 (Cont.)**

Country of last residence	1951 - 1960	1961 - 1970	1971 - 1980	1981	1982	1983	TOTAL 164 YEARS 1820 - 1983
All countries .....	2,515,479	3,321,677	4,493,314	596,600	594,131	559,763	51,406,446
Europe .....	1,325,727	1,123,492	800,368	66,695	69,174	58,867	36,534,209
Albania <sup>10</sup> .....	59	98	329	11	23	22	2,667
Austria-Hungary <sup>1 2</sup> .....	103,743	26,022	16,028	948	981	1,065	4,320,891
Austria <sup>1 2</sup> .....	67,106	20,621	9,478	367	339	433	NA
Hungary <sup>1 2</sup> .....	36,637	5,401	6,550	581	642	632	NA
Belgium .....	18,575	9,192	5,329	467	559	538	205,054
Bulgaria <sup>11</sup> .....	104	619	1,188	124	207	201	68,674
Czechoslovakia <sup>10</sup> .....	918	3,273	6,023	793	960	946	141,273
Denmark .....	10,984	9,201	4,439	506	463	513	366,524
Estonia <sup>10</sup> .....	185	163	91	22	17	16	1,212
Finland <sup>10</sup> .....	4,925	4,192	2,868	317	346	311	35,055
France .....	51,121	45,237	25,069	1,745	1,994	2,061	761,034
Germany <sup>1 2</sup> .....	477,765	190,796	74,414	6,552	6,726	7,185	7,011,967
Greece .....	47,608	85,969	92,369	4,361	3,472	2,997	676,357
Ireland <sup>6</sup> .....	48,362	32,966	11,490	902	949	1,101	4,694,906
Italy .....	185,491	214,111	129,368	4,662	3,644	3,225	5,317,385
Latvia <sup>10</sup> .....	352	510	207	39	45	31	2,737
Lithuania <sup>10</sup> .....	242	562	248	44	50	41	4,071
Luxembourg <sup>12</sup> .....	684	556	307	18	26	29	3,005
Netherlands .....	52,277	30,606	10,492	999	1,053	1,152	365,198
Norway-Sweden <sup>3</sup> .....	44,632	32,600	10,472	1,163	1,216	1,279	2,134,430
Norway <sup>3</sup> .....	22,935	15,484	3,941	331	342	409	NA
Sweden <sup>3</sup> .....	21,697	17,116	6,531	832	874	870	NA
Poland <sup>2</sup> .....	9,985	53,539	37,234	5,014	5,874	6,427	540,399
Portugal .....	19,588	76,065	101,710	7,049	3,510	3,231	474,620
Romania <sup>4</sup> .....	1,039	2,531	12,393	1,974	3,124	2,543	181,625
Spain .....	7,894	44,659	39,141	1,711	1,586	1,507	269,519
Switzerland .....	17,675	18,453	8,235	601	626	680	352,497
U.S.S.R. <sup>2 5</sup> .....	671	2,465	38,961	9,223	15,462	5,214	3,415,891
United Kingdom <sup>5</sup> .....	204,468	214,518	137,374	14,997	14,539	14,830	5,007,893
England .....	156,171	174,452	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Scotland .....	32,854	29,849	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Wales .....	2,589	2,052	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Northern Ireland <sup>6</sup> .....	8,970	7,469	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Not specified <sup>6</sup> .....	3,884	696	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Yugoslavia <sup>11</sup> .....	8,225	20,381	30,540	2,048	1,418	1,382	122,357
Other Europe <sup>6</sup> .....	8,155	4,208	4,049	405	304	340	56,968
Asia .....	153,249	427,642	1,588,178	264,343	313,291	277,701	4,131,176
China <sup>16</sup> .....	9,657	34,764	124,326	25,803	36,984	42,475	672,891
Hong Kong <sup>18</sup> .....	15,544	75,007	113,467	4,055	4,971	5,948	218,992
India .....	1,973	27,189	164,134	21,522	21,738	25,451	273,641
Iran <sup>18</sup> .....	3,388	10,339	45,136	11,105	10,314	11,163	91,445
Israel <sup>18</sup> .....	25,476	29,602	37,713	3,542	3,356	3,239	102,928
Japan <sup>7</sup> .....	46,250	39,988	49,775	3,896	3,903	4,092	427,050
Jordan <sup>18</sup> .....	5,762	11,727	27,535	3,825	2,923	2,718	54,490
Kampuchea <sup>18</sup> .....	11	85	7,648	12,749	13,438	18,120	52,051
Korea <sup>18</sup> .....	6,231	34,526	267,638	32,663	31,724	33,339	406,121
Laos <sup>18</sup> .....	14	213	22,092	15,805	36,528	23,662	98,314
Lebanon <sup>18</sup> .....	4,496	15,196	41,306	3,955	3,529	2,941	71,423
Pakistan <sup>18</sup> .....	534	2,698	27,534	5,288	4,536	4,807	45,397
Philippines <sup>18</sup> .....	19,307	98,376	354,987	43,772	45,102	41,546	603,090
Thailand <sup>18</sup> .....	458	5,256	44,736	4,799	5,568	5,875	66,692
Turkey .....	3,519	10,142	13,399	2,766	2,864	2,263	396,987
Vietnam <sup>18</sup> .....	335	4,340	172,820	55,631	72,553	37,560	343,239
Other Asia <sup>5 15</sup> .....	10,294	28,194	73,932	13,167	13,260	12,502	206,425
America .....	996,944	1,716,374	1,982,529	246,340	193,505	204,574	10,096,536
Canada & Newfoundland <sup>9</sup> .....	377,952	413,310	169,939	11,191	10,786	11,390	4,172,014

**IMM 1.2**  
**IMMIGRATION BY COUNTRY, FOR DECADES**  
**1820 - 1983 (Cont.)**

Country of last residence	1951 - 1960	1961 - 1970	1971 - 1980	1981	1982	1983	TOTAL 164 YEARS 1820 - 1983
Mexico <sup>9</sup> .....	299,811	453,937	640,294	101,268	56,106	59,079	2,449,339
Caribbean .....	123,091	470,213	741,126	73,301	67,379	73,306	2,045,112
Cuba <sup>10</sup> .....	78,948	208,536	264,863	10,858	8,209	8,978	580,392
Dominican Republic <sup>10</sup> .....	9,897	93,292	148,135	18,220	17,451	22,058	309,053
Haiti <sup>10</sup> .....	4,442	34,499	56,335	6,683	8,779	8,424	119,162
Jamaica <sup>17</sup> .....	8,869	74,906	137,577	23,569	18,711	19,535	283,167
Trinidad & Tobago <sup>17</sup> .....	2,210	24,765	62,551	4,599	3,532	3,156	100,813
Other Caribbean <sup>17</sup> .....	18,725	34,215	71,665	9,372	10,697	11,155	652,525
Central America .....	44,751	101,330	134,640	24,509	23,626	24,601	424,276
El Salvador <sup>10</sup> .....	5,895	14,992	34,436	8,210	7,107	8,586	79,236
Guatemala <sup>10</sup> .....	4,663	15,883	25,882	3,928	3,633	4,090	58,079
Panama <sup>10</sup> .....	11,680	19,350	23,528	4,613	3,320	2,546	65,037
Other Central America .....	22,513	51,105	50,786	7,758	9,566	9,369	221,916
South America .....	91,628	257,954	295,741	35,913	35,448	36,087	895,904
Argentina <sup>10</sup> .....	19,486	49,721	29,897	2,236	2,065	2,029	105,434
Brazil <sup>10</sup> .....	13,783	29,272	17,842	1,616	1,475	1,503	65,491
Colombia <sup>10</sup> .....	18,048	72,028	77,348	10,335	8,608	9,658	196,025
Ecuador <sup>10</sup> .....	9,841	36,780	50,078	5,129	4,127	4,243	110,198
Guyana <sup>10</sup> .....	1,134	6,001	45,855	6,743	10,059	8,980	78,772
Peru <sup>10</sup> .....	7,404	19,052	29,171	4,664	4,151	4,384	68,826
Other South America .....	21,932	45,100	45,550	5,190	4,963	5,290	271,158
Other America <sup>13</sup> .....	59,711	19,630	789	158	160	111	109,891
Africa .....	14,092	28,954	80,779	15,029	14,314	15,084	201,679
Australia & New Zealand .....	11,506	19,562	23,788	1,947	2,009	1,879	129,028
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.) <sup>15</sup> .....	1,470	1,769	1,806	108	138	105	21,978
Not specified <sup>14</sup> .....	12,491	3,884	15,866	2,138	1,700	1,553	291,840

<sup>1</sup> Data for Austria-Hungary were not reported until 1861. Austria and Hungary have been recorded separately since 1905. From 1938-1945, Austria is included in Germany.

<sup>2</sup> Poland recorded as a separate country from 1820-1898 and since 1920. From 1899-1919, Poland is included with Austria-Hungary, Germany, and U.S.S.R.

<sup>3</sup> From 1820-1868, the figures for Norway and Sweden are combined

<sup>4</sup> No record of immigration from Romania until 1880.

<sup>5</sup> From 1931-1950, the U.S.S.R. is broken down into European U.S.S.R., and Asian U.S.S.R. Since 1951 total U.S.S.R. has been reported in Europe.

<sup>6</sup> From 1925 to present, data for United Kingdom refer to England, Scotland, Wales, and Northern Ireland. Prior to 1925, data for Northern Ireland are included in Ireland. For the years 1901-1951, United Kingdom, not specified, is included in "Other Europe."

<sup>7</sup> No record of immigration from Japan until 1861.

<sup>8</sup> Prior to 1920, Canada and Newfoundland are recorded as British North America. From 1820-1898, the figures include all British North America possessions.

<sup>9</sup> No record of immigration from Mexico from 1886-1893.

<sup>10</sup> Countries added to the list since the beginning of World War I are included with the countries to which they belonged. Figures available since 1920 for Czechoslovakia and Finland and, since 1924, for Albania, Estonia, Latvia, and Lithuania.

<sup>11</sup> Bulgaria, Serbia, and Montenegro were first reported in 1899. Bulgaria has been reported separately since 1920; also in 1920, a separate enumeration was made for the Kingdom of Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes. Since 1922, the Serbs, Croat and Slovene Kingdom has been recorded as Yugoslavia.

<sup>12</sup> Figures for Luxembourg are available since 1925.

<sup>13</sup> Included with countries not specified to 1925.

<sup>14</sup> The figure 33,523 in column headed 1901-1910 includes 32,897 persons returning in 1906 to their homes in the United States.

<sup>15</sup> Beginning with the year 1951, Asia includes the Philippines. From 1934-1950, the Philippines are included in the Pacific Islands. Prior to 1934, the Philippines are recorded in separate tables as insular travel.

<sup>16</sup> Beginning with the year 1957, China includes Taiwan.

<sup>17</sup> Data for Jamaica and Trinidad & Tobago were not collected until 1953. In prior years these countries were consolidated under British West Indies, which is included in Other Caribbean.

<sup>18</sup> Data not listed separately before the year 1951, therefore, the cumulative total for 1820-present may be understated.

Notes: From 1820-67, figures represent alien passengers arrived; from 1868-91 and 1895-97, immigrant aliens arrived; from 1892-94 and 1898 to the present time, immigrant aliens admitted. Data for years prior to 1906 relate to country whence alien came; data from 1906-79 are for country of last permanent residence; and data for 1980-83 refer to country of birth. Because of changes in boundaries and changes in lists of countries, data for certain countries are not comparable throughout.

The periods covered are as follows: from 1820-31 and 1843-49, the fiscal years ended on September 30 of the respective year- fiscal year 1843 covers 9 months. From 1832-42 and 1850-67, fiscal years ended on December 31 of the respective year- fiscal years 1832 and 1850 cover 15 months. For 1868, the period ended on June 30 and covers 6 months. Fiscal years 1868-1976 end on June 30 of the respective year. The transition quarter (TQ) for 1976 covers the 3-month period, July-September 1976. Since October 1, 1977, the data are for fiscal years ending September 30 of the respective year.

**IMM 1.3**  
**IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1974-1983**

Country of birth	1974	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
All countries .....	394,861	386,194	398,613	103,676	462,315	601,442	460,348	530,639	596,600	594,131	559,763
Europe .....	81,212	73,996	72,411	18,166	70,010	73,198	60,845	72,121	66,695	69,174	58,867
Albania .....	97	39	45	10	78	68	39	30	11	23	22
Andorra .....	-	-	2	1	-	1	2	2	3	2	1
Austria .....	416	402	344	108	400	467	369	401	367	339	433
Belgium .....	355	329	386	101	377	439	395	426	467	559	538
Bulgaria .....	213	145	205	43	206	202	188	188	124	207	201
Czechoslovakia .....	683	525	551	128	575	744	763	1,051	793	960	946
Danzig <sup>1</sup> .....	13	6	3	1	-	-	5	NA	NA	NA	NA
Denmark .....	440	353	408	120	433	409	414	504	506	463	513
Estonia .....	28	17	25	6	17	17	23	20	22	17	16
Finland .....	307	254	291	65	277	358	327	356	317	346	311
France .....	1,634	1,364	1,478	397	1,618	1,844	1,705	1,905	1,745	1,994	2,061
German Dem. Rep. <sup>2</sup> .....	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	259	460
Germany <sup>2</sup> .....	6,320	5,154	5,836	1,695	6,372	6,739	6,314	6,595	6,552	NA	NA
Germany, Fed. Rep. <sup>2</sup> .....	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	6,467	6,725
Gibraltar .....	7	7	8	1	14	16	15	8	33	21	12
Greece .....	10,824	9,984	8,417	2,144	7,838	7,035	5,090	4,699	4,361	3,472	2,997
Hungary .....	1,288	882	861	205	853	941	861	819	581	642	632
Iceland .....	84	115	132	51	137	131	140	186	176	126	183
Ireland .....	1,572	1,285	1,171	302	1,238	1,180	982	1,006	902	949	1,101
Italy .....	15,884	11,552	8,380	2,035	7,510	7,415	6,174	5,467	4,662	3,644	3,225
Latvia .....	61	48	51	14	54	52	62	54	39	45	31
Liechtenstein .....	5	-	4	1	6	5	6	5	3	3	4
Lithuania .....	63	48	51	23	64	73	63	61	44	50	41
Luxembourg .....	36	21	24	2	31	21	20	23	18	26	29
Malta .....	308	279	180	33	193	245	273	192	168	137	131
Monaco .....	12	6	5	3	9	13	12	11	15	11	5
Netherlands .....	1,024	816	943	286	1,014	1,153	1,145	1,169	999	1,053	1,152
Norway .....	433	387	286	79	334	423	431	403	331	342	409
Poland <sup>1</sup> .....	4,033	3,941	3,805	960	4,010	5,050	4,413	4,725	5,014	5,874	6,427
Portugal .....	11,302	11,845	10,511	2,455	9,657	10,445	7,085	8,408	7,049	3,510	3,231
Romania .....	1,552	1,161	2,179	474	2,015	2,037	1,554	1,913	1,974	3,124	2,543
San Marino .....	19	13	2	1	2	7	6	7	7	4	4
Spain .....	3,390	2,549	2,254	532	2,487	2,297	1,933	1,879	1,711	1,586	1,507
Sweden .....	587	482	544	166	571	638	750	768	832	874	870
Switzerland .....	534	538	597	144	610	706	665	713	601	626	680
U.S.S.R. .....	1,161	5,118	8,220	1,856	5,742	5,161	2,543	10,543	9,223	15,462	5,214
United Kingdom .....	10,710	10,807	11,392	3,020	12,477	14,245	13,907	15,485	14,997	14,539	14,830
England .....	8,811	8,826	9,483	2,560	10,416	12,076	11,963	NA	NA	NA	NA
N. Ireland .....	484	494	467	105	509	500	410	NA	NA	NA	NA
Scotland .....	1,259	1,300	1,277	301	1,299	1,458	1,304	NA	NA	NA	NA
Wales .....	156	187	165	54	253	211	230	NA	NA	NA	NA
Yugoslavia .....	5,817	3,524	2,820	704	2,791	2,621	2,171	2,099	2,048	1,418	1,382
Asia .....	130,662	132,469	149,881	39,184	157,759	249,776	189,293	236,097	264,343	313,291	277,701
Afghanistan .....	96	116	109	33	138	180	353	722	1,881	1,569	2,566
Bahrain .....	9	21	8	5	8	14	22	39	28	22	25
Bangladesh .....	147	404	590	172	590	716	549	532	756	639	787
Bhutan .....	2	-	7	1	12	4	12	13	8	14	10
Brunei .....	9	22	20	3	11	17	11	13	31	13	18
Burma .....	558	734	726	275	1,101	1,188	1,534	1,211	1,083	820	723
China <sup>3</sup> .....	18,056	18,536	18,824	5,034	19,765	21,331	24,272	27,651	25,803	NA	NA
China, Mainland <sup>3</sup> .....	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	27,100	25,777
Christmas Island (Aus) .....	2	-	1	-	1	1	1	3	11	19	4
Cocos Islands .....	-	-	2	-	3	-	3	7	5	1	2
Cyprus .....	267	554	828	143	478	408	323	279	326	276	265
Hong Kong .....	4,629	4,891	5,766	1,493	5,632	5,158	4,119	3,860	4,055	4,971	5,948
India <sup>4</sup> .....	12,779	15,773	17,500	4,572	18,636	20,772	19,717	22,607	21,522	21,738	25,451
Indonesia <sup>5</sup> .....	443	444	529	147	778	694	820	977	1,006	1,194	952
Iran .....	2,608	2,337	2,700	1,031	4,261	5,861	8,476	10,410	11,105	10,314	11,163
Iraq .....	2,281	2,796	3,432	606	2,811	2,188	2,871	2,658	2,535	3,105	2,343
Israel .....	1,998	2,125	2,982	845	3,008	3,276	3,093	3,517	3,542	3,356	3,239
Japan .....	4,917	4,293	4,275	1,142	4,192	4,028	4,063	4,225	3,896	3,903	4,092
Jordan .....	2,838	2,578	2,566	762	2,875	3,483	3,360	3,322	3,825	2,923	2,718

See footnotes at end of table.



**IMM 1.3**  
**IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1974-1983—Continued**

Country of birth	1974	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Kampuchea	40	98	103	23	126	3,677	1,432	2,801	12,749	13,438	18,120
Korea	28,028	28,362	30,803	6,887	30,917	29,288	29,248	32,320	32,663	31,724	33,339
Kuwait	143	146	98	35	160	168	303	257	317	286	344
Laos	61	96	137	26	237	4,369	3,565	13,970	15,805	36,528	23,662
Lebanon	2,400	2,075	2,840	1,692	5,685	4,556	4,634	4,136	3,955	3,529	2,941
Macau	155	192	208	73	297	326	262	261	280	225	246
Malaysia	311	332	378	106	455	577	623	795	1,033	1,046	852
Maldives	-	-	1	1	2	-	2	2	1	1	1
Nepal	43	56	59	9	80	68	79	98	83	97	105
Oman	7	-	7	1	9	15	24	20	18	13	15
Pakistan	2,570	2,620	2,888	748	3,183	3,876	3,967	4,265	5,288	4,536	4,807
Philippines	32,857	31,751	37,281	9,738	39,111	37,216	41,300	42,316	43,772	45,102	41,546
Portuguese India <sup>4</sup>	16	12	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Portuguese Timor <sup>5</sup>	4	14	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Qatar	11	8	19	4	13	11	5	16	22	13	19
Saudi Arabia	48	51	42	16	55	109	93	133	159	134	170
Singapore	176	203	220	87	308	320	321	322	408	390	362
Sri Lanka	379	432	411	99	376	375	397	397	448	505	472
Syria	1,082	1,222	1,271	395	1,676	1,416	1,528	1,658	2,127	2,354	1,683
Taiwan <sup>3</sup>	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	9,884	16,698
Thailand	4,956	4,217	6,923	1,173	3,945	3,574	3,194	4,115	4,799	5,568	5,875
Turkey	1,867	1,592	1,676	479	1,758	1,578	1,764	2,233	2,766	2,864	2,263
United Arab Emirates	3	3	6	1	13	11	30	32	24	40	31
Vietnam	3,192	3,039	3,048	1,182	4,629	88,543	22,546	43,483	55,631	72,553	37,560
Yemen (Aden)	113	97	48	12	48	126	174	261	347	179	239
Yemen (Sanaa)	561	227	549	133	376	258	203	160	230	305	268
<b>Africa</b>	<b>6,182</b>	<b>6,729</b>	<b>7,723</b>	<b>2,322</b>	<b>10,155</b>	<b>11,524</b>	<b>12,838</b>	<b>13,981</b>	<b>15,029</b>	<b>14,314</b>	<b>15,084</b>
Algeria	92	72	80	30	89	145	140	175	184	190	201
Angola	30	71	270	120	294	241	163	194	144	126	116
Benin	6	6	9	4	5	13	14	32	77	22	17
Botswana	4	7	3	1	4	5	4	10	3	4	10
Burundi	7	2	10	-	9	6	15	8	9	8	-
Cameroon	13	16	12	4	21	39	29	65	69	95	92
Cape Verde	122	196	866	244	964	941	765	788	849	852	594
Central African Rep	2	2	-	-	1	2	2	3	2	3	1
Chad	2	1	1	-	3	6	5	6	5	2	4
Comoros	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	1
Congo	8	7	4	-	5	10	9	18	13	7	8
Djibouti	1	1	3	-	3	5	2	2	8	7	6
Egypt	1,831	1,707	1,824	466	2,328	2,836	3,241	2,833	3,366	2,800	2,600
Equatorial Guinea	1	2	-	2	8	5	2	15	8	1	4
Ethiopia	276	206	226	106	354	539	726	977	1,749	1,810	2,643
Fr. So. & Antarctic	-	-	2	-	6	7	6	5	18	20	5
Gabon	-	2	-	-	7	6	2	2	7	-	7
Gambia, The	-	5	8	2	10	18	13	27	27	21	33
Ghana	369	275	304	100	454	711	828	1,159	951	824	976
Guinea	10	7	13	-	11	9	17	18	16	27	23
Guinea-Bissau	2	3	4	4	14	7	9	11	7	10	2
Ivory Coast	7	11	2	4	10	21	12	28	28	29	54
Kenya	386	446	427	101	493	516	618	592	657	601	710
Lesotho	2	-	2	-	4	3	9	5	7	6	8
Liberia	191	163	231	69	215	333	327	426	556	593	518
Libya	66	42	58	18	65	86	111	163	165	196	221
Madagascar	14	10	21	6	21	16	18	19	20	19	22
Malawi	19	20	23	13	54	34	40	30	46	48	44
Mali	1	4	7	1	9	11	10	13	7	5	3
Mauritania	2	4	-	-	2	2	-	4	2	6	2
Mauritius	15	23	36	9	38	58	45	38	45	28	37
Morocco	455	390	395	121	401	461	486	465	512	445	479
Mozambique	24	88	124	34	145	78	69	81	85	57	48
Namibia	32	19	10	3	12	20	18	23	24	19	21
Niger	-	3	8	-	2	7	12	14	11	3	29
Nigeria	670	653	714	193	653	1,007	1,054	1,896	1,918	2,257	2,354
Reunion	1	-	2	-	1	1	5	-	1	1	2
Rwanda	4	3	3	1	6	11	14	7	6	8	7
St. Helena	2	3	1	1	3	2	3	6	-	3	2
Sao Tome & Principe	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	6	1	3	4

See footnotes at end of table.

**IMM 1.3**  
**IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1974-1983—Continued**

Country of birth	1974	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Senegal .....	42	26	55	15	80	75	63	106	65	74	71
Seychelles .....	20	21	19	1	31	29	59	56	31	36	37
Sierra Leone .....	61	66	110	27	157	212	217	267	277	283	319
Somalia .....	10	17	22	3	21	32	34	43	61	89	83
South Africa .....	525	586	790	308	1,988	1,689	2,214	1,960	1,559	1,434	1,261
Sudan .....	43	38	40	20	48	71	77	83	65	78	128
Swaziland .....	5	7	6	-	7	9	8	18	12	21	15
Tanzania .....	243	304	304	77	302	301	401	339	423	304	364
Togo .....	17	7	9	1	5	11	14	9	10	16	16
Tunisia .....	67	93	61	21	78	86	90	92	98	99	91
Uganda .....	320	859	359	66	241	303	284	343	410	304	332
Upper Volta .....	-	2	3	-	1	6	6	4	4	5	3
Western Sahara .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
Zaire .....	32	43	51	22	58	72	27	70	77	87	101
Zambia .....	62	94	108	70	253	211	232	178	165	165	160
Zimbabwe .....	65	94	83	34	161	198	268	246	167	162	193
Oceania .....	3,051	3,346	3,591	988	4,091	4,396	4,449	3,951	4,187	3,833	3,511
American Samoa .....	2	-	2	1	2	3	7	3	5	7	7
Australia .....	1,236	1,116	1,366	394	1,389	1,565	1,400	1,480	1,281	1,367	1,273
Cook Islands .....	7	3	-	-	6	-	6	3	3	4	-
Fiji .....	431	684	699	132	854	809	1,000	724	1,060	659	712
French Polynesia .....	26	47	25	10	34	37	39	41	38	33	34
Gilbert & Ellice Is. <sup>6</sup> .....	2	5	-	-	5	6	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Guam .....	-	1	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	3	2
Kiribati <sup>6</sup> .....	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	4	8	3	8	7
Nauru .....	-	1	-	-	6	-	6	2	5	1	-
New Caledonia <sup>7</sup> .....	5	2	-	1	5	1	2	4	2	3	2
New Guinea Tr Terr <sup>8</sup> .....	2	2	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
New Hebrides, Br. <sup>9</sup> .....	2	1	3	1	4	12	6	NA	NA	NA	NA
New Hebrides, Fr. <sup>9</sup> .....	2	1	3	-	2	1	-	NA	NA	NA	NA
New Zealand <sup>10</sup> .....	409	384	430	123	597	619	599	729	666	642	606
Niue <sup>10</sup> .....	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	1	8
Pacific Is, Trust Ter .....	181	209	188	58	193	137	114	149	108	138	105
Papua New Guinea <sup>6</sup> .....	-	2	6	3	6	9	12	5	10	13	11
Pitcairn Islands .....	4	1	5	-	2	2	-	3	5	4	-
Solomon Islands .....	5	6	12	-	14	22	5	21	7	5	8
Tonga .....	447	527	514	133	489	706	809	453	588	561	481
Tuvalu <sup>6</sup> .....	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	-	-	-	-	1
Vanuatu <sup>9</sup> .....	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	4	6	5	1
Wallis & Futuna Is. <sup>7</sup> .....	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	-	-
Western Samoa .....	290	354	336	132	483	464	439	322	400	379	253
North America .....	151,445	146,669	142,307	36,807	187,346	220,784	157,579	164,772	210,427	158,057	168,487
Canada .....	7,654	7,308	7,638	2,458	12,688	16,863	13,772	13,609	11,191	10,786	11,390
Greenland .....	1	1	-	1	-	5	2	7	5	4	5
Mexico .....	71,586	62,205	57,863	16,001	44,079	92,367	52,096	56,680	101,268	56,106	59,079
St Pierre & Miquelon .....	6	3	1	-	4	9	2	6	4	-	1
United States .....	2	26	53	22	79	26	86	206	149	156	105
Caribbean .....	62,959	67,430	66,839	15,528	114,011	91,361	74,074	73,296	73,301	67,379	73,306
Anguilla <sup>11</sup> .....	NA	NA	NA	NA	458	408	179	148	116	89	58
Antigua-Barbuda .....	461	435	529	117	835	908	770	972	929	3,234	2,008
Bahamas, The .....	529	256	315	91	400	585	651	547	546	577	505
Barbados .....	1,461	1,618	1,743	467	2,763	2,969	2,461	2,667	2,394	1,961	1,849
Bermuda .....	156	162	195	50	194	249	286	195	208	181	194
British Virgin Is .....	242	235	246	45	580	449	320	255	229	101	128
Cayman Islands .....	55	91	41	17	47	103	90	95	92	55	46
Cuba .....	18,929	25,955	29,233	6,763	69,708	29,754	15,585	15,054	10,858	8,209	8,978
Dominica .....	236	274	272	105	572	595	1,009	846	721	569	546
Dominican Republic .....	15,680	14,066	12,526	2,562	11,655	19,458	17,519	17,245	18,220	17,451	22,058
Grenada .....	707	568	592	195	1,240	1,206	946	1,198	1,120	1,066	1,154
Guadeloupe .....	51	47	77	17	44	32	47	51	74	40	31
Haiti .....	3,946	5,145	5,410	1,281	5,441	6,470	6,433	6,540	6,683	8,779	8,424
Jamaica .....	12,408	11,076	9,026	2,074	11,501	19,265	19,714	18,970	23,569	18,711	19,535
Martinique .....	32	36	26	8	26	46	27	40	39	26	31
Montserrat .....	184	173	203	48	168	259	153	176	191	148	164
Netherlands Antilles .....	305	257	224	59	222	319	232	273	264	257	187
Puerto Rico .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1

See footnotes at end of table.

IMM 1.3  
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH  
FISCAL YEARS 1974-1983—Continued

Country of birth	1974	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
St. Christ-Nevis <sup>11</sup>	425	419	650	254	896	1,014	786	874	867	1,039	2,773
St. Lucia	283	278	297	82	545	572	953	1,193	733	586	662
St. Vincent & Grenad	332	346	374	82	585	679	639	763	799	719	767
Trinidad & Tobago	6,516	5,982	4,829	1,201	6,106	5,973	5,225	5,154	4,599	3,532	3,156
Turks & Caicos Is	21	11	21	10	25	48	49	40	48	41	41
U.S. Virgin Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	10
Central America	9,237	9,696	9,913	2,797	16,485	20,153	17,547	20,968	24,509	23,626	24,601
Belize	573	534	500	161	930	1,033	1,063	1,120	1,289	2,031	1,585
Canal Zone <sup>12</sup>	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	NA	NA	NA	NA
Costa Rica	752	889	1,137	315	1,664	1,575	1,467	1,535	1,359	1,272	1,182
El Salvador	2,278	2,416	2,363	659	4,426	5,826	4,479	6,101	8,210	7,107	8,596
Guatemala	1,638	1,859	1,970	585	3,599	3,996	2,583	3,751	3,928	3,633	4,090
Honduras	1,390	1,357	1,310	288	1,626	2,727	2,545	2,552	2,358	3,186	3,619
Nicaragua	942	947	934	326	1,850	1,888	1,938	2,337	2,752	3,077	2,983
Panama <sup>12</sup>	1,664	1,694	1,699	463	2,389	3,108	3,472	3,572	4,613	3,320	2,546
South America	22,307	22,984	22,699	6,209	32,954	41,764	35,344	39,717	35,913	35,448	36,087
Argentina	2,077	2,227	2,267	522	2,787	3,732	2,856	2,815	2,236	2,065	2,029
Bolivia	479	451	522	130	699	1,030	751	730	820	750	823
Brazil	1,114	1,070	1,038	265	1,513	1,923	1,450	1,570	1,616	1,475	1,503
Chile	1,285	1,111	1,266	415	2,596	3,122	2,289	2,569	2,048	1,911	1,970
Colombia	5,837	6,434	5,742	1,470	8,272	11,032	10,637	11,289	10,335	8,608	9,658
Ecuador	4,795	4,727	4,504	1,128	5,302	5,732	4,383	6,133	5,129	4,127	4,243
Falkland Islands	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	3	2	-	-
French Guiana	6	6	-	1	6	16	4	14	7	5	5
Guyana	3,241	3,169	3,326	1,171	5,718	7,614	7,001	8,381	6,743	10,059	8,980
Paraguay	135	119	110	32	216	202	175	181	153	161	187
Peru	1,942	2,256	2,640	716	3,903	5,243	4,135	4,021	4,664	4,151	4,384
Suriname	87	106	78	13	48	74	65	114	84	93	116
Uruguay	705	781	676	155	1,156	1,052	754	887	972	707	681
Venezuela	604	527	530	191	736	990	841	1,010	1,104	1,336	1,508
Born on board ship	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	-
Unknown or not reported	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	26

<sup>1</sup> Beginning FY 1980, data for Danzig are included in Poland

<sup>2</sup> Prior to FY 1982, data for Federal Republic of Germany and German Democratic Republic are consolidated under Germany

<sup>3</sup> Prior to FY 1982, data for Mainland China and Taiwan are consolidated under China

<sup>4</sup> Beginning FY 1976, data for Portuguese India are included in India

<sup>5</sup> Beginning FY 1976, data for Portuguese Timor are included in Indonesia

<sup>6</sup> Prior to FY 1979, data for Kiribati and Tuvalu are consolidated under Gilbert and Ellice Islands

<sup>7</sup> Prior to FY 1982, data for Wallis and Futuna are included in New Caledonia

<sup>8</sup> Beginning FY 1976, data for Papua New Guinea Trust Territory and New Guinea Trust Territory are consolidated under Papua New Guinea

<sup>9</sup> Beginning FY 1980, data for New Hebrides, Britain and New Hebrides, France are consolidated under Vanuatu

<sup>10</sup> Prior to FY 1982, data for Niue are included in New Zealand

<sup>11</sup> Prior to FY 1977, data for Anguilla are included in St. Christopher-Nevis

<sup>12</sup> Beginning FY 1980, data for Canal Zone are included in Panama

<sup>NA</sup> Not applicable

**IMM 1.4**  
**IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY TYPE OF ADMISSION**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1966 - 1983**

Fiscal Year	Immigrants Admitted			New Arrivals			Adjustments of Status		
	Total	Subject to Numerical Limitations	Exempt from Numerical Limitations	Total	Subject to Numerical Limitations	Exempt from Numerical Limitations	Total	Subject to Numerical Limitations	Exempt from Numerical Limitations
1966 .....	323,040	126,310	196,730	287,270	107,812	179,458	35,770	18,498	17,272
1967 .....	361,972	153,079	208,893	290,027	124,922	165,105	71,945	28,157	43,788
1968 .....	454,448	156,212	298,236	323,993	132,460	191,533	130,455	23,752	106,703
1969 .....	358,579	290,995	67,584	319,791	263,580	56,211	38,788	27,415	11,373
1970 .....	373,326	287,283	86,043	317,565	246,376	71,189	55,761	40,907	14,854
1971 .....	370,478	280,626	89,852	297,153	225,010	72,143	73,325	55,616	17,709
1972 .....	384,685	283,666	101,019	295,504	220,420	75,084	89,181	63,246	25,935
1973 .....	400,063	282,911	117,152	309,299	220,108	89,191	90,764	62,803	27,961
1974 .....	394,861	274,131	120,730	318,763	224,447	94,316	76,098	49,684	26,414
1975 .....	386,194	281,561	104,633	311,906	227,183	84,723	74,288	54,378	19,910
1976 .....	398,613	284,773	113,840	316,632	226,667	89,965	81,981	58,106	23,875
1976 TQ .....	103,676	72,511	31,165	84,082	59,113	24,969	19,594	13,398	6,196
1977 .....	462,315	276,500	185,815	332,487	242,121	90,366	129,828	34,379	95,449
1978 .....	601,442	341,104	260,338	371,029	281,900	89,129	230,413	59,204	171,209
1979 .....	460,348	279,478	180,870	331,747	232,112	99,635	128,601	47,366	81,235
1980 .....	530,639	289,479	241,160	339,355	239,590	99,765	191,284	49,889	141,395
1981 .....	596,600	330,409	266,191	378,985	278,461	100,524	217,615	51,948	165,667
1982 .....	594,131	259,749	334,382	314,676	206,312	108,364	279,455	53,437	226,018
1983 .....	559,763	269,213	290,550	336,799	221,587	115,212	222,964	47,626	175,338

**IMM 1.5**  
**IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASS OF ADMISSION**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1978-1983**

Class of admission	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Total, all immigrants .....	601,442	460,348	530,639	596,600	594,131	559,763
Total, numerically restricted .....	341,104	279,478	289,479	330,409	259,749	269,213
New arrivals .....	281,900	232,112	239,590	278,461	206,312	221,587
Adjustments .....	59,204	47,366	49,889	51,948	53,437	47,626
Total, exempt from numerical restriction .....	260,338	180,870	241,160	266,191	334,382	290,550
New arrivals .....	89,129	99,635	99,765	100,524	108,364	115,212
Adjustments .....	171,209	81,235	141,395	165,667	226,018	175,338
Total, numerically restricted .....	341,104	279,478	289,479	330,409	259,749	269,213
Total 1st preference .....	3,692	5,107	5,668	5,721	6,604	6,892
1st preference, unmarried son/daughter of U.S. citizen .....	3,288	4,492	4,976	4,964	5,539	5,753
New arrivals (P11) .....	2,738	3,993	4,219	4,184	4,670	4,980
Adjustments, Section 245 (P16) .....	550	499	757	780	869	773
1st preference, children of P11 and P16 .....	404	615	692	757	1,065	1,139
New arrivals (P12) .....	348	579	624	620	923	998
Adjustments, Section 245 (P17) .....	56	36	68	137	142	141
Total 2nd preference .....	77,747	100,681	110,269	112,664	113,070	116,623
2nd preference, spouses of alien residents .....	30,958	36,438	35,121	41,814	39,567	39,731
New arrivals (P21) .....	21,175	27,614	28,919	32,431	29,711	33,797
Adjustments, Section 245 (P26) .....	9,783	8,824	6,202	9,383	9,856	5,934
2nd preference, unmarried son/daughter of alien resident .....	43,519	59,085	68,003	60,063	64,843	67,539
New arrivals (P22) .....	37,899	53,397	63,765	53,182	57,549	62,441
Adjustments, Section 245 (P27) .....	5,620	5,688	4,238	6,881	7,294	5,098
2nd preference, children of P22 and P27 .....	3,270	5,158	7,145	10,787	8,660	9,353
New arrivals (P23) .....	2,477	4,286	6,444	9,767	7,795	8,845
Adjustments, Section 245 (P28) .....	793	872	701	1,020	865	508
Total 3rd preference .....	12,523	13,249	18,583	18,872	26,001	27,250
3rd preference, professional or highly skilled immigrant .....	5,287	5,075	8,238	8,103	11,981	12,338
New arrivals (P31) .....	2,103	2,377	2,009	2,266	3,052	3,147
Adjustments, Section 245 (P36) .....	3,184	2,698	6,229	5,837	8,929	9,191
3rd preference, spouses of P31 and P36 .....	3,450	3,530	4,885	4,879	6,794	7,141
New arrivals (P32) .....	1,543	1,621	1,471	1,632	1,953	2,048
Adjustments, Section 245 (P37) .....	1,907	1,909	3,414	3,247	4,841	5,093
3rd preference, children of P31 and P36 .....	3,786	4,644	5,460	5,890	7,226	7,771
New arrivals (P33) .....	2,454	2,842	1,933	2,562	2,631	2,847
Adjustments, Section 245 (P38) .....	1,332	1,802	3,527	3,328	4,595	4,924
Total 4th preference .....	11,404	15,714	10,752	15,979	19,465	20,948
4th preference, married son/daughter of U.S. citizen .....	3,853	4,810	3,374	4,649	5,511	5,933
New arrivals (P41) .....	3,301	4,186	2,655	3,884	4,557	5,100
Adjustments, Section 245 (P46) .....	552	624	719	765	954	833
4th preference, spouses of P41 and P46 .....	2,546	3,427	2,473	3,601	4,284	4,666
New arrivals (P42) .....	2,292	3,176	2,147	3,203	3,842	4,261
Adjustments, Section 245 (P47) .....	254	251	326	398	442	405
4th preference, children of P41 and P46 .....	5,005	7,477	4,905	7,729	9,670	10,349
New arrivals (P43) .....	4,654	7,012	4,257	7,012	8,865	9,650
Adjustments, Section 245 (P48) .....	351	465	648	717	805	699
Total 5th preference .....	97,454	92,227	90,167	92,212	66,926	69,025
5th preference, brothers or sisters of U.S. citizens .....	47,332	40,993	39,039	38,076	25,802	26,573
New arrivals (P51) .....	38,685	35,595	34,883	35,096	23,181	24,762
Adjustments, Section 245 (P56) .....	8,647	5,398	4,156	2,980	2,621	1,811
5th preference, spouses of P51 and P56 .....	16,885	16,719	17,053	17,463	13,124	13,998
New arrivals (P52) .....	15,337	15,615	15,955	16,402	12,161	13,245
Adjustments, Section 245 (P57) .....	1,548	1,104	1,098	1,061	963	753
5th preference, children of P51 and P56 .....	33,237	34,515	34,075	36,673	28,000	28,454
New arrivals (P53) .....	31,248	32,905	32,242	34,856	26,505	27,269
Adjustments, Section 245 (P58) .....	1,989	1,610	1,833	1,817	1,495	1,185
Total 6th preference .....	18,354	24,460	25,786	25,439	25,181	28,218
6th preference, needed skilled or unskilled workers .....	8,888	11,623	12,599	11,873	12,041	12,708
New arrivals (P61) .....	2,830	4,812	7,026	7,197	7,884	8,148

See footnotes at end of table.

**IMM 1.5**  
**IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASS OF ADMISSION**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1978-1983—Continued**

Class of admission	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Adjustments, Section 245 (P66) .....	6,058	6,811	5,573	4,676	4,157	4,560
6th preference, spouses of P61 and P66 .....	4,183	5,470	5,372	5,312	5,049	5,980
New arrivals (P62) .....	1,560	2,344	2,794	3,273	3,146	3,722
Adjustments, Section 245 (P67) .....	2,623	3,126	2,578	2,039	1,903	2,258
6th preference, children of P61 and P66 .....	5,283	7,367	7,815	8,254	8,091	9,530
New arrivals (P63) .....	2,545	3,761	4,422	5,737	5,690	6,279
Adjustments, Section 245 (P68) .....	2,738	3,606	3,393	2,517	2,401	3,251
<b>Total 7th preference, conditional entries by refugees .....</b>	<b>10,309</b>	<b>13,079</b>	<b>12,222</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>(NA)</b>	<b>(NA)</b>
New arrivals (P71) .....	9,601	12,242	11,237	154	-	-
Adjustments, Section 245 (P76) .....	708	837	985	175	-	-
<b>Total nonpreference .....</b>	<b>54,120</b>	<b>1,541</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
Nonpreference, NP1 and NP6 .....	54,051	1,536	-	-	-	-
New arrivals (NP1) .....	46,667	868	-	-	-	-
Adjustments, Section 245 (NP6) .....	7,384	668	-	-	-	-
Nonpreference, accompanying 7th preference .....	69	5	-	-	-	-
New arrivals (NP2) .....	22	1	-	-	-	-
Adjustments, Section 245 (NP7) .....	47	4	-	-	-	-
<b>Total, suspension of deportation, Section 244 .....</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>176</b>
Adjustments, Section 244, other than crewmen (Z11) .....	84	7	109	188	197	176
Adjustments, Section 244, crewmen (Z57) .....	4	-	3	-	-	-
<b>Total, private law, adjustments (Z41) .....</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>623</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>Total, foreign gov't officials, Act of 9/11/57 Sect. 13 (Z91) .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>Total, recaptured Cuban numbers .....</b>	<b>55,411</b>	<b>13,413</b>	<b>15,913</b>	<b>58,382</b>	<b>2,300</b>	<b>49</b>
Western Hemisphere aliens .....	55,360	13,358	15,667	57,967	2,262	48
New arrivals (SA1) .....	52,396	12,846	12,457	54,910	2,168	47
Adjustments, Section 245 (SA6) .....	2,964	512	3,210	3,057	94	1
Nonwestern Hemisphere aliens, spouses of SA1 and SA6 .....	30	21	150	184	16	1
New arrivals (SA2) .....	13	18	60	49	12	1
Adjustments, Section 245 (SA7) .....	17	3	90	135	4	-
Nonwestern Hemisphere aliens, children of SA1 and SA6 .....	21	34	96	231	22	-
New arrivals (SA3) .....	12	22	71	44	17	-
Adjustments, Section 245 (SA8) .....	9	12	25	187	5	-
<b>Total, exempt from numerical restriction .....</b>	<b>260,338</b>	<b>180,870</b>	<b>241,160</b>	<b>266,191</b>	<b>334,382</b>	<b>290,550</b>
<b>Total, immediate relatives of U.S. citizens .....</b>	<b>125,819</b>	<b>138,178</b>	<b>151,131</b>	<b>147,148</b>	<b>162,968</b>	<b>172,006</b>
Total, spouses of U.S. citizens .....	78,057	80,781	90,887	87,221	99,268	107,349
New arrivals (IR1) .....	44,991	46,998	46,498	46,802	52,314	58,307
Adjustments, Section 245 (IR6) .....	33,066	33,783	44,389	40,419	46,954	49,042
Total, children of U.S. citizens .....	18,602	20,815	21,423	20,839	22,506	22,833
New arrivals (IR2) .....	15,357	17,505	16,878	17,164	18,451	18,875
Adjustments, Section 245 (IR7,AR6) .....	3,245	3,310	4,545	3,675	4,055	3,958
Total, orphans adopted abroad .....	1,326	1,195	997	939	829	813
New arrivals (IR3) .....	1,258	1,092	913	900	781	781
Adjustments, Section 245 (IR8) .....	68	103	84	39	48	32
Total, orphans to be adopted .....	3,989	3,669	4,142	3,929	4,920	6,314
New arrivals (IR4) .....	3,918	3,655	4,122	3,920	4,912	6,306
Adjustments, Section 245 (IR9) .....	71	14	20	9	8	8
Total, parents of U.S. citizens .....	23,845	31,718	33,682	34,220	35,445	34,697
New arrivals (IR5) .....	18,554	25,099	24,593	25,964	26,321	25,664
Adjustments, Section 245 (IR0) .....	5,291	6,619	9,089	8,256	9,124	9,033
<b>Total, special immigrants .....</b>	<b>1,907</b>	<b>2,374</b>	<b>3,142</b>	<b>3,255</b>	<b>4,940</b>	<b>3,175</b>
Total, persons who lost citizenship .....	9	17	50	17	6	6
Total, lost citizenship by marriage .....	6	10	37	11	3	5
New arrivals (SC1) .....	-	-	2	3	-	3
Adjustments, Section 245 (SC6) .....	6	10	35	8	3	2
Total, lost citizenship by service in armed forces .....	3	7	13	6	3	1
New arrivals (SC2) .....	-	-	1	2	1	-
Adjustments, Section 245 (SC7) .....	3	7	12	4	2	1
<b>Total, ministers, spouses and children .....</b>	<b>1,307</b>	<b>1,368</b>	<b>1,529</b>	<b>1,692</b>	<b>2,059</b>	<b>1,734</b>

See footnotes at end of table.

**IMM 1.5**  
**IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASS OF ADMISSION**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1978-1983—Continued**

Class of admission	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Total ministers .....	657	627	706	762	895	773
New arrivals (SD1) .....	367	395	391	390	396	364
Adjustments, Section 245 (SD6) .....	290	232	315	372	499	409
Total, spouses of ministers .....	237	263	282	310	378	324
New arrivals (SD2) .....	174	202	219	221	251	215
Adjustments, Section 245 (SD7) .....	63	61	63	89	127	109
Total, children of ministers .....	413	478	541	620	786	637
New arrivals (SD3) .....	346	367	441	474	566	443
Adjustments, Section 245 (SD8) .....	67	111	100	146	220	194
Total, employees of U.S. gov't abroad, spouses & children .....	591	989	1,354	720	554	529
Total, employees of U.S. government abroad .....	174	299	476	240	181	180
New arrivals (SE1) .....	143	295	457	234	175	177
Adjustments, Section 245 (SE6) .....	31	4	19	6	6	3
Total, spouses of employees of U.S. gov't abroad .....	109	219	274	160	120	107
New arrivals (SE2) .....	88	211	271	159	116	107
Adjustments, Section 245 (SE7) .....	21	8	3	1	4	-
Total, children of employees of U.S. gov't abroad .....	308	471	604	320	253	242
New arrivals (SE3) .....	247	462	594	318	250	241
Adjustments, Section 245 (SE8) .....	61	9	10	2	3	1
Total, Panama Canal Act of 9/29/79 .....	(NA)	(NA)	209	826	455	116
Total, certain former emp. of the PC Co. and CZ gov't .....	-	-	50	116	42	8
New arrivals (SF1) .....	-	-	50	111	40	8
Adjustments, Section 245 (SF6) .....	-	-	-	5	2	-
Total, accompanying spouse or child of SF1 and SF6 .....	-	-	71	284	93	19
New arrivals (SF2) .....	-	-	71	281	93	19
Adjustments, Section 245 (SF7) .....	-	-	-	3	-	-
Total, certain former emp. of U.S. gov't in Panama CZ .....	-	-	37	207	155	43
New arrivals (SG1) .....	-	-	36	196	152	39
Adjustments, Section 245 (SG6) .....	-	-	1	11	3	4
Total, accompanying spouse or child of SG1 and SG6 .....	-	-	51	219	164	46
New arrivals (SG2) .....	-	-	51	218	161	43
Adjustments, Section 245 (SG7) .....	-	-	-	1	3	3
Total, certain emp. of PC Co. or CZ gov't on 4/1/79 .....	-	-	-	-	1	-
Adjustments, Section 245 (SH6) .....	-	-	-	-	1	-
Total foreign medical graduates, Act of 12/29/81 .....	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1,866	790
Total, foreign med. school grads., adjustments (SJ6) .....	-	-	-	-	906	360
Total, accompanying spouse or child of SJ6 .....	-	-	-	-	960	430
New arrivals (SJ2) .....	-	-	-	-	1	8
Adjustments (SJ7) .....	-	-	-	-	959	422
Total, special K classes .....	-	-	-	-	-	2
Total, Act of 10/24/62 (P.L. 87-555) .....	-	-	-	-	-	2
Total, spouse/child of bene. of 4th pref. petition .....	-	-	-	-	-	2
New arrivals (K26) .....	-	-	-	-	-	2
Total, refugee and asylee adjustments .....	122,472	32,049	75,835	107,244	156,601	102,685
Refugee Relief Act of 1953, Act of 8/7/53 (Y64) .....	1	1	-	1	-	1
Hungarian parolees, Act of 7/25/58 (M93) .....	-	-	-	-	1	-
Refugee escapees, Act of 7/14/60 (M83) .....	29	4	9	-	2	-
Total, Cuban refugees, Act of 11/2/66 .....	28,296	11,378	6,021	3,961	1,965	3,274
Cuban refugee (CU6) .....	27,947	11,265	5,928	3,894	1,910	3,092
Non-Cuban spouse or child of Cuban refugee (CU7) .....	349	113	93	67	55	182
Total, Indochinese refugees, Act of 10/28/77 .....	94,146	20,666	22,497	19,589	13,666	3,122
Indochinese refugee (IC6) .....	93,614	20,539	22,328	19,492	13,620	3,012
Spouse or child of Indochinese refugee (IC7) .....	532	127	169	97	46	110
Refugee Parolees, Act of 10/5/78 (R86) .....	-	-	46,058	15,756	48,826	13,409
Total, refugees, Act of 3/17/80 .....	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	66,439	90,282	79,965
Refugee (RE6) .....	-	-	-	46,323	68,984	54,303
Spouse of refugee (RE7) .....	-	-	-	5,314	5,627	6,920
Child of refugee (RE8) .....	-	-	-	14,802	15,671	18,742
Total, asylees, Act of 3/17/80 .....	(NA)	(NA)	1,250	1,498	1,859	2,914
Asylee (AS6) .....	-	-	976	1,064	1,407	1,797
Spouse of asylee (AS7) .....	-	-	103	177	190	444
Child of asylee (AS8) .....	-	-	171	257	262	673
Total, other adjustments .....	6,454	4,915	6,875	5,377	6,490	9,072
Presumed admitted for lawful permanent residence (XB3) .....	6	1	5	1	2	-
Suspension of deportation - other than crewman Sect. 244 (Z13) .....	13	-	17	17	12	8

See footnotes at end of table.

IMM 1.5  
**IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASS OF ADMISSION**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1978-1983—Continued**

Class of admission	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Suspension of deportation - crewman Sect. 244 (Z56) .....	3	-	1	-	-	1
Section 249 entered before 7/1/24 (Z33) .....	210	106	90	38	55	49
Section 249 entered 7/1/24-6/28/40 (Z03) .....	64	78	51	37	35	28
Section 249 entered 6/29/40-6/30/48 (Z66) .....	149	78	95	73	67	58
Private bill (Z43) .....	-	5	4	-	1	3
Section 13, Act of 9/11/57 (Z83) .....	3	-	-	-	-	-
Total, Act of 4/7/70 .....	6,006	4,647	6,612	5,211	5,430	5,786
Spouse of U.S. citizen, entered as fiance(e) (IF1) .....	5,387	4,123	5,967	4,740	4,950	5,317
Child of IF1, entered as child of fiance(e) (IF2) .....	619	524	645	471	480	469
Total, investors, Act of 12/29/81 .....	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	881	616
Investors (NP8) .....	-	-	-	-	477	319
Accompanying spouse or child of NP8 (NP9) .....	-	-	-	-	404	297
Individuals born under diplomatic status in U.S. (DS1) .....	-	-	-	-	5	6
Total, Virgin Islands nonimmigrant, Act of 9/30/82 .....	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	2	2,517
H-2 nonimmigrant (VI6) .....	-	-	-	-	1	1,325
Spouse or child of VI6 (VI7) .....	-	-	-	-	1	1,192
Total, other classes .....	3,686	3,354	4,177	3,167	3,383	3,610
Child born abroad to alien resident (NA3) .....	3,517	3,203	3,428	2,856	3,157	3,356
American Indian born in Canada (S13) .....	61	60	118	146	121	109
Child born subsequent to issuance of visa (XA3) .....	108	91	631	165	105	145

(NA) NOT APPLICABLE



**IMM 2.1**  
**IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY FOREIGN STATE OF CHARGEABILITY UNDER THE**  
**WORLDWIDE NUMERICAL LIMITATION ON IMMIGRATION OF 270,000.**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983**

Foreign state of chargeability	Total	Relative preferences					Occupational preferences					Other
		Total	1st pref.	2nd pref.	4th pref.	5th pref.	Total	3rd pref. principals	3rd pref. beneficiaries	6th pref. principals	6th pref. beneficiaries	
All countries .....	269,213	213,488	6,892	116,623	20,948	69,025	55,468	12,338	14,912	12,708	15,510	257
Europe .....	26,012	13,702	511	6,447	2,161	4,583	12,282	3,066	3,955	2,466	2,795	28
Albania .....	11	10	-	3	-	7	1	1	-	-	-	-
Austria .....	149	47	5	24	10	8	102	36	35	24	7	-
Belgium .....	249	43	2	25	5	11	206	58	87	29	32	-
Bulgaria .....	41	15	-	10	1	4	26	5	5	8	8	-
Czechoslovakia .....	155	88	10	32	30	16	67	21	23	10	13	-
Denmark .....	187	39	4	23	6	6	148	43	49	29	27	-
Denmark .....	185	38	4	23	6	5	147	43	49	29	26	-
Greenland .....	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
Estonia .....	11	5	-	2	3	-	6	2	-	1	3	-
Finland .....	132	41	2	18	12	9	91	14	19	25	33	-
France .....	905	311	15	182	51	63	594	123	216	125	130	-
France .....	832	250	12	149	48	41	582	123	215	119	125	-
French Guiana .....	4	3	-	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
French Polynesia .....	6	5	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
Fr. So. & Antarctic .....	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guadeloupe .....	33	31	1	18	-	12	2	-	-	2	-	-
Martinique .....	25	17	1	8	-	8	8	-	-	3	5	-
New Caledonia .....	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reunion .....	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
German Dem. Rep. ....	124	42	2	21	7	12	82	26	19	19	18	-
Germany, Fed. Rep. ....	1,502	540	29	268	96	147	960	224	344	171	221	2
Greece .....	1,348	1,115	23	516	72	504	231	64	39	57	71	2
Hungary .....	178	105	12	35	31	27	73	31	18	13	11	-
Iceland .....	69	21	2	12	6	1	48	18	27	2	1	-
Ireland .....	483	217	30	59	27	101	266	87	88	47	44	-
Italy .....	1,532	1,072	30	383	208	451	457	114	103	121	119	3
Latvia .....	10	5	-	2	3	-	5	-	1	3	1	-
Liechtenstein .....	3	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-
Lithuania .....	14	4	-	2	1	1	10	4	2	2	2	-
Luxembourg .....	5	1	-	-	-	1	4	1	1	1	1	-
Malta .....	70	57	1	30	9	17	13	4	3	4	2	-
Monaco .....	4	3	-	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Netherlands .....	663	189	8	101	24	56	474	116	181	74	103	-
Netherlands .....	578	134	3	71	23	37	444	111	169	65	99	-
Netherlands Antilles .....	85	55	5	30	1	19	30	5	12	9	4	-
Norway .....	137	37	1	11	9	16	100	21	45	17	17	-
Poland .....	2,248	1,953	57	1,144	416	336	294	86	71	98	39	1
Portugal .....	2,696	2,179	9	872	185	1,113	517	32	20	226	239	-
Portugal .....	2,585	2,094	9	835	173	1,077	491	16	15	223	237	-
Macau .....	111	85	-	37	12	36	26	16	5	3	2	-
Romania .....	497	344	8	144	83	109	153	50	46	33	24	-
San Marino .....	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Spain .....	567	316	12	162	59	83	250	35	52	86	77	1
Spain .....	567	316	12	162	59	83	250	35	52	86	77	1
Sweden .....	391	84	7	46	15	18	307	93	137	36	41	-
Switzerland .....	315	79	6	46	15	12	236	57	63	64	52	-
U.S.S.R. ....	452	202	6	126	38	32	250	45	59	67	79	-
United Kingdom .....	10,191	3,999	218	1,879	646	1,256	6,173	1,626	2,171	1,031	1,345	19
United Kingdom .....	8,679	2,811	136	1,265	507	903	5,863	1,545	2,113	965	1,240	5
Anguilla .....	35	33	-	23	5	5	2	-	-	2	-	-
Bermuda .....	62	47	5	29	8	5	14	2	3	5	4	1
British Virgin Is. ....	61	59	3	38	1	17	2	2	-	-	-	-
Brunei .....	7	6	1	-	1	4	1	-	1	-	-	-
Cayman Islands .....	20	13	1	6	4	2	7	1	4	-	2	-
Gibraltar .....	6	5	-	5	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Hong Kong .....	711	473	58	199	71	145	233	70	44	38	81	5
Montserrat .....	121	107	3	51	9	44	14	-	-	7	7	-
St. Christ-Nevis .....	475	437	11	256	39	131	30	5	5	12	8	8
Turks & Caicos Is. ....	14	8	-	7	1	-	6	1	1	1	3	-

See footnotes at end of table.

**IMM 2.1**  
**IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY FOREIGN STATE OF CHARGEABILITY UNDER THE**  
**WORLDWIDE NUMERICAL LIMITATION ON IMMIGRATION OF 270,000.**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued**

Foreign state of chargeability	Total	Relative preferences					Occupational preferences					Other
		Total	1st pref.	2nd pref.	4th pref.	5th pref.	Total	3rd pref. principals	3rd pref. beneficiaries	6th pref. principals	6th pref. beneficiaries	
Yugoslavia .....	671	537	11	266	93	167	134	28	30	41	35	-
Asia .....	121,137	94,534	2,527	41,184	9,916	40,907	26,539	6,885	7,593	5,096	6,965	64
Afghanistan .....	170	132	1	84	1	46	38	3	-	9	26	-
Bahrain .....	14	9	-	8	-	1	5	3	2	-	-	-
Bangladesh .....	464	319	1	152	12	154	145	75	39	20	11	-
Bhutan .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Burma .....	608	548	4	227	56	261	60	12	14	13	21	-
China, Mainland .....	22,521	18,975	156	6,592	6,132	6,095	3,529	842	729	828	1,130	17
Cyprus .....	142	88	1	40	14	33	54	9	5	17	23	-
India .....	19,279	15,542	19	6,034	246	9,243	3,732	1,789	1,784	68	91	5
Indonesia .....	541	337	4	156	13	164	204	63	47	40	54	-
Iran .....	5,082	2,321	11	1,184	37	1,089	2,754	788	692	528	746	7
Iraq .....	820	631	-	272	30	329	187	47	39	41	60	2
Israel .....	1,912	696	23	297	119	257	1,216	164	340	235	477	-
Japan .....	2,213	769	20	368	31	350	1,444	202	239	646	357	-
Jordan .....	1,361	1,295	23	678	105	489	66	17	11	24	14	-
Kampuchea .....	123	116	-	101	9	6	7	3	-	4	-	-
Korea .....	19,777	17,015	62	9,096	419	7,438	2,758	366	674	597	1,121	4
Kuwait .....	172	128	-	40	1	87	44	-	16	1	27	-
Laos .....	117	109	1	95	9	4	8	-	-	1	7	-
Lebanon .....	1,518	1,021	12	562	90	357	497	87	66	138	206	-
Malaysia .....	531	278	2	107	19	150	253	95	66	45	47	-
Maldives .....	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nepal .....	70	34	-	22	-	12	36	7	10	8	11	-
Oman .....	9	5	-	3	-	2	4	-	4	-	-	-
Pakistan .....	3,283	2,681	11	1,224	57	1,389	600	174	150	128	148	2
Philippines .....	18,352	14,656	2,021	6,433	1,911	4,291	3,670	576	1,223	819	1,052	26
Qatar .....	8	7	-	3	1	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
Saudi Arabia .....	72	46	-	18	-	28	26	3	14	-	-	-
Singapore .....	200	124	1	48	30	45	76	29	17	15	15	-
Sri Lanka .....	369	196	2	115	2	77	173	49	39	44	41	-
Syria .....	912	635	5	309	48	273	277	27	20	92	138	-
Taiwan .....	14,742	11,459	65	3,895	329	7,170	3,283	1,192	1,154	307	630	-
Thailand .....	1,751	1,381	24	995	17	345	369	96	59	125	89	1
Turkey .....	1,380	457	1	275	29	152	923	142	118	281	382	-
United Arab Emirates .....	15	14	-	3	2	9	1	-	1	-	-	-
Vietnam .....	2,406	2,320	41	1,628	126	525	86	23	20	16	27	-
Yemen (Aden) .....	95	88	7	48	10	23	7	1	-	4	2	-
Yemen (Sanaa) .....	106	101	8	72	11	10	5	-	-	2	3	-
Africa .....	5,717	3,682	40	2,105	164	1,373	2,032	594	593	396	449	3
Algeria .....	60	12	2	8	-	2	48	13	17	12	6	-
Angola .....	39	30	-	16	4	10	9	2	3	1	3	-
Benin .....	7	5	-	2	3	-	2	-	-	1	1	-
Cameroon .....	12	6	-	4	1	1	6	3	2	1	-	-
Cape Verde .....	506	505	9	388	49	59	1	-	-	1	-	-
Chad .....	6	3	-	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	2
Congo .....	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Djibouti .....	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Egypt .....	1,439	1,069	6	440	18	605	370	139	108	71	52	-
Equatorial Guinea .....	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ethiopia .....	190	140	3	129	2	6	50	27	13	5	5	-
Gabon .....	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
Gambia, The .....	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ghana .....	363	237	3	217	1	16	126	41	35	29	21	-
Guinea .....	7	5	-	5	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
Ivory Coast .....	6	5	-	3	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
Kenya .....	494	375	-	158	15	202	119	40	32	26	21	-
Liberia .....	110	85	3	70	5	7	25	7	6	3	9	-
Libya .....	65	27	-	14	-	13	38	7	12	4	15	-
Madagascar .....	9	7	-	4	-	3	2	1	-	1	-	-
Malawi .....	21	14	-	10	-	4	7	1	5	-	1	-
Mauritania .....	3	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

**IMM 2.1**  
**IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY FOREIGN STATE OF CHARGEABILITY UNDER THE**  
**WORLDWIDE NUMERICAL LIMITATION ON IMMIGRATION OF 270,000.**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued**

Foreign state of chargeability	Total	Relative preferences					Occupational preferences					Other
		Total	1st pref.	2nd pref.	4th pref.	5th pref.	Total	3rd pref. principals	3rd pref. beneficiaries	6th pref. principals	6th pref. beneficiaries	
Mauritius .....	17	6	-	1	2	3	11	2	3	1	5	-
Morocco .....	176	83	3	34	4	42	93	10	11	50	22	-
Mozambique .....	22	4	-	4	-	-	18	1	-	7	10	-
Namibia .....	7	2	-	2	-	-	5	1	-	2	2	-
Niger .....	11	6	-	6	-	-	5	-	1	1	3	-
Nigeria .....	304	166	2	145	3	16	137	74	48	9	6	1
Rwanda .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-
Senegal .....	40	34	-	32	1	1	6	-	-	3	3	-
Seychelles .....	15	13	-	7	-	6	2	-	-	2	-	-
Sierra Leone .....	86	51	2	42	1	6	35	7	4	15	9	-
Somalia .....	6	6	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Africa .....	805	184	2	101	33	48	621	148	208	100	165	-
Sudan .....	41	21	-	12	-	9	20	4	4	3	9	-
Swaziland .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	2	-
Tanzania .....	295	231	1	81	7	142	64	10	15	16	23	-
Togo .....	2	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tunisia .....	35	13	-	8	-	5	22	2	5	9	6	-
Uganda .....	258	209	1	98	4	106	49	16	13	7	13	-
Upper Volta .....	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Zaire .....	25	9	1	5	-	3	16	8	6	1	1	-
Zambia .....	99	67	-	34	8	25	32	7	12	2	11	-
Zimbabwe .....	121	43	2	13	3	25	78	21	26	7	24	-
Oceania .....	1,690	1,151	29	564	110	448	536	151	198	99	88	3
Australia .....	417	89	12	42	20	15	328	102	124	54	48	-
Australia .....	413	87	12	41	20	14	326	101	124	53	48	-
Christmas Island .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-
Cocos Islands .....	2	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fiji .....	539	517	3	203	48	263	22	1	5	8	8	-
New Zealand .....	238	68	8	28	16	16	170	48	68	29	25	-
New Zealand .....	233	68	8	28	16	16	165	48	63	29	25	-
Niue .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-
Pacific Is., Trust Ter. ....	16	16	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Papua New Guinea .....	7	6	-	6	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Solomon Islands .....	3	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tonga .....	324	307	3	167	6	131	15	-	-	8	7	2
Vanuatu .....	3	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Western Samoa .....	143	142	3	100	20	19	-	-	-	-	-	1
North America .....	92,120	81,388	3,518	54,198	7,425	16,247	10,640	1,317	2,078	3,409	3,836	92
Canada .....	5,364	1,990	209	779	638	364	3,368	868	1,482	349	669	6
Mexico .....	20,350	18,126	2,107	7,335	3,705	4,979	2,176	126	252	611	1,187	48
Caribbean .....	51,062	47,677	916	36,175	2,363	8,223	3,353	253	223	1,695	1,182	32
Antigua-Barbuda .....	1,314	1,182	17	822	36	307	118	8	10	48	52	14
Bahamas, The .....	206	166	9	110	23	24	40	5	13	8	14	-
Barbados .....	1,521	1,188	33	878	79	198	331	15	9	193	114	2
Cuba .....	3,660	3,626	111	715	1,046	1,754	33	6	8	7	12	1
Dominica .....	376	340	5	236	1	98	35	2	-	11	22	1
Dominican Republic .....	17,545	17,437	192	15,579	142	1,524	103	7	7	60	29	5
Grenada .....	953	672	13	537	10	112	281	9	2	148	122	-
Haiti .....	6,211	6,024	97	4,949	44	934	187	9	9	104	65	-
Jamaica .....	15,862	14,277	387	10,380	824	2,686	1,584	137	121	783	543	1
St. Lucia .....	445	385	6	305	24	50	57	2	1	27	27	3
St. Vincent & Grenad .....	566	404	9	299	12	84	158	6	10	80	62	4
Trinidad & Tobago .....	2,403	1,976	37	1,365	122	452	426	47	33	226	120	1
Central America .....	15,344	13,595	286	9,909	719	2,681	1,743	70	121	754	798	6
Belize .....	1,146	1,062	17	555	54	436	83	8	7	33	35	1
Costa Rica .....	505	455	14	365	32	44	50	7	11	21	11	-
El Salvador .....	5,960	5,014	58	3,955	206	795	944	17	38	397	492	2
Guatemala .....	2,631	2,278	42	1,811	126	299	351	8	18	173	152	2
Honduras .....	2,107	2,041	71	1,504	116	350	66	1	3	39	23	-
Nicaragua .....	1,783	1,642	21	1,014	116	491	140	20	27	47	46	1
Panama .....	1,212	1,103	63	705	69	266	109	9	17	44	39	-

See footnotes at end of table.

**IMM 2.1**  
**IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY FOREIGN STATE OF CHARGEABILITY UNDER THE**  
**WORLDWIDE NUMERICAL LIMITATION ON IMMIGRATION OF 270,000.**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued**

Foreign state of chargeability	Total	Relative preferences					Occupational preferences					Other
		Total	1st pref.	2nd pref.	4th pref.	5th pref.	Total	3rd pref. principals	3rd pref. beneficiaries	6th pref. principals	6th pref. beneficiaries	
South America .....	22,488	19,031	267	12,125	1,172	5,467	3,439	325	495	1,242	1,377	18
Argentina .....	1,158	676	17	341	164	154	481	68	103	142	168	1
Bolivia .....	422	309	6	197	17	89	113	10	9	44	50	-
Brazil .....	566	295	5	175	48	67	269	44	75	75	75	2
Chile .....	917	686	13	429	44	200	231	29	44	76	82	-
Colombia .....	5,167	4,548	58	3,306	215	969	617	48	86	261	222	2
Ecuador .....	2,920	2,589	35	2,097	113	344	323	11	10	145	157	8
Guyana .....	7,672	6,998	64	3,848	395	2,691	674	32	37	247	358	-
Paraguay .....	80	58	-	33	9	16	22	-	2	12	8	-
Peru .....	2,459	2,098	31	1,270	74	723	357	35	53	148	121	4
Suriname .....	66	36	1	14	4	17	30	6	13	6	5	-
Uruguay .....	454	320	5	174	30	111	134	10	8	58	58	-
Venezuela .....	607	418	32	241	59	86	188	32	55	28	73	1
Ind. Western Hem. ....	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49

<sup>1</sup> Includes recaptured Cuban number (Silva) immigrants, and those suspension of deportation adjustments, private law adjustments and foreign government official adjustments which are subject to numerical limitations.

NOTE: Class of admission categories

- 1st pref. - Unmarried sons and daughters of citizens and their children
- 2nd pref. - Spouses, unmarried sons, and daughters of resident aliens and their children
- 4th pref. - Married sons & daughters of U.S. citizens and their spouses and children
- 5th pref. - Brothers and sisters of U.S. citizens and their spouses and children
- 3rd pref. principals - Professionals or highly skilled workers
- 3rd pref. beneficiaries - Spouses and children of principals
- 6th pref. principals - Workers in short supply
- 6th pref. beneficiaries - Spouses and children of principals

**IMM 2.2**  
**IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY TYPE OF ADMISSION AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983**

Country or region of birth	Immigrants admitted			New arrivals			Adjustments of status		
	Total	Subject to numerical limitations	Exempt from numerical limitations	Total	Subject to numerical limitations	Exempt from numerical limitations	Total	Subject to numerical limitations	Exempt from numerical limitations
All countries .....	559,763	269,213	290,550	336,799	221,587	115,212	222,964	47,626	175,338
Europe .....	58,867	23,397	35,470	26,412	13,518	12,894	32,455	9,879	22,576
Albania .....	22	8	14	8	7	1	14	1	13
Andorra .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Austria .....	433	145	288	132	44	88	301	101	200
Belgium .....	538	251	287	199	77	122	339	174	165
Bulgaria .....	201	40	161	79	25	54	122	15	107
Czechoslovakia .....	946	137	809	132	76	56	814	61	753
Denmark .....	513	186	327	218	66	152	295	120	175
Estonia .....	16	3	13	3	1	2	13	2	11
Finland .....	311	133	178	151	69	82	160	64	96
France .....	2,061	852	1,209	813	349	464	1,248	503	745
German Democratic Rep. ....	460	132	328	151	31	120	309	101	208
Germany, Federal Rep. ....	6,725	1,401	5,324	4,291	618	3,673	2,434	783	1,651
Gibraltar .....	12	3	9	10	3	7	2	-	2
Greece .....	2,997	1,324	1,673	1,998	1,077	921	999	247	752
Hungary .....	632	180	452	194	92	102	438	88	350
Iceland .....	183	66	117	59	14	45	124	52	72
Ireland .....	1,101	498	603	506	258	248	595	240	355
Italy .....	3,225	1,501	1,724	1,742	1,004	738	1,483	497	986
Latvia .....	31	13	18	12	6	6	19	7	12
Liechtenstein .....	4	2	2	2	1	1	2	1	1
Lithuania .....	41	14	27	25	7	18	16	7	9
Luxembourg .....	29	6	23	14	4	10	15	2	13
Malta .....	131	65	66	101	57	44	30	8	22
Monaco .....	5	3	2	-	-	-	5	3	2
Netherlands .....	1,152	554	598	485	212	273	667	342	325
Norway .....	409	137	272	170	46	124	239	91	148
Poland .....	6,427	2,259	4,168	2,181	1,668	513	4,246	591	3,655
Portugal .....	3,231	2,425	806	2,739	2,234	505	492	191	301
Romania .....	2,543	491	2,052	521	345	176	2,022	146	1,876
San Marino .....	4	-	4	2	-	2	2	-	2
Spain .....	1,507	537	970	762	318	444	745	219	526
Sweden .....	870	388	482	366	173	193	504	215	289
Switzerland .....	680	305	375	263	115	148	417	190	227
U.S.S.R. ....	5,214	470	4,744	383	209	174	4,831	261	4,570
United Kingdom .....	14,830	8,214	6,616	6,848	3,830	3,018	7,982	4,384	3,598
Yugoslavia .....	1,382	654	728	852	482	370	530	172	358
Asia .....	277,701	122,239	155,462	143,364	99,475	43,889	134,337	22,764	111,573
Afghanistan .....	2,566	175	2,391	136	97	39	2,430	78	2,352
Bahrain .....	25	14	11	17	11	6	8	3	5
Bangladesh .....	787	470	317	486	348	138	301	122	179
Bhutan .....	10	4	6	7	2	5	3	2	1
Brunei .....	18	12	6	12	10	2	6	2	4
Burma .....	723	557	166	614	516	98	109	41	68
China, Mainland .....	25,777	19,116	6,661	19,520	15,370	4,150	6,257	3,746	2,511
Christmas Island .....	4	2	2	1	1	-	3	1	2
Cocos Islands .....	2	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	1
Cyprus .....	265	141	124	169	110	59	96	31	65
Hong Kong .....	5,948	4,364	1,584	4,501	3,958	543	1,447	406	1,041
India .....	25,451	19,348	6,103	21,328	16,847	4,481	4,123	2,501	1,622
Indonesia .....	952	512	440	448	305	143	504	207	297
Iran .....	11,163	5,083	6,080	1,870	1,285	585	9,293	3,798	5,495
Iraq .....	2,343	819	1,524	614	516	98	1,729	303	1,426
Israel .....	3,239	1,887	1,352	1,143	812	331	2,096	1,075	1,021
Japan .....	4,092	2,025	2,067	2,113	1,242	871	1,979	783	1,196
Jordan .....	2,718	1,361	1,357	1,764	1,203	561	954	158	796
Kampuchea .....	18,120	120	18,000	123	98	25	17,997	22	17,975
Korea .....	33,339	19,991	13,348	29,019	18,054	10,965	4,320	1,937	2,383
Kuwait .....	344	185	159	183	157	26	161	28	133
Laos .....	23,662	116	23,546	108	80	28	23,554	36	23,518

IMM 2.2

IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY TYPE OF ADMISSION AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH  
FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued

Country or region of birth	Immigrants admitted			New arrivals			Adjustments of status		
	Total	Subject to numerical limitations	Exempt from numerical limitations	Total	Subject to numerical limitations	Exempt from numerical limitations	Total	Subject to numerical limitations	Exempt from numerical limitations
Lebanon .....	2,941	1,507	1,434	1,287	944	343	1,654	563	1,091
Macau .....	246	191	55	181	155	26	65	36	29
Malaysia .....	852	486	366	364	278	86	488	208	280
Maldives .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Nepal .....	105	67	38	78	57	21	27	10	17
Oman .....	15	9	6	8	7	1	7	2	5
Pakistan .....	4,807	3,133	1,674	3,556	2,670	886	1,251	463	788
Philippines .....	41,546	18,494	23,052	32,633	16,952	15,681	8,913	1,542	7,371
Qatar .....	19	11	8	12	9	3	7	2	5
Saudi Arabia .....	170	80	90	87	56	31	83	24	59
Singapore .....	362	205	157	193	125	68	169	80	89
Sri Lanka .....	472	356	116	263	206	57	209	150	59
Syria .....	1,683	903	780	863	671	192	820	232	588
Taiwan .....	16,698	14,843	1,855	12,926	11,707	1,219	3,772	3,136	636
Thailand .....	5,875	1,740	4,135	2,264	1,484	780	3,611	256	3,355
Turkey .....	2,263	1,381	882	1,211	902	309	1,052	479	573
United Arab Emirates .....	31	21	10	25	20	5	6	1	5
Vietnam .....	37,560	2,310	35,250	2,790	2,023	767	34,770	287	34,483
Yemen (Aden) .....	239	93	146	197	86	111	42	7	35
Yemen (Sanaa) .....	268	106	162	249	100	149	19	6	13
<b>Africa .....</b>	<b>15,084</b>	<b>5,704</b>	<b>9,380</b>	<b>5,265</b>	<b>3,876</b>	<b>1,389</b>	<b>9,819</b>	<b>1,828</b>	<b>7,991</b>
Algeria .....	201	60	141	57	16	41	144	44	100
Angola .....	116	56	60	55	44	11	61	12	49
Benin .....	17	7	10	4	3	1	13	4	9
Botswana .....	10	-	10	1	-	1	9	-	9
Cameroon .....	92	11	81	10	6	4	82	5	77
Cape Verde .....	594	484	110	526	460	66	68	24	44
Central African Rep .....	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Chad .....	4	3	1	-	-	-	4	3	1
Comoros .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Congo .....	8	2	6	3	2	1	5	-	5
Djibouti .....	6	2	4	2	1	1	4	1	3
Egypt .....	2,600	1,419	1,181	1,425	1,044	381	1,175	375	800
Equatorial Guinea .....	4	1	3	1	-	1	3	1	2
Ethiopia .....	2,643	193	2,450	139	96	43	2,504	97	2,407
Fr. So. & Antarctic .....	5	4	1	4	4	-	1	-	1
Gabon .....	7	2	5	1	1	-	6	1	5
Gambia, The .....	33	1	32	4	1	3	29	-	29
Ghana .....	976	364	612	374	284	90	602	80	522
Guinea .....	23	8	15	13	6	7	10	2	8
Guinea-Bissau .....	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	1
Ivory Coast .....	54	5	49	9	3	6	45	2	43
Kenya .....	710	474	236	456	375	81	254	99	155
Lesotho .....	8	1	7	5	1	4	3	-	3
Liberia .....	518	110	408	65	44	21	453	66	387
Libya .....	221	69	152	45	34	11	176	35	141
Madagascar .....	22	9	13	11	9	2	11	-	11
Malawi .....	44	28	16	21	19	2	23	9	14
Mali .....	3	1	2	1	-	1	2	1	1
Mauritania .....	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Mauritius .....	37	17	20	26	12	14	11	5	6
Morocco .....	479	178	301	209	108	101	270	70	200
Mozambique .....	48	36	12	31	28	3	17	8	9
Namibia .....	21	8	13	6	2	4	15	6	9
Niger .....	29	11	18	16	11	5	13	-	13
Nigeria .....	2,354	306	2,048	232	141	91	2,122	165	1,957
Reunion .....	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Rwanda .....	7	2	5	4	-	4	3	2	1
St. Helena .....	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	1
Sao Tome & Principe .....	4	1	3	1	1	-	3	-	3
Senegal .....	71	39	32	39	35	4	32	4	28
Seychelles .....	37	14	23	25	9	16	12	5	7
Sierra Leone .....	319	89	230	88	66	22	231	23	208
Somalia .....	83	6	77	11	4	7	72	2	70
South Africa .....	1,261	820	441	542	375	167	719	445	274

IMM 2.2

IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY TYPE OF ADMISSION AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH  
FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued

Country or region of birth	Immigrants admitted			New arrivals			Adjustments of status		
	Total	Subject to numerical limitations	Exempt from numerical limitations	Total	Subject to numerical limitations	Exempt from numerical limitations	Total	Subject to numerical limitations	Exempt from numerical limitations
Sudan .....	128	37	91	35	24	11	93	13	80
Swaziland .....	15	4	11	7	2	5	8	2	6
Tanzania .....	364	270	94	268	220	48	96	50	46
Togo .....	16	2	14	5	2	3	11	-	11
Tunisia .....	91	34	57	46	20	26	45	14	31
Uganda .....	332	255	77	225	206	19	107	49	58
Upper Volta .....	3	1	2	-	-	-	3	1	2
Western Sahara .....	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Zaire .....	101	25	76	18	7	11	83	18	65
Zambia .....	160	110	50	90	75	15	70	35	35
Zimbabwe .....	193	119	74	100	69	31	93	50	43
Oceania .....	3,511	1,709	1,802	1,909	1,136	773	1,602	573	1,029
American Samoa .....	7	3	4	4	2	2	3	1	2
Australia .....	1,273	427	846	561	154	407	712	273	439
Fiji .....	712	537	175	630	504	126	82	33	49
French Polynesia .....	34	6	28	17	5	12	17	1	16
Guam .....	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
Kiribati .....	7	2	5	3	2	1	4	-	4
New Caledonia .....	2	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
New Zealand .....	606	233	373	270	122	148	336	111	225
Niue .....	8	5	3	-	-	-	8	5	3
Pacific Is, Trust Ter .....	105	17	88	20	14	6	85	3	82
Papua New Guinea .....	11	6	5	9	5	4	2	1	1
Solomon Islands .....	8	2	6	5	2	3	3	-	3
Tonga .....	481	326	155	284	245	39	197	81	116
Tuvalu .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Vanuatu .....	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Western Samoa .....	253	142	111	104	79	25	149	63	86
North America .....	168,487	93,814	74,673	133,335	83,974	49,361	35,152	9,840	25,312
Canada .....	11,390	5,763	5,627	5,800	3,120	2,680	5,590	2,643	2,947
Greenland .....	5	-	5	-	-	-	5	-	5
Mexico .....	59,079	21,000	38,079	52,050	19,775	32,275	7,029	1,225	5,804
St Pierre & Miquelon .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
United States .....	105	48	57	51	27	24	54	21	33
Caribbean .....	73,306	51,931	21,375	55,938	47,659	8,279	17,368	4,272	13,096
Anguilla .....	58	43	15	31	27	4	27	16	11
Antigua-Barbuda .....	2,008	1,364	644	1,194	1,043	151	814	321	493
Bahamas, The .....	505	210	295	235	146	89	270	64	206
Barbados .....	1,849	1,514	335	1,526	1,383	143	323	131	192
Bermuda .....	194	70	124	121	51	70	73	19	54
British Virgin Is .....	128	82	46	61	52	9	67	30	37
Cayman Islands .....	46	26	20	29	23	6	17	3	14
Cuba .....	8,978	3,579	5,399	3,446	2,794	652	5,532	785	4,747
Dominica .....	546	372	174	421	337	84	125	35	90
Dominican Republic .....	22,058	17,552	4,506	20,344	17,037	3,307	1,714	515	1,199
Grenada .....	1,154	946	208	955	875	80	199	71	128
Guadeloupe .....	31	19	12	18	14	4	13	5	8
Haiti .....	8,424	6,179	2,245	6,828	5,641	1,187	1,596	538	1,058
Jamaica .....	19,535	15,805	3,730	16,642	14,716	1,926	2,893	1,089	1,804
Martinique .....	31	22	9	26	21	5	5	1	4
Montserrat .....	164	115	49	129	107	22	35	8	27
Netherlands Antilles .....	187	107	80	83	67	16	104	40	64
Puerto Rico .....	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
St. Christ-Nevis .....	2,773	522	2,251	405	317	88	2,368	205	2,163
St. Lucia .....	662	436	226	461	395	66	201	41	160
St. Vincent & Grenad .....	767	561	206	597	519	78	170	42	128
Trinidad & Tobago .....	3,156	2,389	767	2,365	2,079	286	791	310	481
Turks & Caicos Is .....	41	14	27	16	11	5	25	3	22
U.S. Virgin Islands .....	10	4	6	4	4	-	6	-	6
Central America .....	24,601	15,072	9,529	19,496	13,393	6,103	5,105	1,679	3,426
Belize .....	1,585	1,137	448	1,301	1,042	259	284	95	189
Costa Rica .....	1,182	492	690	707	371	336	475	121	354
El Salvador .....	8,596	5,846	2,750	7,675	5,470	2,205	921	376	545

IMM 2.2

IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY TYPE OF ADMISSION AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH  
FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued

Country or region of birth	Immigrants admitted			New arrivals			Adjustments of status		
	Total	Subject to numerical limitations	Exempt from numerical limitations	Total	Subject to numerical limitations	Exempt from numerical limitations	Total	Subject to numerical limitations	Exempt from numerical limitations
Guatemala .....	4,090	2,545	1,545	3,345	2,336	1,009	745	209	536
Honduras .....	3,619	2,097	1,522	2,914	1,937	977	705	160	545
Nicaragua .....	2,983	1,749	1,234	1,575	1,210	365	1,408	539	869
Panama .....	2,546	1,206	1,340	1,979	1,027	952	567	179	386
South America .....	36,087	22,344	13,743	26,501	19,603	6,898	9,586	2,741	6,845
Argentina .....	2,029	1,139	890	995	741	254	1,034	398	636
Bolivia .....	823	413	410	488	324	164	335	89	246
Brazil .....	1,503	574	929	692	332	360	811	242	569
Chile .....	1,970	905	1,065	1,278	747	531	692	158	534
Colombia .....	9,658	5,106	4,552	7,217	4,505	2,712	2,441	601	1,840
Ecuador .....	4,243	2,916	1,327	3,377	2,644	733	866	272	594
French Guiana .....	5	4	1	4	4	-	1	-	1
Guyana .....	8,980	7,608	1,372	8,324	7,358	966	656	250	406
Paraguay .....	187	86	101	125	72	53	62	14	48
Peru .....	4,384	2,457	1,927	2,920	2,134	786	1,464	323	1,141
Suriname .....	116	74	42	61	52	9	55	22	33
Uruguay .....	681	455	226	446	375	71	235	80	155
Venezuela .....	1,508	607	901	574	315	259	934	292	642
Unknown or not reported .....	26	6	20	13	5	8	13	1	12



**IMM 2.3**  
**IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS**  
**AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983**

Country or region of birth	Total	Subject to numerical limitations	Immigrants exempt from numerical limitations								
			Total	Parents of U.S. citizen	Spouses of U.S. citizen	Children of U.S. citizen <sup>1</sup>	Special immigrants	Act of 4/7/70: spouse, child <sup>2</sup>	Child born abroad to aliens <sup>3</sup>	Refugee and asylee	Other
All countries .....	559,763	269,213	290,550	34,697	107,349	29,960	3,175	5,786	3,501	102,685	3,397
Europe .....	58,867	23,397	35,470	3,023	17,921	2,492	257	1,208	270	10,226	73
Albania .....	22	8	14	4	1	-	-	-	-	9	-
Andorra .....	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Austria .....	433	145	288	24	190	15	5	18	2	33	1
Belgium .....	538	251	287	21	207	39	2	13	2	2	1
Bulgaria .....	201	40	161	13	51	4	9	2	-	82	-
Czechoslovakia .....	946	137	809	37	69	11	-	4	1	687	-
Denmark .....	513	186	327	19	252	33	1	20	1	1	-
Estonia .....	16	3	13	1	2	-	-	-	-	10	-
Finland .....	311	133	178	14	140	2	-	16	3	-	3
France .....	2,061	852	1,209	64	943	98	2	74	8	19	1
German Democratic Rep. ....	460	132	328	16	252	16	2	35	1	5	1
Germany, Federal Rep. ....	6,725	1,401	5,324	196	4,036	707	9	277	56	34	9
Gibraltar .....	12	3	9	1	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
Greece .....	2,997	1,324	1,673	309	1,075	111	7	62	15	90	4
Hungary .....	632	180	452	31	148	22	4	7	-	238	2
Iceland .....	183	66	117	5	83	16	-	6	7	-	-
Ireland .....	1,101	498	603	40	458	38	22	36	6	-	3
Italy .....	3,225	1,501	1,724	337	1,139	115	17	61	29	19	7
Latvia .....	31	13	18	3	8	-	-	1	-	6	-
Liechtenstein .....	4	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lithuania .....	41	14	27	9	11	4	-	-	-	1	2
Luxembourg .....	29	6	23	-	13	8	-	-	-	2	-
Malta .....	131	65	66	8	45	7	2	2	2	-	-
Monaco .....	5	3	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands .....	1,152	554	598	29	497	32	7	24	5	3	1
Norway .....	409	137	272	9	222	11	6	13	5	4	2
Poland .....	6,427	2,259	4,168	360	957	129	16	27	3	2,673	3
Portugal .....	3,231	2,425	806	369	298	50	2	63	19	5	-
Romania .....	2,543	491	2,052	127	132	14	14	8	-	1,757	-
San Marino .....	4	-	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spain .....	1,507	537	970	139	570	86	39	35	12	87	2
Sweden .....	870	388	482	24	405	28	1	18	3	1	2
Switzerland .....	680	305	375	6	315	31	2	16	2	3	-
U.S.S.R. ....	5,214	470	4,744	128	185	16	-	9	-	4,404	2
United Kingdom .....	14,830	8,214	6,616	502	4,774	795	76	337	76	30	26
Yugoslavia .....	1,382	654	728	177	428	53	12	24	12	21	1
Asia .....	277,701	122,239	155,462	22,966	28,780	12,460	1,967	3,001	573	85,298	417
Afghanistan .....	2,566	175	2,391	33	30	3	3	1	-	2,321	-
Bahrain .....	25	14	11	-	7	3	-	-	1	-	-
Bangladesh .....	787	470	317	36	216	51	4	6	3	1	-
Bhutan .....	10	4	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brunei .....	18	12	6	1	2	-	1	2	-	-	-
Burma .....	723	557	166	95	48	2	2	11	-	8	-
China, Mainland .....	25,777	19,116	6,661	4,304	1,341	130	57	169	13	547	100
Christmas Island .....	4	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cocos Islands .....	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cyprus .....	265	141	124	24	84	6	1	4	1	2	2
Hong Kong .....	5,948	4,364	1,584	154	904	144	33	62	22	262	3
India .....	25,451	19,348	6,103	3,999	1,210	519	99	52	127	17	80
Indonesia .....	952	512	440	77	175	38	9	13	1	127	-
Iran .....	11,163	5,083	6,080	630	3,776	66	58	46	8	1,450	46
Iraq .....	2,343	819	1,524	133	280	6	4	5	-	1,092	4
Israel .....	3,239	1,887	1,352	95	991	89	86	27	34	5	25
Japan .....	4,092	2,025	2,067	103	1,394	157	67	290	21	8	27
Jordan .....	2,718	1,361	1,357	198	966	113	32	6	32	7	3
Kampuchea .....	18,120	120	18,000	16	18	5	1	3	-	17,957	-
Korea .....	33,339	19,991	13,348	3,248	3,962	4,963	445	595	98	10	27

See footnotes at end of table.

**IMM 2.3**  
**IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS**  
**AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued**

Country or region of birth	Total	Subject to numerical limitations	Immigrants exempt from numerical limitations								
			Total	Parents of U.S. citizen	Spouses of U.S. citizen	Children of U.S. citizen <sup>1</sup>	Special immigrants	Act of 4/7/70: spouse, child <sup>2</sup>	Child born abroad to aliens <sup>3</sup>	Refugee and asylee	Other
Kuwait .....	344	185	159	1	134	12	-	1	7	4	-
Laos .....	23,662	116	23,546	14	13	11	4	1	-	23,503	-
Lebanon .....	2,941	1,507	1,434	168	1,043	69	17	13	11	105	8
Macao .....	246	191	55	21	13	3	-	2	1	15	-
Malaysia .....	852	486	366	28	194	10	12	19	-	98	5
Maldives .....	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nepal .....	105	67	38	3	24	4	4	2	1	-	-
Oman .....	15	9	6	-	4	-	-	-	-	2	-
Pakistan .....	4,807	3,133	1,674	537	940	69	22	17	55	20	14
Philippines .....	41,546	18,494	23,052	6,995	8,257	5,059	842	1,484	77	326	12
Qatar .....	19	11	8	-	7	-	-	-	1	-	-
Saudi Arabia .....	170	80	90	2	64	10	-	-	11	3	-
Singapore .....	362	205	157	14	104	6	6	7	3	16	1
Sri Lanka .....	472	356	116	25	57	8	17	1	2	6	-
Syria .....	1,683	903	780	174	440	4	13	20	2	127	4
Taiwan .....	16,698	14,843	1,855	803	689	202	66	30	32	18	15
Thailand .....	5,875	1,740	4,135	241	696	280	38	38	4	2,798	40
Turkey .....	2,263	1,381	882	245	417	24	6	29	2	154	5
United Arab Emirates .....	31	21	10	-	5	3	-	-	2	-	-
Vietnam .....	37,560	2,310	35,250	536	175	191	18	45	-	34,285	-
Yemen (Aden) .....	239	93	146	5	44	92	-	-	1	4	-
Yemen (Sanaa) .....	268	106	162	4	50	108	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Africa .....</b>	<b>15,084</b>	<b>5,704</b>	<b>9,380</b>	<b>518</b>	<b>5,836</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>2,456</b>	<b>42</b>
Algeria .....	201	60	141	7	124	1	-	9	-	-	-
Angola .....	116	56	60	2	14	4	-	3	-	37	-
Benin .....	17	7	10	2	7	-	-	1	-	-	-
Botswana .....	10	-	10	-	3	-	-	1	-	6	-
Cameroon .....	92	11	81	-	77	2	1	-	-	1	-
Cape Verde .....	594	484	110	38	27	17	5	22	-	1	-
Central African Rep .....	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chad .....	4	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comoros .....	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congo .....	8	2	6	1	3	-	-	2	-	-	-
Djibouti .....	6	2	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-
Egypt .....	2,600	1,419	1,181	250	816	21	23	12	23	33	3
Equatorial Guinea .....	4	1	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ethiopia .....	2,643	193	2,450	6	202	12	15	4	2	2,209	-
Fr. So. & Antarctic .....	5	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gabon .....	7	2	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gambia, The .....	33	1	32	-	31	1	-	-	-	-	-
Ghana .....	976	364	612	7	573	23	2	7	-	-	-
Guinea .....	23	8	15	-	12	-	1	-	-	2	-
Guinea-Bissau .....	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ivory Coast .....	54	5	49	1	46	1	-	-	1	-	-
Kenya .....	710	474	236	34	170	11	7	4	3	-	7
Lesotho .....	8	1	7	-	4	2	-	1	-	-	-
Liberia .....	518	110	408	9	357	21	3	1	-	17	-
Libya .....	221	69	152	1	112	5	-	7	-	27	-
Madagascar .....	22	9	13	-	7	4	-	1	-	1	-
Malawi .....	44	28	16	-	9	-	-	-	-	5	2
Mali .....	3	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mauritania .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mauritius .....	37	17	20	7	11	1	-	-	1	-	-
Morocco .....	479	178	301	29	240	15	9	6	-	-	2
Mozambique .....	48	36	12	1	6	-	-	3	-	2	-
Namibia .....	21	8	13	-	9	1	-	-	-	3	-
Niger .....	29	11	18	-	17	1	-	-	-	-	-
Nigeria .....	2,354	306	2,048	8	2,003	13	16	5	1	1	1
Reunion .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rwanda .....	7	2	5	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	-
St. Helena .....	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sao Tome & Principe .....	4	1	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

**IMM 2.3**  
**IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS**  
**AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued**

Country or region of birth	Total	Subject to numerical limitations	Immigrants exempt from numerical limitations									
			Total	Parents of U.S. citizen	Spouses of U.S. citizen	Children of U.S. citizen <sup>1</sup>	Special immigrants	Act of 4/7/70: spouse, child <sup>2</sup>	Child born abroad to aliens <sup>3</sup>	Refugee and asylee	Other	
Senegal .....	71	39	32	1	30	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seychelles .....	37	14	23	6	13	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
Sierra Leone .....	319	89	230	-	213	13	-	2	-	2	-	-
Somalia .....	83	6	77	1	64	1	-	3	-	8	-	-
South Africa .....	1,261	820	441	50	295	32	24	16	5	12	7	-
Sudan .....	128	37	91	6	42	1	5	-	-	37	-	-
Swaziland .....	15	4	11	-	9	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Tanzania .....	364	270	94	31	44	2	4	2	1	-	-	10
Togo .....	16	2	14	-	13	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tunisia .....	91	34	57	3	47	1	-	5	-	-	-	1
Uganda .....	332	255	77	13	36	-	7	-	-	19	2	-
Upper Volta .....	3	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Western Sahara .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zaire .....	101	25	76	1	46	2	-	3	-	24	-	-
Zambia .....	160	110	50	-	25	8	-	3	1	6	7	-
Zimbabwe .....	193	119	74	1	51	16	-	4	1	1	-	-
Oceania .....	3,511	1,709	1,802	150	1,317	193	31	89	12	2	8	-
American Samoa .....	7	3	4	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Australia .....	1,273	427	846	15	643	108	16	53	9	1	1	-
Fiji .....	712	537	175	79	78	7	-	8	2	-	1	-
French Polynesia .....	34	6	28	-	21	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guam .....	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Kiribati .....	7	2	5	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
New Caledonia .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Zealand .....	606	233	373	2	300	28	13	22	1	1	6	-
Niue .....	8	5	3	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Pacific Is, Trust Ter .....	105	17	88	-	76	11	-	1	-	-	-	-
Papua New Guinea .....	11	6	5	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Solomon Islands .....	8	2	6	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tonga .....	481	326	155	35	109	7	2	2	-	-	-	-
Tuvalu .....	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vanuatu .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Western Samoa .....	253	142	111	17	72	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
North America .....	168,487	93,814	74,673	5,875	44,954	12,274	647	1,088	2,459	4,547	2,829	-
Canada .....	11,390	5,763	5,627	128	3,936	786	167	345	68	6	191	-
Greenland .....	5	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mexico .....	59,079	21,000	38,079	2,156	26,514	6,724	122	499	1,973	13	78	-
St Pierre & Miquelon .....	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United States .....	105	48	57	13	39	1	-	1	-	-	3	-
Caribbean .....	73,306	51,931	21,375	2,271	9,340	2,440	135	138	365	4,142	2,544	-
Anguilla .....	58	43	15	1	4	3	-	-	1	-	6	-
Antigua-Barbuda .....	2,008	1,364	644	61	189	43	12	1	1	-	337	-
Bahamas, The .....	505	210	295	8	184	87	2	9	1	-	4	-
Barbados .....	1,849	1,514	335	61	198	56	7	6	5	1	1	-
Bermuda .....	194	70	124	8	85	19	4	7	1	-	-	-
British Virgin Is .....	128	82	46	3	19	14	-	1	2	-	7	-
Cayman Islands .....	46	26	20	2	12	5	-	-	-	1	-	-
Cuba .....	8,978	3,579	5,399	638	528	70	20	23	-	4,118	2	-
Dominica .....	546	372	174	39	81	24	6	-	2	-	22	-
Dominican Republic .....	22,058	17,552	4,506	393	3,068	789	14	22	215	4	1	-
Grenada .....	1,154	946	208	57	117	23	1	5	2	1	2	-
Guadeloupe .....	31	19	12	1	6	1	-	-	-	-	4	-
Haiti .....	8,424	6,179	2,245	264	1,623	299	18	6	25	10	-	-
Jamaica .....	19,535	15,805	3,730	524	2,232	793	32	46	71	7	25	-
Martinique .....	31	22	9	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montserrat .....	164	115	49	13	18	8	2	2	1	-	5	-
Netherlands Antilles .....	187	107	80	2	59	7	1	2	1	-	8	-
Puerto Rico .....	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Christ-Nevis .....	2,773	522	2,251	38	140	42	1	-	-	-	2,030	-
St. Lucia .....	662	436	226	23	115	21	-	-	-	-	67	-
St. Vincent & Grenad .....	767	561	206	31	117	31	9	2	-	-	16	-

See footnotes at end of table.

**IMM 2.3**  
**IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS**  
**AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued**

Country or region of birth	Total	Subject to numerical limitations	Immigrants exempt from numerical limitations								
			Total	Parents of U.S. citizen	Spouses of U.S. citizen	Children of U.S. citizen <sup>1</sup>	Special immigrants	Act of 4/7/70: spouse, child <sup>2</sup>	Child born abroad to aliens <sup>3</sup>	Refugee and asylee	Other
Trinidad & Tobago .....	3,156	2,389	767	97	514	102	5	5	37	-	7
Turks & Caicos Is .....	41	14	27	-	22	3	1	1	-	-	-
U.S. Virgin Islands .....	10	4	6	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Central America .....	24,601	15,072	9,529	1,307	5,119	2,323	223	105	53	386	13
Belize .....	1,585	1,137	448	71	267	98	5	2	3	-	2
Costa Rica .....	1,182	492	690	50	406	186	10	18	7	12	1
El Salvador .....	8,596	5,846	2,750	405	1,473	790	21	28	9	22	2
Guatemala .....	4,090	2,545	1,545	215	906	371	24	9	8	12	-
Honduras .....	3,619	2,097	1,522	174	865	403	16	29	9	21	5
Nicaragua .....	2,983	1,749	1,234	250	489	145	25	5	1	317	2
Panama .....	2,546	1,206	1,340	142	713	330	122	14	16	2	1
South America .....	36,087	22,344	13,743	2,161	8,525	2,305	150	271	147	156	28
Argentina .....	2,029	1,139	890	142	601	90	15	20	4	17	1
Bolivia .....	823	413	410	53	262	69	9	3	6	6	2
Brazil .....	1,503	574	929	36	667	127	25	52	15	7	-
Chile .....	1,970	905	1,065	152	550	245	14	42	4	56	2
Colombia .....	9,658	5,106	4,552	480	2,875	1,035	30	77	39	15	1
Ecuador .....	4,243	2,916	1,327	206	856	200	3	12	45	5	-
French Guiana .....	5	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guyana .....	8,980	7,608	1,372	624	528	184	15	7	9	1	4
Paraguay .....	187	86	101	6	58	26	8	1	1	1	-
Peru .....	4,384	2,457	1,927	360	1,289	187	18	37	7	17	12
Suriname .....	116	74	42	3	34	2	-	2	-	-	1
Uruguay .....	681	455	226	53	152	13	3	3	2	-	-
Venezuela .....	1,508	607	901	46	652	127	10	15	15	31	5
Unknown or not reported .....	26	6	20	4	16	-	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Includes legitimate children of U.S. citizens, orphans adopted abroad, and orphans to be adopted.

<sup>2</sup> Act of 4/7/70 refers to those aliens who enter the United States as a fiance(e) of a U.S. citizen or as a child of the fiance(e).

<sup>3</sup> Includes children born abroad to U.S. lawful permanent resident aliens and babies born after the issuances of visas.

**IMM 2.4**  
**IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS**  
**AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983**

Country or region of last permanent residence	Total	Subject to numerical limitations	Immigrants exempt from numerical limitations								
			Total	Parents of U.S. citizen	Spouses of U.S. citizen	Children of U.S. citizen <sup>1</sup>	Special immigrants	Act of 4/7/70: spouse, child <sup>2</sup>	Child born abroad to aliens <sup>3</sup>	Refugee and asylee	Other
All countries .....	559,763	269,213	290,550	34,697	107,349	29,960	3,175	5,786	3,501	102,685	3,397
Europe .....	60,517	24,873	35,644	3,081	17,234	2,470	224	1,068	261	11,239	67
Albania .....	10	-	10	-	1	-	-	-	-	9	-
Andorra .....	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Austria .....	899	194	705	31	171	12	10	21	2	458	-
Belgium .....	688	343	345	34	246	36	1	15	2	10	1
Bulgaria .....	131	15	116	7	33	3	8	1	-	64	-
Czechoslovakia .....	720	60	660	11	36	9	-	2	1	601	-
Denmark .....	466	180	286	19	222	25	1	17	1	-	1
Estonia .....	13	1	12	-	1	-	-	-	-	11	-
Finland .....	224	93	131	11	98	2	-	13	3	1	3
France .....	2,855	1,437	1,418	181	998	97	3	71	7	59	2
German Democratic Rep. ....	340	80	260	10	193	15	-	33	1	6	2
Germany, Federal Rep. ....	7,545	1,633	5,912	279	4,302	765	7	253	54	246	6
Gibraltar .....	7	4	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Greece .....	3,241	1,345	1,896	329	1,058	114	9	59	15	311	1
Hungary .....	438	81	357	15	99	19	-	3	-	219	2
Iceland .....	179	63	116	5	81	18	-	5	7	-	-
Ireland .....	883	399	484	26	359	43	20	27	6	-	3
Italy .....	4,013	1,455	2,558	324	1,060	113	14	52	28	961	6
Latvia .....	17	8	9	1	7	-	-	-	-	1	-
Liechtenstein .....	5	2	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lithuania .....	16	2	14	2	6	3	-	-	-	2	1
Luxembourg .....	19	2	17	2	10	4	-	-	-	1	-
Malta .....	106	55	51	9	30	9	-	2	1	-	-
Monaco .....	13	8	5	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	-
Netherlands .....	1,091	521	570	36	462	35	2	24	5	6	-
Norway .....	389	148	241	8	191	10	7	10	5	9	1
Poland .....	5,493	1,958	3,535	258	762	123	10	25	3	2,351	3
Portugal .....	3,178	2,428	750	346	254	53	11	58	19	9	-
Romania .....	2,171	324	1,847	93	83	13	9	1	-	1,648	-
San Marino .....	4	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spain .....	1,986	882	1,104	125	593	84	38	36	12	215	1
Sweden .....	832	381	451	24	379	30	-	13	3	1	1
Switzerland .....	759	348	411	9	335	36	2	21	2	6	-
U.S.S.R. ....	4,215	146	4,069	25	88	12	-	5	-	3,937	2
United Kingdom .....	16,452	9,736	6,716	704	4,755	738	64	282	72	71	30
Yugoslavia .....	1,118	539	579	156	310	48	8	19	12	25	1
Asia .....	261,188	112,498	148,690	21,310	25,724	11,937	1,723	2,581	554	84,532	329
Afghanistan .....	2,063	82	1,981	9	22	1	-	1	-	1,948	-
Bahrain .....	81	66	15	1	11	2	-	-	1	-	-
Bangladesh .....	654	371	283	28	190	50	6	4	3	1	1
Bhutan .....	8	5	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brunei .....	16	11	5	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burma .....	425	329	96	68	16	-	-	4	-	8	-
China, Mainland .....	14,335	11,523	2,812	1,418	839	108	9	125	10	239	64
Christmas Island .....	6	2	4	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
Cocos Islands .....	5	1	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-
Cyprus .....	246	128	118	24	78	7	-	3	1	3	2
Hong Kong .....	12,525	8,301	4,224	1,611	997	144	36	72	21	1,334	9
India .....	23,079	17,556	5,523	3,653	976	495	79	48	124	95	53
Indonesia .....	1,581	415	1,166	53	147	35	8	11	2	910	-
Iran .....	8,724	3,652	5,072	379	3,119	46	46	34	8	1,398	42
Iraq .....	1,400	345	1,055	87	191	6	1	2	-	765	3
Israel .....	3,936	2,368	1,568	212	1,095	89	72	34	34	13	19
Japan .....	4,234	2,014	2,220	129	1,463	217	67	248	21	52	23
Jordan .....	2,549	1,380	1,169	170	800	120	33	4	32	7	3
Kampuchea .....	14,830	19	14,811	1	6	1	-	2	-	14,801	-
Korea .....	31,449	18,811	12,638	3,101	3,719	4,774	392	528	95	10	19

See footnotes at end of table.

**IMM 2.4**  
**IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS**  
**AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued**

Country or region of last permanent residence	Total	Subject to numerical limitations	Immigrants exempt from numerical limitations								
			Total	Parents of U.S. citizen	Spouses of U.S. citizen	Children of U.S. citizen <sup>1</sup>	Special immigrants	Act of 4/7/70: spouse, child <sup>2</sup>	Child born abroad to aliens <sup>3</sup>	Refugee and asylee	Other
Kuwait .....	664	412	252	30	190	10	3	2	6	11	-
Laos .....	19,285	31	19,254	3	9	5	-	1	-	19,235	1
Lebanon .....	2,456	1,272	1,184	218	813	61	8	10	10	55	9
Macau .....	465	324	141	50	22	5	-	-	1	63	-
Malaysia .....	1,448	413	1,035	49	159	11	7	16	-	787	6
Maldives .....	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nepal .....	108	64	44	11	26	2	3	1	1	-	-
Oman .....	57	38	19	2	14	-	-	-	1	2	-
Pakistan .....	4,480	2,894	1,586	473	801	75	24	15	52	133	13
Philippines .....	40,397	17,474	22,923	6,741	7,263	4,808	753	1,262	73	2,012	11
Qatar .....	41	28	13	-	10	2	-	-	1	-	-
Saudi Arabia .....	734	361	373	20	295	38	1	2	10	5	2
Singapore .....	584	294	290	17	113	10	4	7	3	135	1
Sri Lanka .....	377	283	94	18	44	10	15	1	2	4	-
Syria .....	1,328	699	629	152	358	9	13	15	2	80	-
Taiwan .....	19,018	16,101	2,917	1,766	743	204	89	33	31	31	20
Thailand .....	13,430	2,398	11,032	532	623	318	45	33	4	9,453	24
Turkey .....	1,853	1,194	659	133	351	24	5	26	2	114	4
United Arab Emirates .....	201	129	72	14	51	5	-	-	2	-	-
Vietnam .....	31,678	562	31,116	130	75	53	4	37	-	30,817	-
Yemen (Aden) .....	199	68	131	4	32	90	-	-	1	4	-
Yemen (Sanaa) .....	238	80	158	1	50	101	-	-	-	6	-
<b>Africa .....</b>	<b>12,441</b>	<b>4,386</b>	<b>8,055</b>	<b>493</b>	<b>4,819</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>2,243</b>	<b>35</b>
Algeria .....	116	31	85	3	75	1	-	6	-	-	-
Angola .....	49	9	40	-	5	-	-	1	-	34	-
Benin .....	17	6	11	2	7	-	-	2	-	-	-
Botswana .....	20	6	14	-	4	-	-	-	-	10	-
Burundi .....	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cameroon .....	78	7	71	-	68	1	1	-	-	1	-
Cape Verde .....	478	390	88	29	24	16	-	19	-	-	-
Central African Rep .....	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chad .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comoros .....	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congo .....	4	-	4	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-
Djibouti .....	53	5	48	-	2	-	-	-	-	46	-
Egypt .....	2,216	1,220	996	213	675	22	21	8	24	30	3
Equatorial Guinea .....	3	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ethiopia .....	2,105	135	1,970	10	152	7	15	3	1	1,782	-
Fr. So. & Antarctic .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Gabon .....	9	3	6	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gambia, The .....	32	2	30	-	28	1	-	1	-	-	-
Ghana .....	860	333	527	8	484	23	5	7	-	-	-
Guinea .....	12	4	8	-	4	1	1	-	-	2	-
Guinea-Bissau .....	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ivory Coast .....	75	24	51	3	43	1	-	-	1	3	-
Kenya .....	470	235	235	57	137	10	5	2	3	16	5
Lesotho .....	7	1	6	-	3	2	-	1	-	-	-
Liberia .....	476	110	366	9	316	18	1	1	-	21	-
Libya .....	164	33	131	5	90	1	-	3	-	32	-
Madagascar .....	13	4	9	-	4	4	-	-	-	1	-
Malawi .....	35	20	15	2	7	-	-	-	-	4	2
Mali .....	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mauritius .....	22	5	17	5	9	1	-	-	1	1	-
Morocco .....	255	81	174	16	132	14	8	3	-	-	1
Mozambique .....	15	9	6	-	4	-	-	1	-	1	-
Namibia .....	8	3	5	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	-
Niger .....	44	23	21	1	19	1	-	-	-	-	-
Nigeria .....	2,156	351	1,805	10	1,760	16	11	5	1	1	1
Reunion .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rwanda .....	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Helena .....	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sao Tome & Principe .....	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

**IMM 2.4**  
**IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS**  
**AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued**

Country or region of last permanent residence	Total	Subject to numerical limitations	Immigrants exempt from numerical limitations									
			Total	Parents of U.S. citizen	Spouses of U.S. citizen	Children of U.S. citizen <sup>1</sup>	Special immigrants	Act of 4/7/70: spouse, child <sup>2</sup>	Child born abroad to aliens <sup>3</sup>	Refugee and asylee	Other	
Senegal .....	68	39	29	1	26	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seychelles .....	34	16	18	5	9	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
Sierra Leone .....	278	81	197	-	180	12	-	2	-	-	3	-
Somalia .....	77	5	72	1	52	1	-	1	-	-	17	-
South Africa .....	1,173	756	417	48	267	39	29	15	4	10	5	-
Sudan .....	257	35	222	7	32	2	6	-	-	175	-	-
Swaziland .....	17	7	10	-	7	-	-	1	-	2	-	-
Tanzania .....	181	116	65	30	17	3	4	1	1	-	9	-
Togo .....	21	5	16	-	15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tunisia .....	35	12	23	-	20	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
Uganda .....	79	32	47	6	19	-	6	-	-	15	1	-
Upper Volta .....	11	3	8	-	5	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Western Sahara .....	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zaire .....	91	27	64	-	37	2	-	-	-	25	-	-
Zambia .....	175	117	58	9	21	8	-	3	-	9	8	-
Zimbabwe .....	135	80	55	11	35	5	-	3	1	-	-	-
<b>Oceania .....</b>	<b>3,510</b>	<b>1,730</b>	<b>1,780</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>1,263</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>-</b>
American Samoa .....	47	29	18	3	12	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Australia .....	1,429	503	926	38	671	117	18	59	9	13	1	-
Fiji .....	689	526	163	77	69	7	-	7	2	-	1	-
French Polynesia .....	33	4	29	-	21	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
Guam .....	4	-	4	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Kiribati .....	7	2	5	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
New Caledonia .....	7	4	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Zealand .....	550	238	312	3	251	26	13	14	-	1	4	-
Niue .....	7	5	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Pacific Is, Trust Ter .....	120	37	83	-	70	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
Papua New Guinea .....	8	6	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pitcairn Islands .....	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Solomon Islands .....	4	-	4	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tonga .....	405	272	133	28	96	7	-	2	-	-	-	-
Tuvalu .....	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vanuatu .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Western Samoa .....	195	101	94	16	58	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>North America .....</b>	<b>164,064</b>	<b>92,028</b>	<b>72,036</b>	<b>5,785</b>	<b>43,289</b>	<b>11,856</b>	<b>678</b>	<b>991</b>	<b>2,417</b>	<b>4,339</b>	<b>2,681</b>	<b>-</b>
Canada .....	14,796	8,337	6,459	358	4,564	764	216	342	61	11	143	-
Greenland .....	6	1	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mexico .....	57,293	20,451	36,842	2,110	25,612	6,521	117	439	1,953	17	73	-
St Pierre & Miquelon .....	2	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
United States .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
<b>Caribbean .....</b>	<b>66,281</b>	<b>46,769</b>	<b>19,512</b>	<b>1,990</b>	<b>8,282</b>	<b>2,312</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>3,894</b>	<b>2,452</b>	<b>-</b>
Anguilla .....	54	42	12	1	3	3	-	-	-	-	5	-
Antigua-Barbuda .....	1,922	1,318	604	57	172	43	9	1	1	-	321	-
Bahamas, The .....	604	264	340	8	238	78	2	10	1	-	3	-
Barbados .....	1,730	1,431	299	53	170	58	8	4	5	1	-	-
Bermuda .....	276	119	157	14	118	16	4	4	1	-	-	-
British Virgin Is .....	148	101	47	8	18	14	-	1	-	-	6	-
Cayman Islands .....	38	15	23	1	16	4	-	-	-	1	1	-
Cuba .....	5,696	873	4,823	475	408	52	4	14	-	3,868	2	-
Dominica .....	468	322	146	33	60	22	5	-	2	-	24	-
Dominican Republic .....	21,280	17,048	4,232	388	2,837	756	15	22	206	6	2	-
Grenada .....	996	833	163	39	91	21	2	4	2	2	2	-
Guadeloupe .....	47	35	12	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	4	-
Haiti .....	7,819	5,809	2,010	248	1,417	288	19	5	25	8	-	-
Jamaica .....	18,026	14,753	3,273	461	1,882	766	25	37	71	6	25	-
Martinique .....	24	19	5	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montserrat .....	137	99	38	11	15	5	-	2	-	-	5	-
Netherlands Antilles .....	187	102	85	8	55	4	8	2	1	-	7	-
St. Christ-Nevis .....	2,605	456	2,149	36	120	36	-	-	-	-	1,957	-
St. Lucia .....	610	399	211	19	104	22	-	-	-	-	66	-
St. Vincent & Grenad .....	641	478	163	19	84	32	10	2	-	-	16	-

See footnotes at end of table.

**IMM 2.4**  
**IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS**  
**AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued**

Country or region of last permanent residence	Total	Subject to numerical limitations	Immigrants exempt from numerical limitations								
			Total	Parents of U.S. citizen	Spouses of U.S. citizen	Children of U.S. citizen <sup>1</sup>	Special immigrants	Act of 4/7/70: spouse, child <sup>2</sup>	Child born abroad to aliens <sup>3</sup>	Refugee and asylee	Other
Trinidad & Tobago .....	2,943	2,243	700	110	445	89	6	4	38	2	6
Turks & Caicos Is .....	30	10	20	-	18	2	-	-	-	-	-
Central America .....	25,685	16,470	9,215	1,327	4,825	2,258	228	98	50	417	12
Belize .....	1,504	1,094	410	68	240	91	4	3	3	-	1
Costa Rica .....	2,836	2,059	777	125	412	174	11	16	7	31	1
El Salvador .....	8,279	5,690	2,589	374	1,353	779	24	26	9	21	3
Guatemala .....	3,997	2,523	1,474	203	861	356	25	8	7	14	-
Honduras .....	3,524	2,059	1,465	171	805	400	16	29	9	29	6
Nicaragua .....	2,677	1,554	1,123	212	433	128	26	5	1	318	-
Panama .....	2,868	1,491	1,377	174	721	330	122	11	14	4	1
South America .....	35,169	22,231	12,938	2,206	7,761	2,197	135	228	146	234	31
Argentina .....	2,061	1,207	854	188	530	84	14	17	4	16	1
Bolivia .....	810	425	385	55	235	68	9	3	6	7	2
Brazil .....	1,642	758	884	57	622	116	23	43	15	8	-
Chile .....	1,773	825	948	140	469	234	10	34	4	56	1
Colombia .....	8,996	4,807	4,189	464	2,600	985	23	62	39	14	2
Ecuador .....	4,138	2,894	1,244	200	786	191	5	11	45	6	-
French Guiana .....	6	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guyana .....	8,323	7,099	1,224	577	438	178	11	6	8	2	4
Paraguay .....	335	232	103	6	56	26	10	1	1	1	2
Peru .....	4,107	2,371	1,736	342	1,137	170	17	30	7	20	13
Suriname .....	141	101	40	9	26	1	-	-	-	2	2
Uruguay .....	636	431	205	60	128	12	-	3	2	-	-
Venezuela .....	2,201	1,077	1,124	108	732	132	13	18	15	102	4
Unknown or not reported .....	22,874	11,467	11,407	1,655	7,259	1,081	265	740	75	84	248

<sup>1</sup> Includes legitimate children of U.S. citizens, orphans adopted abroad, and orphans to be adopted.

<sup>2</sup> Act of 4/7/70 refers to those aliens who enter the United States as a fiance(e) of a U.S. citizen or as a child of the fiance(e).

<sup>3</sup> Includes children born abroad to U.S. lawful permanent resident aliens and babies born after the issuances of visas.



**IMM 2.5**  
**IMMIGRANT ORPHANS ADMITTED TO THE UNITED STATES BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1979-1983**

Country or region of birth	1979		1980		1981		1982		1983	
	Adopted abroad	To be adopted	Adopted abroad	To be adopted	Adopted abroad	To be adopted	Adopted abroad	To be adopted	Adopted abroad	To be adopted
All countries .....	1,195	3,669	997	4,142	939	3,929	829	4,920	813	6,314
Europe .....	95	46	72	42	65	31	42	29	57	39
Austria .....	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
Belgium .....	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Bulgaria .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Denmark .....	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Finland .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
France .....	-	1	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Germany <sup>1</sup> .....	34	4	16	5	8	4	NA	NA	NA	NA
Germany, Fed. Rep. <sup>1</sup> .....	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	6	-	7	4
Greece .....	15	-	13	1	16	1	10	-	8	-
Hungary .....	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	3	-
Iceland .....	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Ireland .....	1	-	1	-	2	1	1	-	2	-
Italy .....	2	-	5	1	1	5	2	1	3	2
Malta .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Netherlands .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Poland .....	23	5	16	4	21	-	12	-	26	5
Portugal .....	2	13	-	23	-	9	1	12	2	15
Romania .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Spain .....	3	4	2	2	4	-	-	2	2	1
Sweden .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Switzerland .....	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
U.S.S.R. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
United Kingdom .....	7	15	10	4	4	8	5	9	1	6
Yugoslavia .....	4	2	1	1	2	1	2	2	1	2
Asia .....	585	2,554	521	2,913	469	2,747	375	3,814	314	5,020
Afghanistan .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Bahrain .....	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Bangladesh .....	1	7	-	-	2	5	2	4	-	25
Bhutan .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
China <sup>2</sup> .....	38	27	36	15	32	24	NA	NA	NA	NA
China, Mainland <sup>2</sup> .....	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	12	19	3	4
Cyprus .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Hong Kong .....	1	5	5	9	3	16	1	17	-	29
India .....	17	214	23	296	15	299	25	384	21	388
Indonesia .....	5	6	6	1	4	-	5	1	6	1
Iran .....	3	6	7	2	2	-	1	1	-	2
Iraq .....	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Israel .....	1	2	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Japan .....	28	18	25	11	26	12	19	11	13	23
Jordan .....	-	2	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	1
Kampuchea .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Korea .....	302	2,104	263	2,420	210	2,234	123	3,131	119	4,293
Kuwait .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Laos .....	-	-	8	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Lebanon .....	4	6	1	5	13	2	3	3	4	10
Macau .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Malaysia .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
Nepal .....	1	2	3	-	-	1	2	1	-	-
Pakistan .....	1	8	2	15	1	5	-	5	-	9
Philippines .....	171	126	129	124	145	133	150	195	117	185
Singapore .....	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Sri Lanka .....	1	1	-	2	2	2	-	2	-	4
Syria .....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Taiwan <sup>2</sup> .....	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	19	16	25	30
Thailand .....	7	20	7	6	4	7	2	17	2	10
Turkey .....	1	-	1	2	3	3	-	-	1	1
Vietnam .....	1	-	-	1	1	1	4	2	1	2
Yemen (Aden) .....	-	-	-	1	1	>	1	-	-	-
Africa .....	10	9	6	19	4	7	2	5	5	7

See footnotes at end of table.

**IMM 2.5**  
**IMMIGRANT ORPHANS ADMITTED TO THE UNITED STATES BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1979-1983—Continued**

Country or region of birth	1979		1980		1981		1982		1983	
	Adopted abroad	To be adopted	Adopted abroad	To be adopted	Adopted abroad	To be adopted	Adopted abroad	To be adopted	Adopted abroad	To be adopted
Angola .....	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Botswana .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burundi .....	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cape Verde .....	-	4	-	7	-	3	-	2	-	4
Egypt .....	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ethiopia .....	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	1	1
Ghana .....	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Kenya .....	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
Liberia .....	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malawi .....	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Mauritius .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Morocco .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nigeria .....	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Senegal .....	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-
Seychelles .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Sierra Leone .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Somalia .....	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
South Africa .....	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	1
Tanzania .....	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
Togo .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Tunisia .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zaire .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Zimbabwe .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oceania .....	5	1	1	1	8	1	4	3	5	4
Australia .....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Fiji .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
French Polynesia .....	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
New Zealand .....	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific Is, Trust Ter .....	2	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	1	-
Tonga .....	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	1
Western Samoa .....	3	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	1
North America .....	356	311	291	366	259	376	327	351	355	406
Canada .....	27	39	18	46	10	38	4	10	4	4
Mexico .....	126	13	124	20	106	10	83	15	92	18
United States .....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caribbean .....	24	32	62	27	39	43	50	53	53	33
Antigua-Barbuda .....	1	1	-	-	1	1	2	-	3	-
Bahamas, The .....	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-
Barbados .....	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	1
Bermuda .....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cayman Islands .....	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Cuba .....	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Dominica .....	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dominican Republic .....	7	7	20	6	8	13	17	28	26	16
Grenada .....	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-
Guadeloupe .....	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Haiti .....	1	-	10	4	7	1	12	2	6	4
Jamaica .....	13	20	19	14	18	24	16	17	10	8
Netherlands Antilles .....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Christ-Nevis .....	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	1
St. Lucia .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
St. Vincent & Grenad .....	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-
Trinidad & Tobago .....	-	1	4	2	2	-	-	3	-	1
Turks & Caicos Is .....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Central America .....	179	227	86	273	104	285	190	273	206	351
Belize .....	2	-	1	-	3	-	4	8	-	13
Costa Rica .....	96	4	48	14	38	10	105	3	86	4
El Salvador .....	7	132	4	175	9	215	4	195	-	240
Guatemala .....	25	50	10	65	34	48	43	55	20	85
Honduras .....	11	8	10	10	6	7	18	4	91	6
Nicaragua .....	14	32	3	8	3	3	2	2	-	2
Panama .....	24	1	10	1	11	2	14	6	9	1
South America .....	144	748	106	801	134	767	79	718	77	838

See footnotes at end of table.

**IMM 2.5**  
**IMMIGRANT ORPHANS ADMITTED TO THE UNITED STATES BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1979-1983—Continued**

Country or region of birth	1979		1980		1981		1982		1983	
	Adopted abroad	To be adopted	Adopted abroad	To be adopted	Adopted abroad	To be adopted	Adopted abroad	To be adopted	Adopted abroad	To be adopted
Argentina .....	5	2	2	2	1	3	1	3	1	1
Bolivia .....	14	2	7	4	4	8	2	7	1	26
Brazil .....	18	7	16	32	27	35	14	58	6	49
Chile .....	3	87	1	91	1	105	-	113	-	172
Colombia .....	22	604	27	626	38	590	22	512	45	563
Ecuador .....	14	25	9	23	7	13	3	8	4	6
French Guiana .....	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guyana .....	14	1	4	-	8	2	4	5	1	6
Paraguay .....	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	6	5	6
Peru .....	52	20	36	18	44	10	30	5	10	9
Suriname .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Uruguay .....	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	1	-	-
Venezuela .....	1	-	2	3	1	-	3	-	4	-

<sup>1</sup> Prior to FY 1982, data for Federal Republic of Germany and German Democratic Republic are consolidated under Germany

<sup>2</sup> Prior to FY 1982, data for Mainland China and Taiwan are consolidated under China

<sup>NA</sup> Not applicable

**IMM 2.6**  
**IMMIGRANT NEW ARRIVALS TO THE UNITED STATES**  
**BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND TYPE OF ADMISSION**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983**

Country or region of birth	Total new arrivals	Subject to numerical limitations					Exempt from numerical limitations				
		Total	Relative pref.	Occ. pref: principals	Occ. pref: beneficiaries	Other	Total	Immediate relatives	Special immigrants	Children born abroad to aliens	Other
All countries .....	336,799	221,587	195,348	11,295	14,896	48	115,212	109,933	1,667	3,501	111
Europe .....	26,412	13,518	9,462	1,911	2,145	-	12,894	12,470	153	270	1
Albania .....	8	7	7	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Austria .....	132	44	24	16	4	-	88	81	5	2	-
Belgium .....	199	77	16	32	29	-	122	118	2	2	-
Bulgaria .....	79	25	12	9	4	-	54	47	7	-	-
Czechoslovakia .....	132	76	52	12	12	-	56	55	-	1	-
Denmark .....	218	66	25	23	18	-	152	150	1	1	-
Estonia .....	3	1	-	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Finland .....	151	69	34	19	16	-	82	79	-	3	-
France .....	813	349	164	98	87	-	464	456	-	8	-
German Democratic Rep. ....	151	31	18	5	8	-	120	117	2	1	-
Germany, Federal Rep. ....	4,291	618	314	139	165	-	3,673	3,611	6	56	-
Gibraltar .....	10	3	2	1	-	-	7	7	-	-	-
Greece .....	1,998	1,077	981	50	46	-	921	905	1	15	-
Hungary .....	194	92	66	19	7	-	102	101	1	-	-
Iceland .....	59	14	12	1	1	-	45	38	-	7	-
Ireland .....	506	258	158	59	41	-	248	228	14	6	-
Italy .....	1,742	1,004	849	81	74	-	738	704	5	29	-
Latvia .....	12	6	5	1	-	-	6	6	-	-	-
Liechtenstein .....	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Lithuania .....	25	7	2	3	2	-	18	18	-	-	-
Luxembourg .....	14	4	2	1	1	-	10	10	-	-	-
Malta .....	101	57	51	5	1	-	44	40	2	2	-
Netherlands .....	485	212	92	54	66	-	273	262	6	5	-
Norway .....	170	46	30	8	8	-	124	113	6	5	-
Poland .....	2,181	1,668	1,565	60	43	-	513	503	7	3	-
Portugal .....	2,739	2,234	1,878	156	200	-	505	484	2	19	-
Romania .....	521	345	291	27	27	-	176	170	6	-	-
San Marino .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Spain .....	762	318	196	70	52	-	444	419	13	12	-
Sweden .....	366	173	51	46	76	-	193	189	1	3	-
Switzerland .....	263	115	42	40	33	-	148	144	2	2	-
U.S.S.R. ....	383	209	134	35	40	-	174	174	-	-	-
United Kingdom .....	6,848	3,830	1,978	805	1,047	-	3,018	2,888	53	76	1
Yugoslavia .....	852	482	410	35	37	-	370	347	11	12	-
Asia .....	143,364	99,475	87,932	4,581	6,962	-	43,889	42,426	888	573	2
Afghanistan .....	136	97	95	1	1	-	39	36	3	-	-
Bahrain .....	17	11	10	1	-	-	6	5	-	1	-
Bangladesh .....	486	348	293	37	18	-	138	131	4	3	-
Bhutan .....	7	2	2	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-
Brunei .....	12	10	10	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-
Burma .....	614	516	487	10	19	-	98	97	1	-	-
China, Mainland .....	19,520	15,370	14,465	520	385	-	4,150	4,096	41	13	-
Christmas Island .....	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cocos Islands .....	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cyprus .....	169	110	73	14	23	-	59	57	1	1	-
Hong Kong .....	4,501	3,958	3,607	51	300	-	543	505	16	22	-
India .....	21,328	16,847	15,157	597	1,093	-	4,481	4,287	67	127	-
Indonesia .....	448	305	251	30	24	-	143	133	9	1	-
Iran .....	1,870	1,285	918	225	142	-	585	565	12	8	-
Iraq .....	614	516	468	21	27	-	98	95	3	-	-
Israel .....	1,143	812	420	147	245	-	331	286	11	34	-
Japan .....	2,113	1,242	425	559	258	-	871	790	60	21	-
Jordan .....	1,764	1,203	1,177	16	10	-	561	504	25	32	-
Kampuchea .....	123	98	93	5	-	-	25	24	1	-	-
Korea .....	29,019	18,054	16,571	462	1,021	-	10,965	10,571	296	98	-
Kuwait .....	183	157	130	-	27	-	26	19	-	7	-
Laos .....	108	80	80	-	-	-	28	24	4	-	-
Lebanon .....	1,287	944	783	70	91	-	343	329	3	11	-

IMM 2.6

IMMIGRANT NEW ARRIVALS TO THE UNITED STATES  
BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND TYPE OF ADMISSION  
FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued

Country or region of birth	Total new arrivals	Subject to numerical limitations					Exempt from numerical limitations				
		Total	Relative pref.	Occ. pref: principals	Occ. pref: beneficiaries	Other	Total	Immediate relatives	Special immigrants	Children born abroad to aliens	Other
Macau .....	181	155	144	9	2	-	26	25	-	1	-
Malaysia .....	364	278	196	42	40	-	86	78	8	-	-
Nepal .....	78	57	31	9	17	-	21	19	1	1	-
Oman .....	8	7	4	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	-
Pakistan .....	3,556	2,670	2,363	141	166	-	886	813	18	55	-
Philippines .....	32,633	16,952	14,421	717	1,814	-	15,681	15,429	173	77	2
Qatar .....	12	9	9	-	-	-	3	2	-	1	-
Saudi Arabia .....	87	56	46	-	10	-	31	20	-	11	-
Singapore .....	193	125	104	10	11	-	68	61	4	3	-
Sri Lanka .....	263	206	156	27	23	-	57	44	11	2	-
Syria .....	863	671	526	59	86	-	192	182	8	2	-
Taiwan .....	12,926	11,707	10,614	428	665	-	1,219	1,130	57	32	-
Thailand .....	2,264	1,484	1,237	143	104	-	780	745	31	4	-
Turkey .....	1,211	902	383	210	309	-	309	303	4	2	-
United Arab Emirates .....	25	20	20	-	-	-	5	3	-	2	-
Vietnam .....	2,790	2,023	1,985	15	23	-	767	752	15	-	-
Yemen (Aden) .....	197	86	80	3	3	-	111	110	-	1	-
Yemen (Sanaa) .....	249	100	97	1	2	-	149	149	-	-	-
<b>Africa .....</b>	<b>5,265</b>	<b>3,876</b>	<b>3,073</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,389</b>	<b>1,272</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>1</b>
Algeria .....	57	16	6	7	3	-	41	41	-	-	-
Angola .....	55	44	43	-	1	-	11	11	-	-	-
Benin .....	4	3	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
Botswana .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Cameroon .....	10	6	4	2	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
Cape Verde .....	526	460	459	1	-	-	66	61	5	-	-
Central African Rep .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Congo .....	3	2	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Djibouti .....	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Egypt .....	1,425	1,044	907	69	68	-	381	344	14	23	-
Equatorial Guinea .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Ethiopia .....	139	96	86	9	1	-	43	36	5	2	-
Fr. So. & Antarctic .....	4	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gabon .....	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gambia, The .....	4	1	1	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
Ghana .....	374	284	206	41	37	-	90	89	1	-	-
Guinea .....	13	6	5	1	-	-	7	6	1	-	-
Guinea-Bissau .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Ivory Coast .....	9	3	3	-	-	-	6	5	-	1	-
Kenya .....	456	375	335	22	18	-	81	74	4	3	-
Lesotho .....	5	1	1	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
Liberia .....	65	44	41	2	1	-	21	21	-	-	-
Libya .....	45	34	19	2	13	-	11	11	-	-	-
Madagascar .....	11	9	8	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Malawi .....	21	19	15	1	3	-	2	2	-	-	-
Mali .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Mauritania .....	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mauritius .....	26	12	6	1	5	-	14	13	-	1	-
Morocco .....	209	108	55	39	14	-	101	92	8	-	1
Mozambique .....	31	28	17	3	8	-	3	3	-	-	-
Namibia .....	6	2	1	-	1	-	4	4	-	-	-
Niger .....	16	11	6	1	4	-	5	5	-	-	-
Nigeria .....	232	141	96	30	15	-	91	79	11	1	-
Reunion .....	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rwanda .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
St. Helena .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Sao Tome & Principe .....	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Senegal .....	39	35	31	3	1	-	4	4	-	-	-
Seychelles .....	25	9	9	-	-	-	16	14	1	1	-
Sierra Leone .....	88	66	44	13	9	-	22	22	-	-	-
Somalia .....	11	4	4	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-
South Africa .....	542	375	141	92	142	-	167	139	23	5	-
Sudan .....	35	24	15	1	8	-	11	11	-	-	-
Swaziland .....	7	2	1	1	-	-	5	5	-	-	-

**IMM 2.6**  
**IMMIGRANT NEW ARRIVALS TO THE UNITED STATES**  
**BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND TYPE OF ADMISSION**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued**

Country or region of birth	Total new arrivals	Subject to numerical limitations					Exempt from numerical limitations				
		Total	Relative pref.	Occ. pref: principals	Occ. pref: beneficiaries	Other	Total	Immediate relatives	Special immigrants	Children born abroad to aliens	Other
Tanzania .....	268	220	190	13	17	-	48	45	2	1	-
Togo .....	5	2	2	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
Tunisia .....	46	20	11	6	3	-	26	26	-	-	-
Uganda .....	225	206	190	6	10	-	19	18	1	-	-
Western Sahara .....	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zaire .....	18	7	4	2	1	-	11	11	-	-	-
Zambia .....	90	75	66	2	7	-	15	14	-	1	-
Zimbabwe .....	100	69	32	11	26	-	31	30	-	1	-
Oceania .....	1,909	1,136	945	94	97	-	773	746	15	12	-
American Samoa .....	4	2	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Australia .....	561	154	64	47	43	-	407	386	12	9	-
Fiji .....	630	504	488	6	10	-	126	124	-	2	-
French Polynesia .....	17	5	4	1	-	-	12	12	-	-	-
Kiribati .....	3	2	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
New Caledonia .....	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Zealand .....	270	122	54	32	36	-	148	146	1	1	-
Pacific Is, Trust Ter .....	20	14	14	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-
Papua New Guinea .....	9	5	4	-	1	-	4	4	-	-	-
Solomon Islands .....	5	2	2	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
Tonga .....	284	245	231	7	7	-	39	37	2	-	-
Vanuatu .....	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Western Samoa .....	104	79	79	-	-	-	25	25	-	-	-
North America .....	133,335	83,974	76,688	3,219	4,021	46	49,361	46,326	469	2,459	107
Canada .....	5,800	3,120	1,806	435	877	2	2,680	2,380	125	68	107
Mexico .....	52,050	19,775	17,860	641	1,238	36	32,275	30,223	79	1,973	-
United States .....	51	27	26	1	-	-	24	24	-	-	-
Caribbean .....	55,938	47,659	45,072	1,432	1,148	7	8,279	7,831	83	365	-
Anguilla .....	31	27	26	1	-	-	4	3	-	1	-
Antigua-Barbuda .....	1,194	1,043	1,008	19	16	-	151	139	11	1	-
Bahamas, The .....	235	146	123	9	14	-	89	86	2	1	-
Barbados .....	1,526	1,383	1,089	177	117	-	143	135	3	5	-
Bermuda .....	121	51	42	3	6	-	70	65	4	1	-
British Virgin Is .....	61	52	51	-	1	-	9	7	-	2	-
Cayman Islands .....	29	23	17	1	5	-	6	6	-	-	-
Cuba .....	3,446	2,794	2,774	9	11	-	652	634	18	-	-
Dominica .....	421	337	314	8	15	-	84	82	-	2	-
Dominican Republic .....	20,344	17,037	16,953	54	29	1	3,307	3,083	9	215	-
Grenada .....	955	875	625	136	114	-	80	77	1	2	-
Guadeloupe .....	18	14	13	1	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
Haiti .....	6,828	5,641	5,475	98	68	-	1,187	1,162	-	25	-
Jamaica .....	16,642	14,716	13,577	603	535	1	1,926	1,833	22	71	-
Martinique .....	26	21	13	3	5	-	5	5	-	-	-
Montserrat .....	129	107	97	5	5	-	22	19	2	1	-
Netherlands Antilles .....	83	67	59	7	1	-	16	14	1	1	-
Puerto Rico .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
St. Christ-Nevis .....	405	317	311	4	2	-	88	87	1	-	-
St. Lucia .....	461	395	356	18	21	-	66	66	-	-	-
St. Vincent & Grenad .....	597	519	375	74	70	-	78	70	8	-	-
Trinidad & Tobago .....	2,365	2,079	1,764	201	109	5	286	249	-	37	-
Turks & Caicos Is .....	16	11	6	1	4	-	5	4	1	-	-
U.S. Virgin Islands .....	4	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Central America .....	19,496	13,393	11,924	710	758	1	6,103	5,868	182	53	-
Belize .....	1,301	1,042	965	36	41	-	259	251	5	3	-
Costa Rica .....	707	371	334	20	17	-	336	321	8	7	-
El Salvador .....	7,675	5,470	4,632	377	461	-	2,205	2,189	7	9	-
Guatemala .....	3,345	2,336	2,025	163	148	-	1,009	988	13	8	-
Honduras .....	2,914	1,937	1,880	35	22	-	977	953	15	9	-
Nicaragua .....	1,575	1,210	1,144	39	26	1	365	342	22	1	-
Panama .....	1,979	1,027	944	40	43	-	952	824	112	16	-
South America .....	26,501	19,603	17,243	1,106	1,252	2	6,898	6,685	66	147	-
Argentina .....	995	741	500	102	139	-	254	245	5	4	-

**IMM 2.6**  
**IMMIGRANT NEW ARRIVALS TO THE UNITED STATES**  
**BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND TYPE OF ADMISSION**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued**

Country or region of birth	Total new arrivals	Subject to numerical limitations					Exempt from numerical limitations				
		Total	Relative pref.	Occ. pref: principals	Occ. pref: beneficiaries	Other	Total	Immediate relatives	Special immigrants	Children born abroad to aliens	Other
Bolivia .....	488	324	235	43	46	-	164	153	5	6	-
Brazil .....	692	332	209	65	58	-	360	334	11	15	-
Chile .....	1,278	747	592	77	78	-	531	519	8	4	-
Colombia .....	7,217	4,505	4,051	246	207	1	2,712	2,660	13	39	-
Ecuador .....	3,377	2,644	2,354	139	150	1	733	686	2	45	-
French Guiana .....	4	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guyana .....	8,324	7,358	6,796	210	352	-	966	949	8	9	-
Paraguay .....	125	72	56	9	7	-	53	52	-	1	-
Peru .....	2,920	2,134	1,880	137	117	-	786	772	7	7	-
Suriname .....	61	52	39	6	7	-	9	9	-	-	-
Uruguay .....	446	375	279	50	46	-	71	67	2	2	-
Venezuela .....	574	315	248	22	45	-	259	239	5	15	-
Unknown or not reported .....	13	5	5	-	-	-	8	8	-	-	-

**IMM 3.1**  
**ALIENS WHO WERE ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES**  
**BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983**

Country or region of birth	Total adjusted	Subject to numerical limitations					Exempt from numerical limitations					
		Total	Relative pref.	Occ. pref: principals	Occ. pref: beneficiaries	Other	Total	Immediate relatives	Special immigrants	Act of 4/7/70: spouse, children <sup>1</sup>	Refugee and asylee	Other
All countries .....	222,964	47,626	18,140	13,751	15,526	209	175,338	62,073	1,508	5,786	102,685	3,286
Europe .....	32,455	9,879	2,271	3,366	4,227	15	22,576	10,966	104	1,208	10,226	72
Albania .....	14	1	-	1	-	-	13	4	-	-	9	-
Andorra .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Austria .....	301	101	17	47	37	-	200	148	-	18	33	1
Belgium .....	339	174	29	56	89	-	165	149	-	13	2	1
Bulgaria .....	122	15	2	6	7	-	107	21	2	2	82	-
Czechoslovakia .....	814	61	18	22	21	-	753	62	-	4	687	-
Denmark .....	295	120	13	50	57	-	175	154	-	20	1	-
Estonia .....	13	2	-	2	-	-	11	1	-	-	10	-
Finland .....	160	64	9	22	33	-	96	77	-	16	-	3
France .....	1,248	503	99	147	257	-	745	649	2	74	19	1
German Democratic Rep. ....	309	101	27	40	34	-	208	167	-	35	5	1
Germany, Federal Rep. ....	2,434	783	164	246	371	2	1,651	1,328	3	277	34	9
Gibraltar .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Greece .....	999	247	123	69	53	2	752	590	6	62	90	4
Hungary .....	438	88	40	27	21	-	350	100	3	7	238	2
Iceland .....	124	52	5	20	27	-	72	66	-	6	-	-
Ireland .....	595	240	61	85	94	-	355	308	8	36	-	3
Italy .....	1,483	497	203	154	137	3	986	887	12	61	19	7
Latvia .....	19	7	-	2	5	-	12	5	-	1	6	-
Liechtenstein .....	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Lithuania .....	16	7	2	3	2	-	9	6	-	-	1	2
Luxembourg .....	15	2	-	1	1	-	13	11	-	-	2	-
Malta .....	30	8	2	3	3	-	22	20	-	2	-	-
Monaco .....	5	3	2	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Netherlands .....	667	342	26	121	195	-	325	296	1	24	3	1
Norway .....	239	91	7	30	54	-	148	129	-	13	4	2
Poland .....	4,246	591	398	123	69	1	3,655	943	9	27	2,673	3
Portugal .....	492	191	78	75	38	-	301	233	-	63	5	-
Romania .....	2,022	146	49	58	39	-	1,876	103	8	8	1,757	-
San Marino .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Spain .....	745	219	89	53	75	2	526	376	26	35	87	2
Sweden .....	504	215	31	82	102	-	289	268	-	18	1	2
Switzerland .....	417	190	33	77	80	-	227	208	-	16	3	-
U.S.S.R. ....	4,831	261	83	81	97	-	4,570	155	-	9	4,404	2
United Kingdom .....	7,982	4,384	549	1,629	2,201	5	3,598	3,183	23	337	30	25
Yugoslavia .....	530	172	112	33	27	-	358	311	1	24	21	1
Asia .....	134,337	22,764	7,423	7,577	7,695	69	111,573	21,780	1,079	3,001	85,298	415
Afghanistan .....	2,430	78	41	11	26	-	2,352	30	-	1	2,321	-
Bahrain .....	8	3	-	2	1	-	5	5	-	-	-	-
Bangladesh .....	301	122	27	60	35	-	179	172	-	6	1	-
Bhutan .....	3	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Brunei .....	6	2	-	1	1	-	4	2	-	2	-	-
Burma .....	109	41	13	14	14	-	68	48	1	11	8	-
China, Mainland .....	6,257	3,746	1,503	1,119	1,107	17	2,511	1,679	16	169	547	100
Christmas Island .....	3	1	-	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Cocos Islands .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Cyprus .....	96	31	13	12	6	-	65	57	-	4	2	2
Hong Kong .....	1,447	406	159	110	132	5	1,041	697	17	62	262	3
India .....	4,123	2,501	429	1,280	787	5	1,622	1,441	32	52	17	80
Indonesia .....	504	207	59	74	74	-	297	157	-	13	127	-
Iran .....	9,293	3,798	1,397	1,095	1,299	7	5,495	3,907	46	46	1,450	46
Iraq .....	1,729	303	160	65	76	2	1,426	324	1	5	1,092	4
Israel .....	2,096	1,075	256	250	569	-	1,021	889	75	27	5	25
Japan .....	1,979	783	170	287	326	-	1,196	864	7	290	8	27
Jordan .....	954	158	118	28	12	-	796	773	7	6	7	3
Kampuchea .....	17,997	22	20	2	-	-	17,975	15	-	3	17,957	-

See footnotes at end of table.



**IMM 3.1**  
**ALIENS WHO WERE ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES**  
**BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued**

Country or region of birth	Total adjusted	Subject to numerical limitations					Exempt from numerical limitations					
		Total	Relative pref.	Occ. pref: principals	Occ. pref: beneficiaries	Other	Total	Immediate relatives	Special immigrants	Act of 4/7/70: spouse, children <sup>1</sup>	Refugee and asylee	Other
Korea .....	4,320	1,937	587	503	843	4	2,383	1,602	149	595	10	27
Kuwait .....	161	28	8	1	19	-	133	128	-	1	4	-
Laos .....	23,554	36	28	1	7	-	23,518	14	-	1	23,503	-
Lebanon .....	1,654	563	232	159	172	-	1,091	951	14	13	105	8
Macau .....	65	36	15	17	4	-	29	12	-	2	15	-
Malaysia .....	488	208	49	92	67	-	280	154	4	19	98	5
Maldives .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Nepal .....	27	10	2	4	4	-	17	12	3	2	-	-
Oman .....	7	2	1	-	1	-	5	3	-	-	2	-
Pakistan .....	1,251	463	194	152	115	2	788	733	4	17	20	14
Philippines .....	8,913	1,542	384	688	444	26	7,371	4,882	669	1,484	326	10
Qatar .....	7	2	2	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-
Saudi Arabia .....	83	24	9	2	13	-	59	56	-	-	3	-
Singapore .....	169	80	24	34	22	-	89	63	2	7	16	1
Sri Lanka .....	209	150	34	67	49	-	59	46	6	1	6	-
Syria .....	820	232	109	57	66	-	588	436	5	20	127	-
Taiwan .....	3,772	3,136	923	1,070	1,143	-	636	564	9	30	18	15
Thailand .....	3,611	256	132	77	46	1	3,355	472	7	38	2,798	40
Turkey .....	1,052	479	77	212	190	-	573	383	2	29	154	5
United Arab Emirates .....	6	1	-	-	1	-	5	5	-	-	-	-
Vietnam .....	34,770	287	239	25	23	-	34,483	150	3	45	34,285	-
Yemen (Aden) .....	42	7	5	2	-	-	35	31	-	-	4	-
Yemen (Sanaa) .....	19	6	4	2	-	-	13	13	-	-	-	-
<b>Africa .....</b>	<b>9,819</b>	<b>1,828</b>	<b>589</b>	<b>599</b>	<b>637</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7,991</b>	<b>5,318</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>2,456</b>	<b>41</b>
Algeria .....	144	44	6	18	20	-	100	91	-	9	-	-
Angola .....	61	12	3	3	6	-	49	9	-	3	37	-
Benin .....	13	4	4	-	-	-	9	8	-	1	-	-
Botswana .....	9	-	-	-	-	-	9	2	-	1	6	-
Cameroon .....	82	5	3	2	-	-	77	75	1	-	1	-
Cape Verde .....	68	24	24	-	-	-	44	21	-	22	1	-
Chad .....	4	3	1	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
Comoros .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Congo .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	-	2	-	-
Djibouti .....	4	1	-	-	1	-	3	2	-	-	1	-
Egypt .....	1,175	375	146	139	90	-	800	743	9	12	33	3
Equatorial Guinea .....	3	1	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Ethiopia .....	2,504	97	58	23	16	-	2,407	184	10	4	2,209	-
Fr. So. & Antarctic .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Gabon .....	6	1	-	-	1	-	5	5	-	-	-	-
Gambia, The .....	29	-	-	-	-	-	29	29	-	-	-	-
Ghana .....	602	80	32	28	20	-	522	514	1	7	-	-
Guinea .....	10	2	1	-	1	-	8	6	-	-	2	-
Guinea-Bissau .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Ivory Coast .....	45	2	2	-	-	-	43	43	-	-	-	-
Kenya .....	254	99	22	45	32	-	155	141	3	4	-	7
Lesotho .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	1	-	-
Liberia .....	453	66	45	7	14	-	387	366	3	1	17	-
Libya .....	176	35	8	9	18	-	141	107	-	7	27	-
Madagascar .....	11	-	-	-	-	-	11	9	-	1	1	-
Malawi .....	23	9	6	-	3	-	14	7	-	-	5	2
Mali .....	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Mauritius .....	11	5	-	2	3	-	6	6	-	-	-	-
Morocco .....	270	70	26	23	21	-	200	192	1	6	-	1
Mozambique .....	17	8	1	5	2	-	9	4	-	3	2	-
Namibia .....	15	6	1	3	2	-	9	6	-	-	3	-
Niger .....	13	-	-	-	-	-	13	13	-	-	-	-
Nigeria .....	2,122	165	71	52	41	1	1,957	1,945	5	5	1	1
Rwanda .....	3	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
St. Helena .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Sao Tome & Principe .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
Senegal .....	32	4	3	-	1	-	28	28	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

**IMM 3.1**  
**ALIENS WHO WERE ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES**  
**BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued**

Country or region of birth	Total adjusted	Subject to numerical limitations					Exempt from numerical limitations					
		Total	Relative pref.	Occ. pref: principals	Occ. pref: beneficiaries	Other	Total	Immediate relatives	Special immigrants	Act of 4/7/70: spouse, children <sup>1</sup>	Refugee and asylee	Other
Seychelles .....	12	5	4	1	-	-	7	6	-	1	-	-
Sierra Leone .....	231	23	10	9	4	-	208	204	-	2	2	-
Somalia .....	72	2	2	-	-	-	70	59	-	3	8	-
South Africa .....	719	445	50	157	238	-	274	238	1	16	12	7
Sudan .....	93	13	4	4	5	-	80	38	5	-	37	-
Swaziland .....	8	2	-	-	2	-	6	5	-	1	-	-
Tanzania .....	96	50	17	13	20	-	46	32	2	2	-	10
Togo .....	11	-	-	-	-	-	11	11	-	-	-	-
Tunisia .....	45	14	2	5	7	-	31	25	-	5	-	1
Uganda .....	107	49	13	16	20	-	58	31	6	-	19	2
Upper Volta .....	3	1	-	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Zaire .....	83	18	5	7	6	-	65	38	-	3	24	-
Zambia .....	70	35	8	8	19	-	35	19	-	3	6	7
Zimbabwe .....	93	50	10	16	24	-	43	38	-	4	1	-
<b>Oceania .....</b>	<b>1,602</b>	<b>573</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1,029</b>	<b>914</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>8</b>
American Samoa .....	3	1	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Australia .....	712	273	32	106	135	-	439	380	4	53	1	1
Fiji .....	82	33	29	1	3	-	49	40	-	8	-	1
French Polynesia .....	17	1	1	-	-	-	16	16	-	-	-	-
Guam .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-
Kiribati .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	-	1	-	-
New Caledonia .....	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Zealand .....	336	111	15	44	52	-	225	184	12	22	1	6
Niue .....	8	5	-	-	5	-	3	2	-	1	-	-
Pacific Is, Trust Ter .....	85	3	3	-	-	-	82	81	-	1	-	-
Papua New Guinea .....	2	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Solomon Islands .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
Tonga .....	197	81	78	1	-	2	116	114	-	2	-	-
Tuvalu .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Western Samoa .....	149	63	62	-	-	1	86	86	-	-	-	-
<b>North America .....</b>	<b>35,152</b>	<b>9,840</b>	<b>5,988</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>2,151</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>25,312</b>	<b>16,777</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>1,088</b>	<b>4,547</b>	<b>2,722</b>
Canada .....	5,590	2,643	461	765	1,411	6	2,947	2,470	42	345	6	84
Greenland .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-
Mexico .....	7,029	1,225	860	106	210	49	5,804	5,171	43	499	13	78
St Pierre & Miquelon .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
United States .....	54	21	13	3	4	1	33	29	-	1	-	3
Caribbean .....	17,368	4,272	3,252	617	363	40	13,096	6,220	52	138	4,142	2,544
Anguilla .....	27	16	13	2	1	-	11	5	-	-	-	6
Antigua-Barbuda .....	814	321	152	75	80	14	493	154	1	1	-	337
Bahamas, The .....	270	64	46	4	14	-	206	193	-	9	-	4
Barbados .....	323	131	93	29	7	2	192	180	4	6	1	1
Bermuda .....	73	19	9	4	5	1	54	47	-	7	-	-
British Virgin Is .....	67	30	27	3	-	-	37	29	-	1	-	7
Cayman Islands .....	17	3	2	-	1	-	14	13	-	-	1	-
Cuba .....	5,532	785	770	5	10	-	4,747	602	2	23	4,118	2
Dominica .....	125	35	22	5	7	1	90	62	6	-	-	22
Dominican Republic .....	1,714	515	486	13	11	5	1,199	1,167	5	22	4	1
Grenada .....	199	71	44	22	5	-	128	120	-	5	1	2
Guadeloupe .....	13	5	4	1	-	-	8	4	-	-	-	4
Haiti .....	1,596	538	520	12	6	-	1,058	1,024	18	6	10	-
Jamaica .....	2,893	1,089	647	319	122	1	1,804	1,716	10	46	7	25
Martinique .....	5	1	1	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
Montserrat .....	35	8	4	2	2	-	27	20	-	2	-	5
Netherlands Antilles .....	104	40	16	8	16	-	64	54	-	2	-	8
St. Christ-Nevis .....	2,368	205	157	19	22	7	2,163	133	-	-	-	2,030
St. Lucia .....	201	41	15	12	11	3	160	93	-	-	-	67
St. Vincent & Grenad .....	170	42	24	10	3	5	128	109	1	2	-	16
Trinidad & Tobago .....	791	310	199	71	39	1	481	464	5	5	-	7
Turks & Caicos Is .....	25	3	1	1	1	-	22	21	-	1	-	-
U.S. Virgin Islands .....	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

**IMM 3.1**  
**ALIENS WHO WERE ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES**  
**BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued**

Country or region of birth	Total adjusted	Subject to numerical limitations					Exempt from numerical limitations					
		Total	Relative pref.	Occ. pref: principals	Occ. pref: beneficiaries	Other	Total	Immediate relatives	Special immigrants	Act of 4/7/70: spouse, children <sup>1</sup>	Refugee and asylee	Other
Central America .....	5,105	1,679	1,402	109	163	5	3,426	2,881	41	105	386	13
Belize .....	284	95	87	6	1	1	189	185	-	2	-	2
Costa Rica .....	475	121	110	5	6	-	354	321	2	18	12	1
El Salvador .....	921	376	269	37	69	1	545	479	14	28	22	2
Guatemala .....	745	209	175	14	18	2	536	504	11	9	12	-
Honduras .....	705	160	150	7	3	-	545	489	1	29	21	5
Nicaragua .....	1,408	539	461	28	49	1	869	542	3	5	317	2
Panama .....	567	179	150	12	17	-	388	361	10	14	2	1
South America .....	9,586	2,741	1,647	457	619	18	6,845	6,306	84	271	156	28
Argentina .....	1,034	398	154	109	134	1	636	588	10	20	17	1
Bolivia .....	335	89	66	11	12	-	246	231	4	3	6	2
Brazil .....	811	242	91	53	96	2	569	496	14	52	7	-
Chile .....	692	158	82	27	49	-	534	428	6	42	56	2
Colombia .....	2,441	601	447	58	94	2	1,840	1,730	17	77	15	1
Ecuador .....	866	272	230	17	17	8	594	576	1	12	5	-
French Guiana .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Guyana .....	656	250	146	69	35	-	406	387	7	7	1	4
Paraguay .....	62	14	7	2	5	-	48	38	8	1	1	-
Peru .....	1,464	323	214	47	58	4	1,141	1,064	11	37	17	12
Suriname .....	55	22	2	7	13	-	33	30	-	2	-	1
Uruguay .....	235	80	39	19	22	-	155	151	1	3	-	-
Venezuela .....	934	292	169	38	84	1	642	586	5	15	31	5
Unknown or not reported .....	13	1	-	-	1	-	12	12	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Act of 4/7/70 refers to those aliens who enter the United States as a fiance(e) of a U.S. CITIZEN OR AS A CHILD OF THE FIANCE(E).

**IMM 3.2**  
**ALIENS WHO WERE ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES**  
**BY STATUS AT ENTRY AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983**

Country or region of birth	Total	CLASS AT ENTRY															
		A's	B1	B2	C's	E's	F1	F2	G's	H's	I1	J1	J2	K's	L's	PR, RE	Others
All countries .....	222,964	700	2,762	55,688	229	2,905	18,503	1,753	465	9,523	37	1,555	991	5,385	5,374	102,320	14,774
Europe .....	32,455	99	403	10,739	23	934	1,060	72	77	2,179	7	382	169	1,129	2,330	10,248	2,604
Albania .....	14	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
Andorra .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Austria .....	301	4	9	114	1	12	17	3	2	31	2	3	3	18	17	36	29
Belgium .....	339	3	8	116	-	11	22	1	3	32	-	12	3	14	71	6	37
Bulgaria .....	122	1	2	27	-	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	80	5
Czechoslovakia .....	814	-	2	80	-	2	5	-	1	14	-	4	3	4	9	678	12
Denmark .....	295	3	4	125	-	24	17	-	-	25	-	6	1	18	35	4	33
Estonia .....	13	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	1
Finland .....	160	3	4	49	-	7	17	2	1	14	-	6	2	14	9	4	28
France .....	1,248	4	29	510	-	107	79	2	8	103	-	24	4	64	106	44	164
German Democratic Rep. ....	309	1	7	145	1	35	13	-	2	14	-	2	-	35	21	7	26
Germany, Federal Rep. ....	2,434	3	52	1,136	-	227	88	6	5	95	-	37	14	261	150	88	272
Gibraltar .....	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greece .....	999	3	13	429	2	1	197	10	2	32	-	9	2	57	17	111	114
Hungary .....	438	2	3	150	-	1	2	-	-	13	-	6	2	8	3	221	27
Iceland .....	124	-	1	55	-	5	6	-	-	17	-	3	1	6	15	6	9
Ireland .....	595	-	10	283	1	14	22	3	-	73	-	12	1	36	49	9	82
Italy .....	1,483	16	28	917	1	64	51	4	4	68	2	15	3	52	58	45	155
Latvia .....	19	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	1	1	-
Liechtenstein .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Lithuania .....	16	-	-	11	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
Luxembourg .....	15	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2
Malta .....	30	-	-	18	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	2
Monaco .....	5	-	1	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands .....	667	3	16	235	2	43	43	1	5	53	-	14	6	23	131	10	82
Norway .....	239	1	8	69	-	18	26	4	2	16	-	5	1	12	35	10	32
Poland .....	4,246	5	13	1,394	-	3	35	2	2	33	-	16	11	27	17	2,497	191
Portugal .....	492	5	8	306	6	-	29	-	-	6	-	1	-	59	14	10	48
Romania .....	2,022	-	8	175	1	3	14	1	1	18	-	12	7	6	7	1,723	46
San Marino .....	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spain .....	745	1	9	407	1	16	36	4	8	42	-	6	2	35	38	72	68
Sweden .....	504	2	8	201	-	8	40	1	3	50	-	11	2	17	93	9	59
Switzerland .....	417	3	9	141	-	42	37	2	4	37	-	12	2	16	51	9	52
U.S.S.R. ....	4,831	1	10	285	2	1	17	3	-	30	-	13	8	8	6	4,394	53
United Kingdom .....	7,982	35	135	2,983	5	280	219	20	24	1,335	3	150	90	311	1,368	126	898
Yugoslavia .....	530	-	5	349	-	10	17	-	-	20	-	3	1	23	4	24	74
Asia .....	134,337	329	1,447	18,420	86	1,847	12,225	1,460	185	2,336	25	873	621	2,794	1,035	84,292	6,362
Afghanistan .....	2,430	9	24	305	-	-	34	4	8	1	-	11	8	1	3	2,011	11
Bahrain .....	8	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Bangladesh .....	301	4	6	49	1	-	139	13	1	16	-	6	4	6	2	2	52
Bhutan .....	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brunei .....	6	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burma .....	109	-	3	38	-	2	16	3	13	3	-	-	-	5	7	2	17
China, Mainland .....	6,257	33	178	1,890	18	460	1,163	203	15	125	7	43	18	153	170	571	1,210
Christmas Island .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Cocos Islands .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cyprus .....	96	-	1	36	-	1	34	-	-	5	-	-	-	4	1	5	9
Hong Kong .....	1,447	-	25	293	4	20	495	7	1	43	-	8	2	56	54	272	167
India .....	4,123	31	93	1,395	10	9	936	184	26	422	1	173	140	50	123	36	494
Indonesia .....	504	3	9	169	1	7	79	7	4	6	-	3	2	12	18	128	56
Iran .....	9,293	53	146	3,291	2	108	3,834	192	6	59	-	71	60	48	60	410	953
Iraq .....	1,729	4	12	404	-	1	125	8	1	10	-	3	5	6	11	1,069	70
Israel .....	2,096	33	56	1,155	4	42	182	36	2	149	-	31	53	26	46	24	257
Japan .....	1,979	1	38	633	-	285	320	18	7	76	3	17	20	257	52	28	224
Jordan .....	954	3	20	276	-	2	503	2	3	4	-	1	2	4	7	10	117
Kampuchea .....	17,997	3	1	38	-	-	18	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	17,929	5
Korea .....	4,320	34	271	1,475	18	510	419	226	13	100	9	17	14	577	84	19	534
Kuwait .....	161	-	-	31	-	-	98	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	4	22
Laos .....	23,554	-	1	47	-	3	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	23,496	1
Lebanon .....	1,654	1	40	605	1	4	613	3	2	15	-	10	1	11	40	71	237

See footnotes at end of table.

**IMM 3.2**  
**ALIENS WHO WERE ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES**  
**BY STATUS AT ENTRY AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued**

Country or region of birth	Total	CLASS AT ENTRY															
		A's	B1	B2	C's	E's	F1	F2	G's	H's	I1	J1	J2	K's	L's	PR, RE	Others
Macau .....	65	-	2	12	-	1	17	-	-	5	-	1	1	3	3	15	5
Malaysia .....	488	-	8	108	-	2	108	7	1	36	-	7	2	18	33	100	58
Maldives .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nepal .....	27	-	2	8	-	-	5	-	-	2	-	1	-	2	2	-	5
Oman .....	7	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
Pakistan .....	1,251	23	68	571	2	26	236	25	7	31	-	6	4	15	35	23	179
Philippines .....	8,913	55	287	3,464	11	62	184	5	55	1,012	-	399	232	1,357	36	647	1,107
Qatar .....	7	-	-	2	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saudi Arabia .....	83	1	-	27	-	1	42	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	6
Singapore .....	169	3	2	45	-	-	46	2	1	8	-	1	2	9	10	16	24
Sri Lanka .....	209	4	8	74	-	15	39	8	4	10	-	12	5	1	12	5	12
Syria .....	820	2	9	295	-	1	270	2	2	9	-	4	5	23	3	119	76
Taiwan .....	3,772	19	100	667	8	273	1,685	473	4	103	5	28	27	32	182	30	136
Thailand .....	3,611	2	20	247	2	3	336	24	2	7	-	7	2	38	7	2,801	113
Turkey .....	1,052	8	14	410	4	8	188	6	2	66	-	10	11	29	24	151	121
United Arab Emirates .....	6	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Vietnam .....	34,770	-	3	313	-	1	34	-	1	9	-	3	-	45	3	34,283	75
Yemen (Aden) .....	42	-	-	26	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	4
Yemen (Sanaa) .....	19	-	-	12	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
<b>Africa .....</b>	<b>9,819</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>2,868</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>2,589</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>2,238</b>	<b>870</b>
Algeria .....	144	2	1	46	1	5	32	4	1	16	-	6	-	7	2	3	18
Angola .....	61	1	-	9	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	8	3	4	26	5
Benin .....	13	-	-	10	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Botswana .....	9	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	1
Cameroon .....	82	1	2	13	-	-	53	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	10
Cape Verde .....	68	-	1	38	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	1	7
Chad .....	4	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comoros .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congo .....	5	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Djibouti .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Egypt .....	1,175	14	37	703	-	4	120	15	5	41	-	21	16	12	17	42	128
Equatorial Guinea .....	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Ethiopia .....	2,504	5	10	174	2	-	200	11	2	1	-	22	10	4	2	2,012	49
Fr. So. & Antarctic .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gabon .....	6	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Gambia, The .....	29	-	3	3	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Ghana .....	602	4	22	240	1	-	216	7	2	22	-	11	1	10	3	5	58
Guinea .....	10	-	1	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2
Guinea-Bissau .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ivory Coast .....	45	-	-	15	-	1	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3
Kenya .....	254	1	2	60	-	1	106	2	3	20	-	2	-	3	19	3	32
Lesotho .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Liberia .....	453	5	11	236	1	-	129	4	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	9	54
Libya .....	176	-	1	39	-	-	78	5	1	4	-	4	-	5	13	7	19
Madagascar .....	11	-	-	9	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Malawi .....	23	-	1	15	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1
Mali .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Mauritius .....	11	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	1
Morocco .....	270	5	7	162	-	5	33	-	3	3	-	1	2	4	4	6	35
Mozambique .....	17	-	-	8	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2
Namibia .....	15	-	-	6	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	3	2
Niger .....	13	-	1	5	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nigeria .....	2,122	3	72	526	1	1	1,215	26	1	12	-	5	1	4	2	9	244
Rwanda .....	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
St. Helena .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sao Tome & Principe .....	3	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Senegal .....	32	1	-	17	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	6
Seychelles .....	12	-	-	4	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1
Sierra Leone .....	231	-	5	64	-	-	121	2	2	1	-	1	1	4	-	3	27
Somalia .....	72	2	3	10	-	-	38	-	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	10
South Africa .....	719	6	14	234	-	13	62	4	1	105	-	19	12	14	147	10	78
Sudan .....	93	1	1	23	-	-	20	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	6	37	1
Swaziland .....	8	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	2
Tanzania .....	96	2	2	49	-	-	8	-	-	7	-	4	2	1	2	1	18
Togo .....	11	1	-	8	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

**IMM 3.2**  
**ALIENS WHO WERE ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES**  
**BY STATUS AT ENTRY AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH.**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued**

Country or region of birth	Total	CLASS AT ENTRY															
		A's	B1	B2	C's	E's	F1	F2	G's	H's	I1	J1	J2	K's	L's	PR, RE	Others
Tunisia .....	45	-	-	12	-	3	6	1	-	2	-	3	-	5	2	-	11
Uganda .....	107	5	-	39	-	-	21	-	1	10	-	2	1	-	7	12	9
Upper Volta .....	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Zaire .....	83	2	2	21	-	1	15	3	-	3	-	1	1	2	2	19	11
Zambia .....	70	1	-	25	-	1	9	1	1	8	-	1	2	3	9	5	4
Zimbabwe .....	93	-	2	25	-	-	19	4	-	13	-	-	-	3	14	2	11
Oceania .....	1,602	8	41	801	1	4	144	13	2	130	1	28	15	83	110	38	183
American Samoa .....	3	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Australia .....	712	7	20	304	-	3	31	4	2	85	1	15	8	52	81	13	86
Fiji .....	82	-	1	59	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	1	9
French Polynesia .....	17	-	-	12	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Guam .....	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Kiribati .....	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
New Caledonia .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Zealand .....	336	1	8	152	-	1	21	4	-	44	-	13	5	17	22	3	45
Niue .....	8	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	1
Pacific Is, Trust Ter .....	85	-	2	30	-	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	10
Papua New Guinea .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Solomon Islands .....	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Tonga .....	197	-	7	132	1	-	27	4	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	4	18
Tuvalu .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Western Samoa .....	149	-	3	103	-	-	26	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	10
North America .....	35,152	118	470	17,060	75	37	1,408	61	81	4,368	3	85	70	1,001	1,369	5,324	3,622
Canada .....	5,590	12	70	2,123	1	12	290	14	7	729	1	50	48	319	1,136	164	614
Greenland .....	5	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mexico .....	7,029	19	62	5,083	1	8	250	12	3	104	2	11	1	452	62	118	841
St Pierre & Miquelon .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United States .....	54	4	1	28	-	1	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	6	2	6
Caribbean .....	17,368	45	243	6,370	54	7	476	16	36	3,484	-	8	6	127	90	4,949	1,457
Anguilla .....	27	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Antigua-Barbuda .....	814	1	4	174	1	-	16	-	-	563	-	-	1	1	4	5	44
Bahamas, The .....	270	1	-	175	1	2	33	4	-	4	-	-	-	8	13	3	26
Barbados .....	323	3	7	193	1	-	15	-	3	36	-	3	1	5	2	4	50
Bermuda .....	73	-	-	44	-	-	6	-	-	3	-	-	1	2	4	1	12
British Virgin Is .....	67	-	-	39	1	-	4	1	-	13	-	-	-	1	1	1	6
Cayman Islands .....	17	-	-	13	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Cuba .....	5,532	-	10	552	2	-	50	1	1	1	-	-	-	20	15	4,705	175
Dominica .....	125	-	5	48	-	-	15	-	-	42	-	-	-	-	-	1	14
Dominican Republic .....	1,714	17	63	1,237	13	-	40	3	9	49	-	-	2	21	1	18	241
Grenada .....	199	-	6	145	-	-	14	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	2	26
Guadeloupe .....	13	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Haiti .....	1,596	3	83	1,009	26	-	48	-	12	17	-	1	1	7	-	155	234
Jamaica .....	2,893	18	42	1,813	5	1	112	3	7	425	-	3	-	45	31	31	357
Martinique .....	5	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Montserrat .....	35	-	-	19	-	-	3	-	-	10	-	-	-	2	-	-	1
Netherlands Antilles .....	104	-	3	44	1	4	16	-	2	10	-	1	-	2	9	2	10
St. Christ-Nevis .....	2,368	-	4	99	-	-	30	-	-	2,124	-	-	-	-	1	9	101
St. Lucia .....	201	1	4	71	-	-	5	1	-	106	-	-	-	-	-	1	12
St. Vincent & Grenad .....	170	1	2	98	-	-	7	1	-	31	-	-	-	3	1	1	25
Trinidad & Tobago .....	791	-	9	553	2	-	55	1	2	36	-	-	-	5	8	6	114
Turks & Caicos Is .....	25	-	-	13	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3
U.S. Virgin Islands .....	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Central America .....	5,105	38	94	3,451	19	9	388	19	35	49	-	16	15	102	75	91	704
Belize .....	284	-	7	187	6	-	14	-	2	2	-	1	-	2	-	1	62
Costa Rica .....	475	1	6	331	1	2	32	1	7	1	-	1	-	17	4	9	62
El Salvador .....	921	8	10	562	-	-	82	3	4	9	-	5	9	26	37	5	161
Guatemala .....	745	11	23	546	2	1	31	1	2	4	-	4	5	9	5	3	98
Honduras .....	705	8	23	471	2	-	79	3	4	4	-	-	-	31	-	4	76
Nicaragua .....	1,408	10	17	985	1	4	100	8	12	21	-	2	1	6	18	63	160
Panama .....	567	-	8	369	7	2	50	3	4	8	-	3	-	11	11	6	85
South America .....	9,586	81	199	5,796	38	47	1,070	54	90	235	1	76	58	261	267	180	1,133
Argentina .....	1,034	11	22	615	-	17	58	2	9	45	1	13	13	19	63	19	127

See footnotes at end of table.

**IMM 3.2**  
**ALIENS WHO WERE ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES**  
**BY STATUS AT ENTRY AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued**

Country or region of birth	Total	CLASS AT ENTRY															
		A's	B1	B2	C's	E's	F1	F2	G's	H's	I1	J1	J2	K's	L's	PR, RE	Others
Bolivia .....	335	3	4	189	-	-	62	6	8	4	-	3	3	4	4	6	39
Brazil .....	811	10	20	427	1	4	89	4	6	29	-	11	3	49	53	14	91
Chile .....	692	5	24	346	1	2	63	7	11	16	-	15	10	41	22	57	72
Colombia .....	2,441	15	45	1,574	12	17	230	10	16	50	-	7	7	72	43	30	313
Ecuador .....	866	9	21	640	-	-	51	1	6	5	-	-	-	12	2	12	107
French Guiana .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guyana .....	656	7	8	419	8	-	80	8	9	23	-	3	3	9	5	6	68
Paraguay .....	62	4	1	31	-	-	11	-	2	1	-	3	2	1	-	1	5
Peru .....	1,464	12	22	979	13	1	135	7	15	26	-	11	11	32	22	14	164
Suriname .....	55	-	2	21	1	3	9	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	7	1	7
Uruguay .....	235	-	12	142	2	-	12	-	5	14	-	3	2	4	7	-	31
Venezuela .....	934	5	18	413	-	3	269	9	1	22	-	7	4	16	39	19	109
Unknown or not reported .....	13	-	-	4	-	-	7	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NOTE: Class of entry categories:

- A's - Foreign government officials
- B1 - Temporary visitors for business
- B2 - Temporary visitors for pleasure
- C's - Transit aliens
- E's - Treaty traders and investors
- F1 - Students
- F2 - Spouses and children of students
- G's - International representatives
- H's - Temporary workers and trainees
- I1 - Representatives of foreign information media
- J1 - Exchange visitors
- J2 - Spouses and children of exchange visitors
- K's - Fiances(ees) and children of citizens
- L's - Intracompany transferees
- PR, RE - Parolees and refugees
- Others - Includes 14749 aliens with an unknown class of entry

**IMM 3.3**  
**ALIENS WHO WERE ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES**  
**BY CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983**

Country or region of birth	Total	CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY													Be-fore 1972	Un-known
		Jan.-Sept. 1983	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972			
All countries .....	222,964	10,666	49,227	65,474	39,144	19,997	8,686	3,748	2,666	1,946	1,554	1,175	862	3,143	14,676	
Europe .....	32,455	2,692	10,653	8,588	4,134	1,983	876	315	197	115	95	64	39	141	2,563	
Albania .....	14	1	5	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
Andorra .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Austria .....	301	38	132	53	25	9	5	4	1	1	-	1	-	3	29	
Belgium .....	339	51	142	67	29	3	6	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	36	
Bulgaria .....	122	5	34	50	14	4	3	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	5	
Czechoslovakia .....	814	11	228	419	99	22	7	5	3	-	-	-	1	7	12	
Denmark .....	295	41	133	58	13	12	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	33	
Estonia .....	13	1	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	
Finland .....	160	24	66	21	6	5	6	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	28	
France .....	1,248	178	489	247	90	51	9	9	-	7	1	-	1	2	164	
German Democratic Rep. ....	309	67	106	52	25	8	8	6	1	3	2	2	-	3	26	
Germany, Federal Rep. ....	2,434	380	1,006	421	170	80	46	25	9	12	3	2	3	9	268	
Gibraltar .....	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Greece .....	999	96	318	211	116	54	29	14	15	6	3	5	4	14	114	
Hungary .....	438	16	136	136	70	27	13	2	2	1	3	1	1	4	26	
Iceland .....	124	14	56	27	11	5	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	7	
Ireland .....	595	73	212	104	62	31	10	7	3	3	-	4	1	5	80	
Italy .....	1,483	157	600	246	138	91	29	16	11	7	5	9	3	16	155	
Latvia .....	19	2	8	5	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Liechtenstein .....	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Lithuania .....	16	-	6	1	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	
Luxembourg .....	15	4	4	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
Malta .....	30	4	13	4	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	
Monaco .....	5	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Netherlands .....	667	77	265	129	66	22	13	6	3	1	-	-	-	4	81	
Norway .....	239	36	95	45	21	8	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	30		
Poland .....	4,246	115	1,530	1,495	366	231	145	61	48	16	33	6	4	15	181	
Portugal .....	492	61	132	78	78	42	20	10	8	4	-	5	1	5	48	
Romania .....	2,022	17	655	821	337	68	56	10	4	2	1	1	-	2	48	
San Marino .....	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Spain .....	745	72	266	152	96	34	16	6	3	5	4	6	5	12	68	
Sweden .....	504	63	209	113	36	14	5	-	2	2	-	1	-	1	58	
Switzerland .....	417	57	152	79	44	18	8	3	2	-	-	2	-	1	51	
U.S.S.R. ....	4,831	27	472	1,725	1,380	803	272	66	15	7	6	2	-	2	54	
United Kingdom .....	7,982	946	3,011	1,748	759	297	148	48	55	26	22	9	11	22	880	
Yugoslavia .....	530	57	164	66	66	42	17	7	7	4	10	4	4	9	73	
Asia .....	134,337	4,142	25,343	47,013	25,862	13,206	5,589	1,989	1,448	1,008	558	453	339	1,039	6,348	
Afghanistan .....	2,430	2	928	990	269	127	44	17	19	8	4	1	1	8	12	
Bahrain .....	8	-	4	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Bangladesh .....	301	11	65	78	32	29	12	9	4	2	4	3	-	-	52	
Bhutan .....	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Brunei .....	6	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
Burma .....	109	10	31	17	11	8	9	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	17	
China, Mainland .....	6,257	386	1,231	1,129	1,109	505	222	123	87	61	56	41	34	66	1,207	
Christmas Island .....	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Cocos Islands .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cyprus .....	96	6	27	20	15	7	7	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	9	
Hong Kong .....	1,447	107	304	300	150	91	67	60	52	32	33	19	21	43	168	
India .....	4,123	292	1,113	872	569	354	149	78	77	44	35	20	11	21	488	
Indonesia .....	504	26	134	121	73	35	29	11	9	4	2	4	-	2	54	
Iran .....	9,293	228	730	621	618	2,714	1,894	828	424	124	50	43	23	34	962	
Iraq .....	1,729	21	550	531	306	140	49	24	23	9	2	1	-	3	70	
Israel .....	2,096	99	535	465	450	128	64	28	25	18	10	6	4	8	256	
Japan .....	1,979	339	512	359	218	130	66	28	31	18	16	14	4	22	222	
Jordan .....	954	41	221	165	137	146	69	18	13	10	9	3	3	2	117	
Kampuchea .....	17,997	4	3,029	11,971	1,871	928	110	3	17	42	4	3	1	4	10	
Korea .....	4,320	608	1,147	872	457	211	187	85	65	45	45	32	11	28	527	
Kuwait .....	161	12	38	35	25	16	8	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	22	
Laos .....	23,554	2	1,376	8,786	9,169	3,227	770	14	194	7	-	1	1	4	3	



IMM 3.3

ALIENS WHO WERE ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES  
BY CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH  
FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued

Country or region of birth	Total	CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY												Be-fore 1972	Un-known
		Jan.-Sept. 1983	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972		
Lebanon .....	1,654	88	309	267	245	202	176	55	53	7	9	2	2	4	235
Macau .....	65	-	16	19	12	2	3	3	2	2	1	-	-	-	5
Malaysia .....	488	36	107	105	92	39	17	14	11	3	1	-	3	2	58
Maldives .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nepal .....	27	2	7	2	4	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	5
Oman .....	7	1	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Pakistan .....	1,251	48	254	269	196	147	63	26	16	23	12	4	7	9	177
Philippines .....	8,913	1,302	1,716	1,024	1,028	628	409	191	129	128	207	190	173	692	1,096
Qatar .....	7	1	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saudi Arabia .....	83	9	27	20	10	6	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	6
Singapore .....	169	11	43	46	23	8	4	2	2	2	2	-	-	2	24
Sri Lanka .....	209	13	55	39	33	26	16	7	1	1	2	1	1	2	12
Syria .....	820	51	197	175	154	92	43	13	9	4	1	1	-	4	76
Taiwan .....	3,772	219	805	840	751	477	232	133	78	34	15	25	8	20	135
Thailand .....	3,611	54	503	1,384	728	471	138	32	39	29	24	30	25	41	113
Turkey .....	1,052	51	192	225	236	119	37	21	26	9	4	5	1	5	121
United Arab Emirates .....	6	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Vietnam .....	34,770	57	9,114	15,236	6,853	2,181	691	158	38	338	4	3	4	13	80
Yemen (Aden) .....	42	-	9	15	12	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	4
Yemen (Sanaa) .....	19	1	4	5	6	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
<b>Africa .....</b>	<b>9,819</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>2,601</b>	<b>2,506</b>	<b>1,307</b>	<b>718</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>872</b>
Algeria .....	144	14	49	36	14	6	4	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	18
Angola .....	61	4	9	20	1	7	1	8	2	3	-	-	-	1	5
Benin .....	13	-	4	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Botswana .....	9	1	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Cameroon .....	82	1	11	11	12	12	8	7	4	4	2	-	-	-	10
Cape Verde .....	68	17	20	15	5	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Chad .....	4	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Comoros .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congo .....	5	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Djibouti .....	4	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Egypt .....	1,175	80	296	237	226	126	33	21	13	8	2	1	1	3	128
Equatorial Guinea .....	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Ethiopia .....	2,504	10	1,046	936	155	56	36	21	14	27	43	43	29	38	50
Fr. So. & Antarctic .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gabon .....	6	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Gambia, The .....	29	-	4	1	7	4	1	4	2	1	-	-	1	-	4
Ghana .....	602	25	68	92	105	72	54	39	21	13	17	14	12	12	58
Guinea .....	10	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	2
Guinea-Bissau .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ivory Coast .....	45	1	10	17	9	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Kenya .....	254	16	49	41	29	26	17	20	11	4	5	2	1	1	32
Lesotho .....	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberia .....	453	8	65	81	95	62	30	10	12	6	13	7	6	4	54
Libya .....	176	14	27	35	28	14	12	17	3	3	1	1	1	1	19
Madagascar .....	11	-	8	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malawi .....	23	3	4	7	4	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Mali .....	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Mauritius .....	11	-	3	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Morocco .....	270	27	75	53	45	25	4	3	1	-	-	1	-	1	35
Mozambique .....	17	2	3	5	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Namibia .....	15	-	5	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Niger .....	13	-	4	3	3	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Nigeria .....	2,122	68	377	512	372	184	118	80	40	48	35	14	9	20	245
Rwanda .....	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
St. Helena .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sao Tome & Principe .....	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Senegal .....	32	1	7	13	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Seychelles .....	12	2	2	4	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Sierra Leone .....	231	4	33	46	19	14	10	8	8	12	16	9	9	16	27
Somalia .....	72	2	21	13	13	4	2	3	-	1	3	-	-	-	10
South Africa .....	719	73	214	170	89	47	17	14	6	4	3	1	-	3	78
Sudan .....	93	3	49	26	6	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Swaziland .....	8	1	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2

IMM 3.3

ALIENS WHO WERE ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES  
BY CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH  
FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued

Country or region of birth	Total	CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY											Be-fore 1972	Un-known	
		Jan.-Sept. 1983	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973			1972
Tanzania .....	96	8	20	26	7	3	-	-	8	4	-	2	-	-	18
Togo .....	11	-	2	2	3	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tunisia .....	45	5	19	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
Uganda .....	107	7	28	12	11	9	15	4	1	2	3	3	-	3	9
Upper Volta .....	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zaire .....	83	4	9	30	11	4	3	-	4	1	-	-	2	4	11
Zambia .....	70	7	14	18	9	5	6	-	5	-	1	-	-	1	4
Zimbabwe .....	93	5	30	15	10	9	4	4	3	2	-	-	-	-	11
Oceania .....	1,602	176	551	265	168	108	49	29	37	13	10	2	3	11	180
American Samoa .....	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Australia .....	712	97	296	115	69	21	9	9	4	2	1	1	1	2	85
Fiji .....	82	17	25	14	6	5	1	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	9
French Polynesia .....	17	1	4	1	4	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Guam .....	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kiribati .....	4	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
New Caledonia .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Zealand .....	336	36	117	62	39	9	8	3	7	6	1	-	1	2	45
Niue .....	8	1	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Pacific Is, Trust Ter .....	85	6	24	13	5	11	5	5	3	1	2	1	-	-	9
Papua New Guinea .....	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Solomon Islands .....	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Tonga .....	197	8	35	24	27	45	10	8	12	2	4	-	1	4	17
Tuvalu .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Western Samoa .....	149	9	44	31	16	11	12	4	7	1	1	-	-	3	10
North America .....	35,152	2,578	7,701	5,311	6,445	3,187	1,428	872	658	547	591	419	288	1,544	3,583
Canada .....	5,590	815	2,119	996	426	245	138	70	35	17	13	12	10	86	608
Greenland .....	5	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mexico .....	7,029	1,092	1,870	714	460	351	315	254	214	128	175	131	105	408	812
St Pierre & Miquelon .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
United States .....	54	4	26	11	1	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	6
Caribbean .....	17,368	397	2,798	2,802	4,818	1,700	721	455	327	337	327	202	124	904	1,456
Anguilla .....	27	1	5	11	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	5
Antigua-Barbuda .....	814	13	108	131	113	81	53	54	34	58	42	19	14	50	44
Bahamas, The .....	270	28	67	41	20	19	23	15	6	4	6	7	2	7	25
Barbados .....	323	12	56	50	56	30	18	9	6	2	9	6	4	16	49
Bermuda .....	73	7	28	10	5	2	3	3	1	-	-	1	-	1	12
British Virgin Is .....	67	8	19	20	3	3	1	3	-	1	-	1	-	2	6
Cayman Islands .....	17	2	6	3	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Cuba .....	5,532	47	312	533	3,021	575	84	30	36	29	51	49	33	554	178
Dominica .....	125	3	24	17	19	11	9	3	4	6	10	3	2	-	14
Dominican Republic .....	1,714	65	417	358	179	153	108	31	19	26	38	12	10	59	239
Grenada .....	199	8	27	21	35	30	12	9	5	2	4	4	3	13	26
Guadeloupe .....	13	-	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Haiti .....	1,596	34	254	375	242	133	84	35	49	55	39	17	8	37	234
Jamaica .....	2,893	101	494	484	517	355	188	115	61	41	54	34	26	69	354
Martinique .....	5	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montserrat .....	35	1	10	9	2	3	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	3	1
Netherlands Antilles .....	104	8	38	18	6	10	-	2	1	1	4	1	3	2	10
St. Christ-Nevis .....	2,368	10	709	511	405	196	83	100	76	81	27	26	5	34	105
St. Lucia .....	201	2	22	36	24	20	11	20	9	10	14	6	3	12	12
St. Vincent & Grenad .....	170	6	22	22	30	20	8	6	2	4	13	3	2	7	25
Trinidad & Tobago .....	791	36	163	144	138	52	29	13	15	16	14	13	8	36	114
Turks & Caicos Is .....	25	3	5	4	-	4	2	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	3
U.S. Virgin Islands .....	6	1	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Central America .....	5,105	269	885	788	740	667	254	93	82	64	76	72	49	145	701
Belize .....	284	11	36	19	17	25	26	9	11	12	14	6	10	27	61
Costa Rica .....	475	30	97	88	69	41	13	6	9	10	16	11	7	16	62
El Salvador .....	921	50	149	168	167	86	49	15	26	7	6	9	7	22	160
Guatemala .....	745	52	162	152	100	66	35	18	10	5	9	3	5	31	97
Honduras .....	705	57	168	108	99	55	13	12	13	20	23	31	10	20	76
Nicaragua .....	1,408	36	147	154	209	540	105	17	5	3	4	7	8	13	160
Panama .....	567	33	126	99	79	74	13	16	8	7	4	5	2	16	85

## IMM 3.3

**ALIENS WHO WERE ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES  
BY CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH  
FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued**

Country or region of birth	Total	CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY												Be- fore 1972	Un- known
		Jan.- Sept. 1983	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972		
South America .....	9,586	659	2,375	1,790	1,224	794	353	273	160	118	154	138	120	298	1,130
Argentina .....	1,034	67	269	234	129	90	37	24	9	6	8	4	7	23	127
Bolivia .....	335	15	77	58	41	44	18	7	6	3	14	4	3	6	39
Brazil .....	811	97	248	178	105	38	15	7	13	6	3	3	-	7	91
Chile .....	692	53	159	86	58	88	31	49	36	8	15	9	4	24	72
Colombia .....	2,441	152	542	453	379	185	89	69	25	22	35	51	58	68	313
Ecuador .....	866	37	175	153	118	94	37	13	13	20	19	12	8	60	107
French Guiana .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guyana .....	656	28	136	118	90	54	49	40	20	7	9	8	12	17	68
Paraguay .....	62	4	13	14	7	3	4	3	2	4	2	-	1	-	5
Peru .....	1,464	81	379	274	124	114	51	41	25	33	39	37	21	82	163
Suriname .....	55	3	16	16	3	7	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	6
Uruguay .....	235	17	43	32	48	15	6	14	4	3	6	8	3	5	31
Venezuela .....	934	105	317	174	122	62	15	6	7	5	3	2	3	5	108
Unknown or not reported .....	13	-	3	1	4	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-

**IMM 4.1**  
**IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY SEX AND AGE**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1974-1983**

Sex and age	1974	1975	1976	TQ76	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Number admitted .....	394,861	386,194	398,613	103,676	462,315	601,442	460,348	530,639	596,600	594,131	559,763
Under 5 years .....	31,452	30,089	29,758	7,772	28,619	35,286	28,276	32,946	35,791	35,326	33,855
5-9 years .....	35,151	32,934	31,445	8,404	32,040	51,840	35,464	40,555	46,842	47,461	40,632
10-14 years .....	36,727	35,392	34,224	9,203	38,660	54,506	38,786	44,140	54,969	52,776	46,794
15-19 years .....	42,205	39,391	38,011	10,425	45,263	59,928	46,811	53,429	63,071	61,391	55,405
20-24 years .....	54,872	50,133	53,125	13,783	57,637	76,252	63,070	72,321	79,015	84,430	81,434
25-29 years .....	62,915	62,142	65,953	16,284	69,399	94,940	70,457	83,475	89,215	91,590	91,438
30-34 years .....	38,750	38,147	40,036	10,235	47,457	66,607	51,190	60,998	68,395	65,641	64,361
35-39 years .....	25,249	25,386	26,017	6,533	31,899	42,337	31,331	35,817	42,478	40,275	40,145
40-44 years .....	17,453	17,740	17,695	4,590	23,764	29,944	22,441	25,466	29,345	27,789	26,355
45-49 years .....	13,343	14,088	14,532	3,677	19,684	22,775	17,074	18,633	20,711	20,390	19,167
50-54 years .....	10,519	11,551	12,597	3,154	16,815	18,410	14,285	16,015	17,385	16,937	15,844
55-59 years .....	8,001	8,881	10,358	2,764	14,102	15,252	12,919	14,430	15,490	15,296	14,383
60-64 years .....	7,182	8,269	9,648	2,596	12,814	12,335	10,532	11,849	12,764	12,719	12,070
65-69 years .....	5,477	5,806	7,279	2,071	10,901	9,959	8,656	9,999	10,248	10,388	8,404
70-74 years .....	3,109	3,578	4,488	1,284	6,974	5,809	5,055	5,831	6,094	6,459	5,249
75-79 years .....	1,441	1,566	2,030	536	3,624	3,061	2,569	3,021	3,086	3,226	2,595
80 years and over .....	1,015	1,101	1,417	365	2,663	2,201	1,432	1,714	1,701	2,037	1,632
<b>Males .....</b>	<b>184,518</b>	<b>180,741</b>	<b>184,863</b>	<b>48,283</b>	<b>216,424</b>	<b>286,374</b>	<b>219,536</b>	-	-	<b>287,874</b>	<b>271,966</b>
Under 5 years .....	15,579	14,850	14,533	3,780	13,996	17,460	14,106	-	-	17,034	15,874
5-9 years .....	17,750	16,563	15,831	4,283	16,398	26,621	18,052	-	-	24,133	20,482
10-14 years .....	18,613	18,102	17,470	4,742	19,653	27,813	19,698	-	-	27,206	23,761
15-19 years .....	19,842	18,674	17,825	5,023	21,968	29,581	22,611	-	-	30,905	27,530
20-24 years .....	21,532	19,916	20,642	5,374	23,868	32,653	27,881	-	-	40,450	39,433
25-29 years .....	30,360	29,808	31,506	7,809	33,540	45,607	34,804	-	-	45,958	46,772
30-34 years .....	19,480	19,155	20,154	5,116	23,620	33,113	25,798	-	-	32,827	32,470
35-39 years .....	12,290	12,414	12,777	3,154	15,400	20,942	15,209	-	-	19,637	19,845
40-44 years .....	8,288	8,596	8,499	2,171	11,281	14,661	10,490	-	-	13,497	12,652
45-49 years .....	6,036	6,422	6,665	1,697	9,144	10,820	8,037	-	-	9,425	8,816
50-54 years .....	4,464	4,855	5,308	1,320	7,324	7,833	5,974	-	-	7,192	6,604
55-59 years .....	3,132	3,533	3,979	1,080	5,691	6,265	5,270	-	-	5,906	5,494
60-64 years .....	2,771	3,186	3,687	1,002	4,896	4,872	4,219	-	-	4,974	4,835
65-69 years .....	2,215	2,300	2,916	856	4,348	3,942	3,632	-	-	4,187	3,523
70-74 years .....	1,271	1,414	1,759	512	2,817	2,294	2,122	-	-	2,610	2,214
75-79 years .....	534	550	776	221	1,449	1,157	1,115	-	-	1,209	1,038
80 years and over .....	361	403	536	143	1,031	740	518	-	-	724	623
<b>Females .....</b>	<b>210,343</b>	<b>205,453</b>	<b>213,750</b>	<b>55,393</b>	<b>245,891</b>	<b>315,068</b>	<b>240,812</b>	-	-	<b>284,576</b>	<b>264,975</b>
Under 5 years .....	15,873	15,239	15,225	3,992	14,623	17,826	14,170	-	-	17,156	16,807
5-9 years .....	17,401	16,371	15,614	4,121	15,642	25,219	17,412	-	-	22,208	18,911
10-14 years .....	18,114	17,290	16,754	4,461	19,007	26,693	19,088	-	-	24,173	21,697
15-19 years .....	22,363	20,717	20,186	5,402	23,295	30,347	24,200	-	-	28,762	25,939
20-24 years .....	33,340	30,217	32,483	8,409	33,769	43,599	35,189	-	-	40,732	38,046
25-29 years .....	32,555	32,334	34,447	8,475	35,859	49,333	35,653	-	-	41,683	40,264
30-34 years .....	19,270	18,992	19,882	5,119	23,837	33,494	25,392	-	-	29,966	28,938
35-39 years .....	12,959	12,972	13,240	3,379	16,499	21,395	16,122	-	-	18,934	18,655
40-44 years .....	9,165	9,144	9,196	2,419	12,483	15,283	11,951	-	-	13,157	12,628
45-49 years .....	7,307	7,666	7,867	1,980	10,540	11,955	9,037	-	-	10,194	9,593
50-54 years .....	6,055	6,696	7,289	1,834	9,491	10,577	8,311	-	-	9,128	8,626
55-59 years .....	4,869	5,348	6,379	1,684	8,411	8,987	7,649	-	-	8,792	8,299
60-64 years .....	4,411	5,083	5,961	1,594	7,918	7,463	6,313	-	-	7,290	6,745
65-69 years .....	3,262	3,506	4,363	1,215	6,553	6,017	5,024	-	-	5,794	4,599
70-74 years .....	1,838	2,164	2,729	772	4,157	3,515	2,933	-	-	3,603	2,825
75-79 years .....	907	1,016	1,254	315	2,175	1,904	1,454	-	-	1,866	1,457
80 years and over .....	654	698	881	222	1,632	1,461	914	-	-	1,138	946
Unknown .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	530,639	596,600	21,681	22,822

**IMM 4.2**  
**IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY SEX, MARITAL STATUS, MEDIAN AGE, AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1977 - 1979 and 1982 - 1983<sup>1</sup>**

Sex, marital status, median age, and occupation	1977	1978	1979	1982	1983
Number admitted .....	462,315	601,442	460,348	594,131	559,763
<b>Males</b>					
Total .....	216,424	286,374	219,536	287,874	271,966
Single .....	100,557	146,550	110,771	149,253	134,376
Married .....	112,186	136,078	105,523	135,305	134,128
Widowed .....	1,824	1,750	1,472	1,701	1,504
Divorced .....	1,857	1,996	1,770	1,563	1,772
Separated .....	NA	NA	NA	16	57
Unknown .....	-	-	-	36	129
<b>Females</b>					
Total .....	245,891	315,068	240,812	284,576	264,975
Single .....	93,899	129,678	97,217	123,730	112,565
Married .....	135,576	168,921	130,680	147,793	140,174
Widowed .....	11,919	12,063	9,697	10,000	8,939
Divorced .....	4,497	4,406	3,218	2,997	3,113
Separated .....	NA	NA	NA	21	106
Unknown .....	-	-	-	35	78
Unknown .....	-	-	-	21,519	22,822
Males per 1,000 females .....	880	909	912	1,012	1,026
<b>Median age (years)</b>					
Both sexes .....	27.1	26.2	26.3	25.8	26.2
Males .....	26.8	26.0	26.1	25.5	26.0
Females .....	27.3	26.4	26.5	26.1	26.4
<b>Major occupation group</b>					
Professional, technical, and kindred workers .....	45,000	48,908	39,466	44,899	39,020
Managers and administrators, except farm .....	17,398	20,898	18,853	19,841	19,675
Sales workers .....	5,594	6,525	4,964	5,473	8,483
Clerical and kindred workers .....	20,462	27,322	21,073	20,959	19,797
Craftsmen and kindred workers .....	21,337	27,788	20,323	20,800	24,967
Operatives and laborers .....	46,803	70,220	44,971	49,600	47,740
Farming, forestry, and fishing .....	7,521	11,585	10,458	11,973	8,738
Service workers .....	25,263	35,517	24,837	29,895	40,421
Housewives, children, and others with no occupation reported .....	272,937	352,679	275,403	390,691	350,922

<sup>1</sup> Data on sex, marital status, and occupation were not available in fiscal years 1980 and 1981

NOTE: NA indicates data are not available

**IMM 4.3**  
**IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, SEX, AND AGE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983**

Country or region of birth	Total	Under 20 Years	20-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years	50-59 Years	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80+ Years
All countries .....	559,763	176,686	172,872	104,506	45,522	30,227	20,474	7,844	1,632
Males .....	271,966	87,647	86,205	52,315	21,468	12,098	8,358	3,252	623
Females .....	264,975	83,354	78,310	47,593	22,221	16,925	11,344	4,282	946
Unknown .....	22,822	5,685	8,357	4,598	1,833	1,204	772	310	63
Europe .....	58,867	14,252	18,191	13,165	5,995	3,346	2,122	1,382	414
Males .....	26,252	6,544	7,230	6,581	2,978	1,474	827	472	146
Females .....	29,474	7,001	9,862	5,858	2,714	1,730	1,207	851	251
Unknown .....	3,141	707	1,099	726	303	142	88	59	17
Albania .....	22	-	6	5	1	5	1	4	-
Males .....	14	-	5	4	1	3	-	1	-
Females .....	8	-	1	1	-	2	1	3	-
Andorra .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Males .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Austria .....	433	81	130	133	45	16	13	10	5
Males .....	180	38	51	57	17	7	2	4	4
Females .....	221	40	65	64	27	9	9	6	1
Unknown .....	32	3	14	12	1	-	2	-	-
Belgium .....	538	136	174	137	48	26	12	2	3
Males .....	224	55	67	60	18	17	5	-	2
Females .....	274	76	87	68	26	8	6	2	1
Unknown .....	40	5	20	9	4	1	1	-	-
Bulgaria .....	201	22	42	64	26	23	15	8	1
Males .....	112	16	26	39	12	11	4	4	-
Females .....	81	6	15	20	13	12	11	3	1
Unknown .....	8	-	1	5	1	-	-	1	-
Czechoslovakia .....	946	232	227	329	78	44	20	11	5
Males .....	523	116	128	200	46	21	6	4	2
Females .....	411	114	98	125	31	21	14	6	2
Unknown .....	12	2	1	4	1	2	-	1	1
Denmark .....	513	94	184	132	66	19	9	5	4
Males .....	202	32	56	57	37	12	4	2	2
Females .....	268	52	115	57	28	6	5	3	2
Unknown .....	43	10	13	18	1	1	-	1	-
Estonia .....	16	4	1	8	2	-	-	1	-
Males .....	6	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-
Females .....	9	4	1	3	-	-	-	1	-
Unknown .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Finland .....	311	53	122	74	27	22	10	3	-
Males .....	86	14	25	19	11	9	7	1	-
Females .....	189	30	81	46	15	13	2	2	-
Unknown .....	36	9	16	9	1	-	1	-	-
France .....	2,061	431	754	548	146	113	41	19	9
Males .....	916	218	330	237	63	44	16	6	2
Females .....	966	176	349	273	69	63	22	9	5
Unknown .....	179	37	75	38	14	6	3	4	2
German Democratic Rep. ....	460	70	172	113	73	9	11	7	5
Males .....	130	29	24	38	33	2	2	2	-
Females .....	299	36	140	65	35	7	6	5	5
Unknown .....	31	5	8	10	5	-	3	-	-
Germany, Federal Rep. ....	6,725	1,858	2,887	1,058	518	176	102	84	42
Males .....	1,649	588	334	358	219	81	37	26	6
Females .....	4,717	1,157	2,438	641	251	83	61	50	36
Unknown .....	359	113	115	59	48	12	4	8	-
Gibraltar .....	12	1	6	3	1	1	-	-	-
Males .....	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	10	1	5	2	1	1	-	-	-
Greece .....	2,997	592	1,080	578	266	240	131	85	25
Males .....	1,599	289	664	361	125	94	39	20	7
Females .....	1,238	283	344	188	130	135	81	61	16
Unknown .....	160	20	72	29	11	11	11	4	2
Hungary .....	632	91	176	188	82	40	32	16	7
Males .....	319	48	95	95	45	16	13	4	3
Females .....	280	42	73	84	30	18	17	12	4
Unknown .....	33	1	8	9	7	6	2	-	-

**IMM 4.3**  
**IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, SEX, AND AGE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued**

Country or region of birth	Total	Under 20 Years	20-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years	50-59 Years	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80+ Years
Iceland .....	183	40	61	57	14	9	1	1	-
Males .....	90	27	21	30	7	5	-	-	-
Females .....	86	13	36	25	7	4	-	1	-
Unknown .....	7	-	4	2	-	-	1	-	-
Ireland .....	1,101	156	441	299	115	45	23	17	5
Males .....	526	82	203	146	55	18	11	8	3
Females .....	487	66	197	130	48	24	11	9	2
Unknown .....	88	8	41	23	12	3	1	-	-
Italy .....	3,225	679	983	602	361	245	169	142	44
Males .....	1,569	310	474	348	189	127	65	44	12
Females .....	1,458	327	434	225	147	109	94	94	28
Unknown .....	198	42	75	29	25	9	10	4	4
Latvia .....	31	6	4	4	3	6	5	2	1
Males .....	15	3	2	4	1	3	1	1	-
Females .....	16	3	2	-	2	3	4	1	1
Liechtenstein .....	4	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
Males .....	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Lithuania .....	41	5	4	6	2	6	11	6	1
Males .....	15	4	-	2	-	4	3	1	1
Females .....	22	1	4	4	-	1	8	4	-
Unknown .....	4	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-
Luxembourg .....	29	10	7	7	4	1	-	-	-
Males .....	9	3	2	3	-	1	-	-	-
Females .....	15	3	5	3	4	-	-	-	-
Unknown .....	5	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Malta .....	131	27	56	19	13	9	4	1	2
Males .....	66	13	32	6	9	2	2	-	2
Females .....	58	11	24	9	4	7	2	1	-
Unknown .....	7	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Monaco .....	5	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-
Females .....	5	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-
Netherlands .....	1,152	224	383	323	134	48	28	9	3
Males .....	524	107	160	143	69	25	13	5	2
Females .....	531	95	199	148	56	18	11	3	1
Unknown .....	97	22	24	32	9	5	4	1	-
Norway .....	409	89	162	104	27	17	10	-	-
Males .....	202	41	77	54	12	11	7	-	-
Females .....	174	40	72	43	12	4	3	-	-
Unknown .....	33	8	13	7	3	2	-	-	-
Poland .....	6,427	1,233	2,038	1,690	673	454	219	98	22
Males .....	3,166	627	1,033	907	326	148	88	29	8
Females .....	3,037	576	941	722	324	277	121	63	13
Unknown .....	224	30	64	61	23	29	10	6	1
Portugal .....	3,231	1,005	948	475	295	270	162	65	11
Males .....	1,653	523	510	258	143	128	68	20	3
Females .....	1,471	453	402	198	141	139	89	41	8
Unknown .....	107	29	36	19	11	3	5	4	-
Romania .....	2,543	660	558	607	317	199	129	60	13
Males .....	1,310	337	299	333	163	96	53	25	4
Females .....	1,183	317	247	261	147	99	71	32	9
Unknown .....	50	6	12	13	7	4	5	3	-
San Marino .....	4	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-
Males .....	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Spain .....	1,507	310	475	284	157	97	66	72	46
Males .....	650	136	166	147	84	41	27	29	20
Females .....	776	154	281	125	65	50	37	39	25
Unknown .....	81	20	28	12	8	6	2	4	1
Sweden .....	870	176	322	222	92	32	11	8	7
Males .....	354	72	106	100	49	13	7	3	4
Females .....	445	83	186	107	39	19	4	5	2
Unknown .....	71	21	30	15	4	-	-	-	1
Switzerland .....	680	117	275	196	63	20	4	3	2
Males .....	331	53	123	110	31	10	3	-	1
Females .....	295	50	126	75	29	10	1	3	1
Unknown .....	54	14	26	11	3	-	-	-	-

**IMM 4.3**  
**IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, SEX, AND AGE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued**

Country or region of birth	Total	Under 20 Years	20-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years	50-59 Years	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80+ Years
U.S.S.R. ....	5,214	1,201	819	940	729	548	527	381	69
Males .....	2,392	602	395	443	367	224	192	141	28
Females .....	2,756	589	413	482	356	315	328	233	40
Unknown .....	66	10	11	15	6	9	7	7	1
United Kingdom .....	14,830	4,350	4,213	3,686	1,493	531	286	204	67
Males .....	6,780	2,033	1,596	1,872	778	277	128	71	25
Females .....	7,029	2,055	2,263	1,549	630	225	146	123	38
Unknown .....	1,021	262	354	265	85	29	12	10	4
Yugoslavia .....	1,382	299	476	268	123	73	70	58	15
Males .....	632	128	223	140	67	24	24	21	5
Females .....	656	148	215	113	46	46	42	36	10
Unknown .....	94	23	38	15	10	3	4	1	-
Asia .....	277,701	91,462	79,912	48,565	22,278	17,151	13,245	4,389	699
Males .....	135,153	46,765	39,016	24,122	10,586	6,766	5,583	2,002	313
Females .....	132,265	42,281	37,244	22,424	10,812	9,724	7,191	2,226	363
Unknown .....	10,283	2,416	3,652	2,019	880	661	471	161	23
Afghanistan .....	2,566	955	721	495	196	112	67	17	3
Males .....	1,411	488	433	274	105	65	34	10	2
Females .....	1,141	462	286	216	89	47	33	7	1
Unknown .....	14	5	2	5	2	-	-	-	-
Bahrain .....	25	12	10	3	-	-	-	-	-
Males .....	16	7	7	2	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	8	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
Unknown .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bangladesh .....	787	196	376	137	36	27	12	3	-
Males .....	443	88	220	103	18	9	4	1	-
Females .....	284	101	114	26	16	17	8	2	-
Unknown .....	60	7	42	8	2	1	-	-	-
Bhutan .....	10	1	6	-	-	1	2	-	-
Males .....	3	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
Females .....	7	1	4	-	-	1	1	-	-
Brunei .....	18	6	7	2	1	-	-	2	-
Males .....	9	1	4	1	1	-	-	2	-
Females .....	8	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
Unknown .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burma .....	723	140	230	155	75	60	45	15	3
Males .....	318	65	95	73	33	22	23	6	1
Females .....	373	67	125	72	41	36	21	9	2
Unknown .....	32	8	10	10	1	2	1	-	-
China, Mainland .....	25,777	5,011	5,171	5,662	3,167	3,159	2,650	810	147
Males .....	11,430	2,451	1,845	2,683	1,552	1,297	1,181	374	47
Females .....	12,581	2,210	2,785	2,576	1,437	1,714	1,359	403	97
Unknown .....	1,766	350	541	403	178	148	110	33	3
Christmas Island .....	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Males .....	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Unknown .....	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Cocos Islands .....	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Males .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cyprus .....	265	48	117	41	22	23	8	6	-
Males .....	146	23	77	19	9	11	4	3	-
Females .....	109	25	34	19	13	12	4	2	-
Unknown .....	10	-	6	3	-	-	-	1	-
Hong Kong .....	5,948	3,127	1,447	894	251	127	82	18	2
Males .....	2,814	1,592	585	418	126	51	34	8	-
Females .....	2,850	1,441	741	435	107	70	44	10	2
Unknown .....	284	94	121	41	18	6	4	-	-
India .....	25,451	5,966	7,836	4,870	2,208	2,314	1,728	475	54
Males .....	12,420	2,839	3,831	2,842	1,050	800	761	259	38
Females .....	11,904	2,895	3,604	1,841	1,057	1,417	883	192	15
Unknown .....	1,127	232	401	187	101	97	84	24	1
Indonesia .....	952	279	272	181	97	56	42	18	7
Males .....	410	122	109	85	44	27	14	6	3
Females .....	474	148	133	82	46	26	24	11	4
Unknown .....	68	9	30	14	7	3	4	1	-



**IMM 4.3**  
**IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, SEX, AND AGE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued**

Country or region of birth	Total	Under 20 Years	20-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years	50-59 Years	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80+ Years
Iran .....	11,163	1,765	4,590	2,484	973	793	386	125	47
Males .....	6,580	839	3,057	1,510	460	419	199	69	27
Females .....	3,571	755	1,043	774	450	327	157	49	16
Unknown .....	1,012	171	490	200	63	47	30	7	1
Iraq .....	2,343	587	774	445	224	188	75	41	9
Males .....	1,290	309	470	260	117	83	30	17	4
Females .....	971	268	272	169	97	98	42	20	5
Unknown .....	82	10	32	16	10	7	3	4	-
Israel .....	3,239	1,018	1,125	725	201	103	35	22	10
Males .....	1,674	465	645	388	97	50	16	7	6
Females .....	1,281	448	379	280	90	49	17	14	4
Unknown .....	284	105	101	57	14	4	2	1	-
Japan .....	4,092	564	1,565	1,276	456	143	37	31	20
Males .....	1,535	284	434	529	213	53	12	6	4
Females .....	2,271	250	986	674	221	81	24	21	14
Unknown .....	286	30	145	73	22	9	1	4	2
Jordan .....	2,718	780	1,166	292	194	182	77	19	8
Males .....	1,571	371	819	169	74	91	36	5	6
Females .....	990	377	259	107	111	88	36	10	2
Unknown .....	157	32	88	16	9	3	5	4	-
Kampuchea .....	18,120	7,893	4,539	3,014	1,405	731	414	117	7
Males .....	8,988	4,152	2,109	1,538	659	309	173	47	1
Females .....	9,097	3,724	2,424	1,470	744	421	240	68	6
Unknown .....	35	17	6	6	2	1	1	2	-
Korea .....	33,339	12,620	9,393	4,473	2,804	1,894	1,623	479	53
Males .....	13,387	5,436	3,231	1,959	1,298	651	606	184	22
Females .....	18,660	6,739	5,815	2,315	1,377	1,151	957	279	27
Unknown .....	1,292	445	347	199	129	92	60	16	4
Kuwait .....	344	194	138	9	-	2	1	-	-
Males .....	212	95	109	6	-	1	1	-	-
Females .....	106	87	17	1	-	1	-	-	-
Unknown .....	26	12	12	2	-	-	-	-	-
Laos .....	23,662	10,682	6,652	3,223	1,661	722	534	170	18
Males .....	12,875	5,779	3,770	1,796	886	340	224	75	5
Females .....	10,760	4,884	2,880	1,427	773	379	309	95	13
Unknown .....	27	19	2	-	2	3	1	-	-
Lebanon .....	2,941	648	1,384	436	182	179	72	33	7
Males .....	1,765	324	955	272	91	67	37	15	4
Females .....	903	282	270	126	76	101	30	16	2
Unknown .....	273	42	159	38	15	11	5	2	1
Macau .....	246	59	81	57	25	16	7	1	-
Males .....	120	35	40	24	12	4	5	-	-
Females .....	117	24	37	29	13	11	2	1	-
Unknown .....	9	-	4	4	-	1	-	-	-
Malaysia .....	852	247	316	197	47	28	13	2	2
Males .....	334	109	109	76	25	5	9	-	1
Females .....	452	128	172	107	17	21	4	2	1
Unknown .....	66	10	35	14	5	2	-	-	-
Maldives .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Females .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Nepal .....	105	29	41	25	4	5	1	-	-
Males .....	56	18	17	14	4	3	-	-	-
Females .....	44	11	19	11	-	2	1	-	-
Unknown .....	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oman .....	15	9	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Males .....	8	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	6	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unknown .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pakistan .....	4,807	1,147	1,806	835	357	322	270	61	9
Males .....	2,542	563	987	525	166	125	135	35	6
Females .....	1,978	530	670	270	175	181	127	22	3
Unknown .....	287	54	149	40	16	16	8	4	-
Philippines .....	41,546	12,040	10,197	7,243	3,453	3,650	3,504	1,307	152
Males .....	16,502	5,931	3,392	2,544	1,350	1,244	1,388	583	70
Females .....	22,902	5,562	6,223	4,215	1,890	2,248	2,007	679	78
Unknown .....	2,142	547	582	484	213	158	109	45	4

**IMM 4.3**  
**IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, SEX, AND AGE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued**

Country or region of birth	Total	Under 20 Years	20-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years	50-59 Years	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80+ Years
Qatar .....	19	8	10	1	-	-	-	-	-
Males .....	10	3	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	9	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
Saudi Arabia .....	170	94	66	8	1	-	1	-	-
Males .....	115	58	52	4	1	-	-	-	-
Females .....	47	33	10	3	-	-	1	-	-
Unknown .....	8	3	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
Singapore .....	362	99	130	86	22	17	7	1	-
Males .....	132	41	39	36	5	6	4	1	-
Females .....	202	53	78	42	15	11	3	-	-
Unknown .....	28	5	13	8	2	-	-	-	-
Sri Lanka .....	472	93	123	149	51	25	21	9	1
Males .....	237	43	61	80	26	11	10	6	-
Females .....	211	42	61	60	23	10	11	3	1
Unknown .....	24	8	1	9	2	4	-	-	-
Syria .....	1,683	312	649	246	158	183	95	31	9
Males .....	958	168	446	131	68	75	47	17	6
Females .....	629	131	154	99	86	102	41	13	3
Unknown .....	96	13	49	16	4	6	7	1	-
Taiwan .....	16,698	5,192	4,394	4,234	1,500	732	488	131	27
Males .....	7,722	2,549	1,803	2,051	717	296	219	70	17
Females .....	8,747	2,598	2,492	2,140	759	429	258	61	10
Unknown .....	229	45	99	43	24	7	11	-	-
Thailand .....	5,875	3,396	1,042	940	193	150	120	30	4
Males .....	2,636	1,647	388	443	75	34	35	12	2
Females .....	3,057	1,715	594	433	104	110	81	18	2
Unknown .....	182	34	60	64	14	6	4	-	-
Turkey .....	2,263	422	631	443	228	194	155	135	55
Males .....	1,136	199	344	240	118	88	70	54	23
Females .....	971	196	234	177	94	93	76	73	28
Unknown .....	156	27	53	26	16	13	9	8	4
United Arab Emirates .....	31	25	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
Males .....	16	13	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	14	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unknown .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vietnam .....	37,560	15,532	12,757	5,220	2,054	1,005	668	279	45
Males .....	22,997	9,457	8,419	3,002	1,177	527	268	129	18
Females .....	14,372	6,007	4,280	2,191	869	464	388	146	27
Unknown .....	191	68	58	27	8	14	12	4	-
Yemen (Aden) .....	239	126	62	32	13	4	1	1	-
Males .....	162	91	48	14	5	2	1	1	-
Females .....	71	32	14	16	7	2	-	-	-
Unknown .....	6	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
Yemen (Sanaa) .....	268	140	73	29	19	4	3	-	-
Males .....	169	107	47	9	4	-	2	-	-
Females .....	85	25	22	18	15	4	1	-	-
Unknown .....	14	8	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
Africa .....	15,084	2,445	7,215	3,743	831	455	288	88	19
Males .....	9,081	1,190	4,575	2,495	451	206	121	37	6
Females .....	5,031	1,168	2,067	1,018	335	230	156	45	12
Unknown .....	972	87	573	230	45	19	11	6	1
Algeria .....	201	7	93	68	18	13	1	-	1
Males .....	119	3	62	40	7	7	-	-	-
Females .....	62	3	23	21	8	5	1	-	1
Unknown .....	20	1	8	7	3	1	-	-	-
Angola .....	116	50	33	19	9	4	1	-	-
Males .....	57	20	17	11	7	1	1	-	-
Females .....	54	26	16	7	2	3	-	-	-
Unknown .....	5	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Benin .....	17	3	6	5	1	1	-	-	-
Males .....	6	1	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
Females .....	10	2	2	4	-	1	1	-	-
Unknown .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Botswana .....	10	6	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Males .....	5	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	4	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Unknown .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

**IMM 4.3**  
**IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, SEX, AND AGE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued**

Country or region of birth	Total	Under 20 Years	20-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years	50-59 Years	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80+ Years
Cameroon .....	92	6	51	32	3	-	-	-	-
Males .....	62	4	30	27	1	-	-	-	-
Females .....	20	2	14	3	1	-	-	-	-
Unknown .....	10	-	7	2	1	-	-	-	-
Cape Verde .....	594	231	185	74	42	26	26	8	2
Males .....	292	110	98	38	12	16	13	3	2
Females .....	287	119	80	31	29	10	13	5	-
Unknown .....	15	2	7	5	1	-	-	-	-
Central African Rep .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unknown .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chad .....	4	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
Males .....	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Females .....	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Comoros .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Males .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congo .....	8	2	3	2	-	-	1	-	-
Males .....	4	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
Females .....	4	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Djibouti .....	6	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
Males .....	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Egypt .....	2,600	353	986	673	198	184	151	50	5
Males .....	1,498	181	614	454	99	72	58	20	-
Females .....	948	160	292	189	89	103	84	26	5
Unknown .....	154	12	80	30	10	9	9	4	-
Equatorial Guinea .....	4	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
Males .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Unknown .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ethiopia .....	2,643	409	1,587	539	83	18	4	1	2
Males .....	1,734	195	1,049	416	59	12	2	-	1
Females .....	853	207	502	112	22	6	2	1	1
Unknown .....	56	7	36	11	2	-	-	-	-
Fr. So. & Antarctic .....	5	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	-
Males .....	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Females .....	3	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Gabon .....	7	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-
Males .....	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Unknown .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gambia, The .....	33	1	20	11	1	-	-	-	-
Males .....	26	1	15	9	1	-	-	-	-
Females .....	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Unknown .....	4	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
Ghana .....	976	154	371	388	51	7	3	1	1
Males .....	602	78	223	256	39	3	2	-	1
Females .....	309	72	111	110	11	3	1	1	-
Unknown .....	65	4	37	22	1	1	-	-	-
Guinea .....	23	2	9	9	1	1	-	1	-
Males .....	13	1	4	5	1	1	-	1	-
Females .....	8	1	5	2	-	-	-	-	-
Unknown .....	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Guinea-Bissau .....	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Females .....	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Ivory Coast .....	54	4	36	14	-	-	-	-	-
Males .....	36	1	24	11	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	14	3	9	2	-	-	-	-	-
Unknown .....	4	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
Kenya .....	710	121	339	148	51	37	12	1	1
Males .....	374	51	182	89	24	19	8	1	-
Females .....	298	64	136	52	24	17	4	-	1
Unknown .....	38	6	21	7	3	1	-	-	-
Lesotho .....	8	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
Males .....	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	6	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-

**IMM 4.3**  
**IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, SEX, AND AGE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued**

Country or region of birth	Total	Under 20 Years	20-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years	50-59 Years	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80+ Years
Liberia .....	518	76	264	145	20	7	6	-	-
Males .....	277	37	134	90	13	2	1	-	-
Females .....	185	35	95	42	4	4	5	-	-
Unknown .....	56	4	35	13	3	1	-	-	-
Libya .....	221	62	91	55	8	4	1	-	-
Males .....	155	34	67	48	5	-	1	-	-
Females .....	44	27	9	4	1	3	-	-	-
Unknown .....	22	1	15	3	2	1	-	-	-
Madagascar .....	22	6	6	8	1	1	-	-	-
Males .....	8	3	-	4	1	-	-	-	-
Females .....	14	3	6	4	-	1	-	-	-
Malawi .....	44	14	20	6	4	-	-	-	-
Males .....	26	5	13	5	3	-	-	-	-
Females .....	16	8	6	1	1	-	-	-	-
Unknown .....	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mali .....	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Males .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unknown .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Mauritania .....	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Males .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mauritius .....	37	7	12	8	3	3	4	-	-
Males .....	20	5	7	4	1	-	3	-	-
Females .....	16	2	4	4	2	3	1	-	-
Unknown .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Morocco .....	479	40	207	149	41	23	14	4	1
Males .....	249	17	117	72	21	12	7	3	-
Females .....	190	22	72	62	16	9	7	1	1
Unknown .....	40	1	18	15	4	2	-	-	-
Mozambique .....	48	18	13	8	7	-	2	-	-
Males .....	23	6	9	4	4	-	-	-	-
Females .....	23	12	3	4	2	-	2	-	-
Unknown .....	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Namibia .....	21	6	6	7	1	1	-	-	-
Males .....	11	3	4	3	-	1	-	-	-
Females .....	8	2	2	3	1	-	-	-	-
Unknown .....	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Niger .....	29	5	15	8	1	-	-	-	-
Males .....	20	2	10	8	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	9	3	5	-	1	-	-	-	-
Nigeria .....	2,354	105	1,644	565	32	2	4	-	2
Males .....	1,826	51	1,281	464	26	1	1	-	2
Females .....	280	43	176	53	4	1	3	-	-
Unknown .....	248	11	187	48	2	-	-	-	-
Reunion .....	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Rwanda .....	7	-	4	2	1	-	-	-	-
Males .....	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Unknown .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
St. Helena .....	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Males .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Sao Tome & Principe .....	4	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Males .....	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Senegal .....	71	25	25	20	1	-	-	-	-
Males .....	44	17	15	12	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	20	7	8	4	1	-	-	-	-
Unknown .....	7	1	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
Seychelles .....	37	13	8	4	4	4	4	4	-
Males .....	13	6	-	1	4	-	-	2	-
Females .....	21	6	7	3	-	3	-	-	-
Unknown .....	3	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-

**IMM 4.3**  
**IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, SEX, AND AGE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued**

Country or region of birth	Total	Under 20 Years	20-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years	50-59 Years	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80+ Years
Sierra Leone .....	319	38	141	127	12	1	-	-	-
Males .....	192	18	76	90	8	-	-	-	-
Females .....	99	16	51	28	3	1	-	-	-
Unknown .....	28	4	14	9	1	-	-	-	-
Somalia .....	83	7	59	11	3	3	-	-	-
Males .....	56	3	39	9	2	3	-	-	-
Females .....	17	4	12	-	1	-	-	-	-
Unknown .....	10	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	-
South Africa .....	1,261	333	387	308	129	54	30	16	4
Males .....	616	167	183	165	57	27	11	6	-
Females .....	551	152	159	121	64	26	18	8	3
Unknown .....	94	14	45	22	8	1	1	2	1
Sudan .....	128	49	40	28	2	7	1	1	-
Males .....	76	23	32	17	1	2	-	1	-
Females .....	51	26	8	10	1	5	1	-	-
Unknown .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Swaziland .....	15	2	9	3	1	-	-	-	-
Males .....	5	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	7	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	-
Unknown .....	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Tanzania .....	364	72	129	89	33	22	17	2	-
Males .....	173	40	62	35	19	10	6	1	-
Females .....	169	29	56	48	14	11	10	1	-
Unknown .....	22	3	11	6	-	1	1	-	-
Togo .....	16	3	6	6	1	-	-	-	-
Males .....	11	1	3	6	1	-	-	-	-
Females .....	5	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tunisia .....	91	7	43	24	11	5	-	1	-
Males .....	48	2	29	10	4	3	-	-	-
Females .....	32	4	10	9	6	2	-	1	-
Unknown .....	11	1	4	5	1	-	-	-	-
Uganda .....	332	54	150	76	34	16	2	-	-
Males .....	145	23	58	35	22	5	2	-	-
Females .....	177	30	86	38	12	11	-	-	-
Unknown .....	10	1	6	3	-	-	-	-	-
Upper Volta .....	3	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
Males .....	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Females .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Western Sahara .....	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zaire .....	101	23	49	24	3	2	-	-	-
Males .....	60	12	29	15	2	2	-	-	-
Females .....	30	10	15	5	-	-	-	-	-
Unknown .....	11	1	5	4	1	-	-	-	-
Zambia .....	160	62	67	24	6	1	-	-	-
Males .....	76	26	34	13	2	1	-	-	-
Females .....	77	33	29	11	4	-	-	-	-
Unknown .....	7	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zimbabwe .....	193	62	72	41	9	7	1	1	-
Males .....	99	37	34	18	2	6	1	1	-
Females .....	82	22	32	20	7	1	-	-	-
Unknown .....	12	3	6	3	-	-	-	-	-
Oceania .....	3,511	941	1,280	772	267	153	66	27	5
Males .....	1,518	411	505	363	130	66	31	11	1
Females .....	1,724	453	674	353	122	74	28	16	4
Unknown .....	269	77	101	56	15	13	7	-	-
American Samoa .....	7	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
Males .....	5	1	2	1	-	-	-	1	-
Females .....	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Australia .....	1,273	304	428	375	96	48	12	8	2
Males .....	492	133	124	157	44	30	3	1	-
Females .....	671	150	265	178	48	14	7	7	2
Unknown .....	110	21	39	40	4	4	2	-	-
Fiji .....	712	237	251	95	57	43	23	6	-
Males .....	339	106	123	52	26	17	12	3	-
Females .....	351	125	118	42	30	24	9	3	-
Unknown .....	22	6	10	1	1	2	2	-	-

**IMM 4.3**  
**IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, SEX, AND AGE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued**

Country or region of birth	Total	Under 20 Years	20-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years	50-59 Years	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80+ Years
French Polynesia .....	34	9	13	5	6	1	-	-	-
Males .....	12	4	2	2	4	-	-	-	-
Females .....	19	4	10	3	2	-	-	-	-
Unknown .....	3	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Guam .....	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kiribati .....	7	-	2	4	1	-	-	-	-
Males .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	6	-	1	4	1	-	-	-	-
New Caledonia .....	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
New Zealand .....	606	127	243	160	53	17	6	-	-
Males .....	266	56	85	83	32	8	2	-	-
Females .....	289	58	133	70	17	8	3	-	-
Unknown .....	51	13	25	7	4	1	1	-	-
Niue .....	8	5	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
Males .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	5	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Unknown .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific Is, Trust Ter .....	105	20	68	16	1	-	-	-	-
Males .....	43	9	28	6	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	52	10	31	10	1	-	-	-	-
Unknown .....	10	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Papua New Guinea .....	11	5	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
Males .....	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	8	3	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
Solomon Islands .....	8	2	3	2	-	1	-	-	-
Males .....	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	3	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
Unknown .....	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tonga .....	481	152	165	70	35	30	21	6	2
Males .....	243	64	96	42	16	8	12	4	1
Females .....	185	60	63	20	15	17	7	2	1
Unknown .....	53	28	6	8	4	5	2	-	-
Tuvalu .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Females .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Vanuatu .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unknown .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Western Samoa .....	253	76	96	41	17	12	4	6	1
Males .....	109	32	43	19	8	3	2	2	-
Females .....	128	38	45	22	7	9	2	4	1
Unknown .....	16	6	8	-	2	-	-	-	-
North America .....	168,487	56,517	54,968	31,124	13,047	7,274	3,657	1,513	387
Males .....	83,497	27,460	29,601	15,433	5,976	2,914	1,408	588	117
Females .....	78,607	27,112	23,092	14,475	6,618	4,088	2,105	868	249
Unknown .....	6,383	1,945	2,275	1,216	453	272	144	57	21
Canada .....	11,390	3,636	3,445	2,467	1,023	520	227	48	24
Males .....	5,022	1,736	1,297	1,120	485	252	107	18	7
Females .....	5,602	1,646	1,894	1,193	482	238	110	24	15
Unknown .....	766	254	254	154	56	30	10	6	2
Greenland .....	5	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
Males .....	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Mexico .....	59,079	19,215	23,738	9,598	3,365	1,894	855	326	88
Males .....	33,341	9,638	15,583	5,408	1,535	656	337	151	33
Females .....	23,840	8,985	7,368	3,887	1,734	1,171	484	164	47
Unknown .....	1,898	592	787	303	96	67	34	11	8
St Pierre & Miquelon .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
United States .....	105	6	21	37	12	17	6	5	1
Males .....	53	3	10	19	8	7	3	3	-
Females .....	46	2	10	15	4	10	2	2	1
Unknown .....	6	1	1	3	-	-	1	-	-
Caribbean .....	73,306	24,889	20,079	14,787	6,888	3,673	1,895	872	223
Males .....	34,160	11,760	9,236	7,099	3,295	1,623	752	331	64
Females .....	36,453	12,366	9,956	7,088	3,355	1,944	1,077	516	151
Unknown .....	2,693	763	887	600	238	106	66	25	8

**IMM 4.3**  
**IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, SEX, AND AGE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued**

Country or region of birth	Total	Under 20 Years	20-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years	50-59 Years	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80+ Years
Anguilla .....	58	21	15	11	6	4	-	1	-
Males .....	33	11	10	5	5	2	-	-	-
Females .....	22	8	5	6	1	1	-	1	-
Unknown .....	3	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Antigua-Barbuda .....	2,008	558	584	449	236	114	55	10	2
Males .....	956	273	278	218	116	43	22	5	1
Females .....	988	273	284	213	114	66	32	5	1
Unknown .....	64	12	22	18	6	5	1	-	-
Bahamas, The .....	505	228	161	69	25	9	8	2	3
Males .....	218	88	77	37	9	3	4	-	-
Females .....	261	128	75	29	14	6	4	2	3
Unknown .....	26	12	9	3	2	-	-	-	-
Barbados .....	1,849	574	514	428	162	96	42	23	10
Males .....	864	266	224	232	76	44	14	6	2
Females .....	900	285	262	184	77	47	22	17	6
Unknown .....	85	23	28	12	9	5	6	-	2
Bermuda .....	194	49	73	28	24	11	2	4	3
Males .....	77	17	25	17	8	6	1	3	-
Females .....	101	27	40	11	15	3	1	1	3
Unknown .....	16	5	8	-	1	2	-	-	-
British Virgin Is .....	128	52	44	21	5	2	1	2	1
Males .....	56	23	19	10	2	-	1	1	-
Females .....	64	24	25	9	2	2	-	1	1
Unknown .....	8	5	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
Cayman Islands .....	46	18	10	10	4	1	2	1	-
Males .....	20	9	3	5	3	-	-	-	-
Females .....	25	8	7	5	1	1	2	1	-
Unknown .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba .....	8,978	2,000	1,424	1,838	1,344	1,011	768	490	103
Males .....	4,537	1,020	759	994	709	495	321	206	33
Females .....	4,217	934	623	791	605	498	425	272	69
Unknown .....	224	46	42	53	30	18	22	12	1
Dominica .....	546	213	141	96	44	20	21	10	1
Males .....	244	99	57	52	20	8	4	4	-
Females .....	272	106	75	34	22	12	17	5	1
Unknown .....	30	8	9	10	2	-	-	1	-
Dominican Republic .....	22,058	8,259	7,030	4,134	1,704	655	199	61	16
Males .....	10,088	3,843	3,198	1,891	756	291	74	29	6
Females .....	11,250	4,171	3,588	2,092	890	348	119	32	10
Unknown .....	720	245	244	151	58	16	6	-	-
Grenada .....	1,154	338	350	265	88	64	34	11	4
Males .....	509	167	151	122	37	22	10	-	-
Females .....	605	165	179	134	50	41	22	10	4
Unknown .....	40	6	20	9	1	1	2	1	-
Guadeloupe .....	31	11	11	3	3	2	-	1	-
Males .....	17	7	3	3	2	2	-	-	-
Females .....	14	4	8	-	1	-	-	1	-
Haiti .....	8,424	2,437	2,768	1,903	690	390	169	48	19
Males .....	4,152	1,162	1,370	1,046	331	162	62	13	6
Females .....	3,878	1,207	1,223	762	334	211	96	33	12
Unknown .....	394	68	175	95	25	17	11	2	1
Jamaica .....	19,535	8,003	4,892	3,616	1,611	845	361	162	45
Males .....	8,980	3,787	2,208	1,655	780	354	134	49	13
Females .....	9,829	3,976	2,474	1,803	756	471	214	106	29
Unknown .....	726	240	210	158	75	20	13	7	3
Martinique .....	31	10	6	4	4	2	2	3	-
Males .....	14	4	2	3	2	-	1	2	-
Females .....	17	6	4	1	2	2	1	1	-
Montserrat .....	164	52	30	43	21	9	6	-	3
Males .....	69	24	13	17	11	3	-	-	1
Females .....	90	26	16	24	10	6	6	-	2
Unknown .....	5	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands Antilles .....	187	40	80	44	16	5	2	-	-
Males .....	89	18	42	19	7	2	1	-	-
Females .....	86	19	32	23	8	3	1	-	-
Unknown .....	12	3	6	2	1	-	-	-	-

**IMM 4.3**  
**IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, SEX, AND AGE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued**

Country or region of birth	Total	Under 20 Years	20-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years	50-59 Years	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80+ Years
Puerto Rico .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
St. Christ-Nevis .....	2,773	524	546	805	532	234	110	19	3
Males .....	1,265	215	248	359	272	110	52	8	1
Females .....	1,390	279	267	417	246	112	56	11	2
Unknown .....	118	30	31	29	14	12	2	-	-
St. Lucia .....	662	225	175	142	57	35	26	2	-
Males .....	325	108	89	71	28	14	14	1	-
Females .....	314	109	79	68	28	19	10	1	-
Unknown .....	23	8	7	3	1	2	2	-	-
St. Vincent & Grenad .....	767	242	232	162	68	32	20	8	3
Males .....	333	125	87	72	27	13	7	2	-
Females .....	395	110	126	82	39	17	13	5	3
Unknown .....	39	7	19	8	2	2	-	1	-
Trinidad & Tobago .....	3,156	1,024	971	702	243	130	66	14	6
Males .....	1,290	489	363	266	93	47	30	2	-
Females .....	1,710	496	553	392	140	78	35	11	5
Unknown .....	156	39	55	44	10	5	1	1	1
Turks & Caicos Is .....	41	8	20	11	1	1	-	-	-
Males .....	18	2	9	5	1	1	-	-	-
Females .....	20	5	10	5	-	-	-	-	-
Unknown .....	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
U.S. Virgin Islands .....	10	3	2	2	-	1	1	-	1
Males .....	6	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	1
Females .....	4	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-
Central America .....	24,601	8,771	7,680	4,234	1,759	1,170	674	262	51
Males .....	10,919	4,323	3,473	1,787	653	376	209	85	13
Females .....	12,662	4,113	3,861	2,291	1,043	725	432	162	35
Unknown .....	1,020	335	346	156	63	69	33	15	3
Belize .....	1,585	509	437	280	175	120	46	16	2
Males .....	679	236	182	115	76	48	19	3	-
Females .....	827	250	227	152	89	70	26	12	1
Unknown .....	79	23	28	13	10	2	1	1	1
Costa Rica .....	1,182	398	412	204	79	51	29	5	4
Males .....	508	191	169	91	31	12	10	2	2
Females .....	605	186	213	103	47	34	17	3	2
Unknown .....	69	21	30	10	1	5	2	-	-
El Salvador .....	8,596	3,269	2,632	1,487	574	320	211	90	13
Males .....	4,036	1,638	1,365	626	205	96	71	31	4
Females .....	4,270	1,529	1,175	821	350	200	133	53	9
Unknown .....	290	102	92	40	19	24	7	6	-
Guatemala .....	4,090	1,358	1,299	833	265	187	113	28	7
Males .....	1,929	706	624	403	103	52	32	8	1
Females .....	2,006	606	619	407	155	125	70	19	5
Unknown .....	155	46	56	23	7	10	11	1	1
Honduras .....	3,619	1,342	1,138	592	271	165	70	33	8
Males .....	1,528	639	473	244	95	48	16	11	2
Females .....	1,964	671	612	324	168	108	54	21	6
Unknown .....	127	32	53	24	8	9	-	1	-
Nicaragua .....	2,983	1,029	820	487	255	203	109	65	15
Males .....	1,285	506	365	188	94	80	29	19	4
Females .....	1,517	449	416	271	146	113	72	40	10
Unknown .....	181	74	39	28	15	10	8	6	1
Panama .....	2,546	866	942	351	140	124	96	25	2
Males .....	954	407	295	120	49	40	32	11	-
Females .....	1,473	422	599	213	88	75	60	14	2
Unknown .....	119	37	48	18	3	9	4	-	-
South America .....	36,087	11,066	11,295	7,131	3,101	1,847	1,096	444	107
Males .....	16,453	5,276	5,274	3,317	1,345	672	388	142	39
Females .....	17,861	5,337	5,365	3,463	1,619	1,078	657	275	67
Unknown .....	1,773	453	656	351	137	97	51	27	1
Argentina .....	2,029	466	576	488	237	147	81	30	4
Males .....	1,001	215	292	284	115	63	24	5	3
Females .....	886	218	238	175	108	74	48	24	1
Unknown .....	142	33	46	29	14	10	9	1	-



**IMM 4.3**  
**IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, SEX, AND AGE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued**

Country or region of birth	Total	Under 20 Years	20-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years	50-59 Years	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80+ Years
Bolivia .....	823	208	296	178	67	39	23	10	2
Males .....	360	96	123	87	25	16	9	2	2
Females .....	410	102	146	80	39	21	14	8	-
Unknown .....	53	10	27	11	3	2	-	-	-
Brazil .....	1,503	370	582	364	101	54	18	9	5
Males .....	560	158	225	125	32	15	1	2	2
Females .....	836	192	314	209	62	35	16	5	3
Unknown .....	107	20	43	30	7	4	1	2	-
Chile .....	1,970	555	566	419	192	131	75	25	7
Males .....	930	289	267	198	104	37	27	6	2
Females .....	936	246	259	194	83	88	44	17	5
Unknown .....	104	20	40	27	5	6	4	2	-
Colombia .....	9,658	2,616	3,276	2,108	880	416	235	102	25
Males .....	4,287	1,283	1,508	904	342	128	78	32	12
Females .....	4,927	1,235	1,585	1,108	495	275	149	67	13
Unknown .....	444	98	183	96	43	13	8	3	-
Ecuador .....	4,243	1,397	1,390	807	312	190	89	45	13
Males .....	1,927	648	685	360	116	68	34	11	5
Females .....	2,128	689	639	411	183	114	51	33	8
Unknown .....	188	60	66	36	13	8	4	1	-
French Guiana .....	5	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
Males .....	5	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
Guyana .....	8,980	3,623	2,312	1,355	717	483	331	134	25
Males .....	4,233	1,717	1,107	685	335	199	128	57	5
Females .....	4,399	1,763	1,130	621	358	256	186	66	19
Unknown .....	348	143	75	49	24	28	17	11	1
Paraguay .....	187	64	54	45	14	5	3	2	-
Males .....	74	24	18	22	7	2	1	-	-
Females .....	104	40	33	20	6	2	2	1	-
Unknown .....	9	-	3	3	1	1	-	1	-
Peru .....	4,384	1,103	1,421	954	368	273	178	69	18
Males .....	2,002	531	639	457	186	103	60	20	6
Females .....	2,160	539	682	450	167	153	114	43	12
Unknown .....	222	33	100	47	15	17	4	6	-
Suriname .....	116	36	29	22	17	6	5	-	1
Males .....	50	17	14	7	8	2	2	-	-
Females .....	60	18	13	13	8	4	3	-	1
Unknown .....	6	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	-
Uruguay .....	681	127	198	133	118	61	34	9	1
Males .....	352	71	113	74	53	26	12	3	-
Females .....	294	53	70	53	59	32	20	6	1
Unknown .....	35	3	15	6	6	3	2	-	-
Venezuela .....	1,508	499	593	258	78	42	23	9	6
Males .....	672	225	281	114	22	13	11	4	2
Females .....	721	242	256	129	51	24	10	5	4
Unknown .....	115	32	56	15	5	5	2	-	-
Unknown or not reported .....	26	3	11	6	3	1	-	1	1
Males .....	12	1	4	4	2	-	-	-	1
Females .....	13	2	6	2	1	1	-	1	-
Unknown .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

**IMM 5.2**  
**IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1974-1979 AND 1982-1983**

State or territory of residence	1974	1975	1976	TQ76	1977	1978	1979	1982	1983
Total .....	394,861	386,194	398,613	103,676	462,315	601,442	460,348	594,131	559,763
Alabama .....	980	751	924	225	871	1,821	1,112	1,142	1,980
Alaska .....	339	357	526	124	582	797	536	704	858
Arizona .....	4,583	4,274	3,158	821	3,708	5,518	4,609	5,024	5,444
Arkansas .....	419	457	624	122	609	1,893	860	1,810	1,261
California .....	86,861	83,184	88,700	25,122	98,937	146,061	118,880	162,982	134,791
Colorado .....	2,258	2,547	2,600	542	2,633	5,401	3,363	5,182	5,551
Connecticut .....	5,855	5,872	5,117	1,631	6,726	7,963	8,956	7,809	6,577
Delaware .....	459	463	487	137	460	666	510	381	565
Dist. of Columbia .....	3,481	2,549	2,346	612	2,622	3,291	2,446	2,583	2,789
Florida .....	19,409	22,921	25,182	6,638	57,071	39,428	26,887	24,233	27,625
Georgia .....	2,243	2,341	2,420	536	2,835	4,000	2,914	3,196	6,719
Hawaii .....	6,549	7,012	7,789	1,882	7,825	9,053	8,944	8,557	7,118
Idaho .....	562	402	461	154	460	852	544	698	591
Illinois .....	24,814	24,684	27,497	7,243	25,006	33,638	19,497	33,558	26,286
Indiana .....	2,404	2,394	2,523	595	2,094	3,533	2,580	3,246	2,857
Iowa .....	899	1,045	1,112	320	1,260	3,004	1,607	3,726	2,158
Kansas .....	1,251	1,214	1,346	375	1,451	2,936	1,713	3,321	2,270
Kentucky .....	910	811	929	300	1,022	1,540	1,347	930	1,612
Louisiana .....	1,758	1,897	2,275	599	3,279	8,573	2,193	5,086	4,198
Maine .....	746	650	647	132	664	888	673	807	859
Maryland .....	7,359	6,478	6,112	1,566	8,134	9,781	7,874	9,977	9,768
Massachusetts .....	12,417	13,102	12,493	3,267	12,153	16,383	12,081	11,584	12,872
Michigan .....	10,072	8,908	8,399	2,696	10,851	11,520	10,335	9,908	8,441
Minnesota .....	1,956	2,273	2,739	743	2,986	5,560	3,118	9,192	6,103
Mississippi .....	523	492	625	184	681	1,091	564	677	616
Missouri .....	2,340	2,192	2,431	645	2,716	4,265	2,321	2,990	3,266
Montana .....	305	306	296	84	417	492	337	630	327
Nebraska .....	683	655	641	220	745	1,501	1,033	1,401	970
Nevada .....	1,094	1,065	1,398	353	1,987	2,240	1,742	2,818	2,389
New Hampshire .....	494	376	521	135	558	743	428	539	605
New Jersey .....	24,679	25,980	24,905	5,805	33,499	32,973	26,465	27,420	26,372
New Mexico .....	1,570	1,218	1,431	352	1,486	2,032	1,328	2,533	2,303
New York .....	88,068	86,492	85,928	19,816	88,811	100,542	94,401	85,048	93,159
North Carolina .....	1,856	1,793	1,832	476	1,876	3,036	3,004	3,200	3,494
North Dakota .....	295	323	310	68	370	471	271	442	483
Ohio .....	6,045	6,147	6,649	1,687	7,129	9,178	6,662	7,529	6,853
Oklahoma .....	975	951	1,037	412	1,351	3,629	1,978	2,562	3,268
Oregon .....	1,651	1,837	2,081	605	2,574	4,646	2,017	8,233	4,807
Pennsylvania .....	8,721	8,641	8,792	2,294	9,068	15,342	8,966	12,236	11,567
Rhode Island .....	2,058	2,128	1,935	652	2,802	3,050	2,593	2,256	3,384
South Carolina .....	982	1,021	1,057	261	1,005	1,864	1,522	1,452	1,504
South Dakota .....	165	196	222	48	204	483	169	407	259
Tennessee .....	1,158	1,142	1,343	305	1,453	2,014	1,414	3,533	2,146
Texas .....	28,976	23,972	23,805	6,624	21,430	46,752	30,520	47,679	46,480
Utah .....	918	836	1,225	371	1,339	2,247	1,952	2,589	2,391
Vermont .....	274	286	284	67	319	365	317	355	345
Virginia .....	5,307	5,126	5,858	1,546	6,556	11,596	7,638	11,744	10,372
Washington .....	4,023	4,519	5,183	1,423	5,690	10,952	6,276	13,168	11,840
West Virginia .....	614	503	658	180	709	821	710	689	623
Wisconsin .....	2,117	2,099	2,169	612	2,279	4,321	2,638	4,268	3,100
Wyoming .....	288	166	358	61	218	251	211	291	259
US territories & possessions									
Guam .....	2,519	2,317	2,563	544	2,211	2,444	2,234	2,137	2,025
Puerto Rico .....	4,809	4,142	3,992	729	4,739	5,166	4,215	4,291	3,339
Virgin Islands .....	2,717	2,654	2,651	721	3,840	2,831	2,841	3,115	4,621
All other or unknown .....	53	33	27	14	14	4	2	22,263	27,303

**IMM 5.3**  
**IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF BIRTH**  
**AND STATE OF RESIDENCE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983**

State	Total	Canada	China Main- land	Colom- bia	Cuba	El Sal- vador	Ger- many, Fed. Rep.	Guyana	Haiti	India	Iran	Jamaica
Total .....	559,763	11,390	25,777	9,658	8,978	8,596	6,465	8,980	8,424	25,451	11,163	19,535
Alabama .....	1,980	57	38	4	3	6	89	2	2	122	80	19
Alaska .....	858	27	20	11	1	2	14	-	-	13	3	3
Arizona .....	5,444	292	151	30	5	28	96	8	1	161	74	5
Arkansas .....	1,261	42	28	6	-	3	56	12	-	49	36	17
California .....	134,791	1,800	9,210	561	603	4,040	936	172	53	3,991	4,096	374
Colorado .....	5,551	383	101	18	15	10	103	7	2	171	145	23
Connecticut .....	6,577	231	94	237	38	38	104	128	152	363	82	1,006
Delaware .....	565	10	27	3	-	2	12	2	1	72	14	32
Dist of Columbia .....	2,789	23	100	21	9	284	14	121	50	52	50	209
Florida .....	27,625	1,324	324	1,399	5,764	321	396	215	1,293	421	269	2,670
Georgia .....	6,719	155	93	66	25	19	139	33	10	304	127	106
Hawaii .....	7,118	109	457	5	1	1	37	-	1	21	7	3
Idaho .....	591	46	35	2	1	7	13	-	-	12	5	2
Illinois .....	26,286	295	786	289	126	149	224	45	204	2,575	254	292
Indiana .....	2,857	96	66	22	5	6	98	11	2	228	70	25
Iowa .....	2,158	75	39	27	1	8	27	6	-	107	31	1
Kansas .....	2,270	66	39	16	1	5	58	1	33	175	109	6
Kentucky .....	1,612	42	38	9	11	2	94	9	1	92	85	16
Louisiana .....	4,198	72	49	58	85	79	91	30	3	177	80	35
Maine .....	859	152	18	5	-	13	52	-	-	19	6	4
Maryland .....	9,768	105	248	86	29	250	78	169	90	768	426	480
Massachusetts .....	12,872	280	955	233	49	104	133	59	475	489	205	494
Michigan .....	8,441	470	221	54	24	17	178	24	5	698	130	106
Minnesota .....	6,103	166	108	71	3	8	75	132	-	170	96	5
Mississippi .....	616	22	19	7	2	1	36	1	2	55	24	3
Missouri .....	3,266	84	138	31	1	10	87	8	2	213	118	37
Montana .....	327	82	7	-	-	1	13	-	-	5	6	1
Nebraska .....	970	22	19	8	-	1	22	4	1	77	38	1
Nevada .....	2,389	61	62	22	52	75	27	4	-	46	53	12
New Hampshire .....	605	67	37	6	1	5	33	1	1	30	4	5
New Jersey .....	26,372	324	596	1,562	1,005	478	255	661	614	2,684	223	1,365
New Mexico .....	2,303	39	47	3	6	7	38	5	-	65	32	2
New York .....	93,159	980	7,075	3,255	372	1,540	441	6,379	4,836	3,914	626	10,132
North Carolina .....	3,494	101	65	21	6	7	157	23	2	292	79	33
North Dakota .....	483	50	4	9	-	-	10	2	-	25	7	-
Ohio .....	6,853	156	216	48	5	54	200	30	6	709	223	120
Oklahoma .....	3,268	78	46	10	2	1	92	8	1	157	152	12
Oregon .....	4,807	113	221	28	7	10	69	1	1	140	130	4
Pennsylvania .....	11,567	201	460	103	11	42	273	39	37	1,198	156	478
Rhode Island .....	3,384	26	38	86	4	3	24	5	7	42	25	9
South Carolina .....	1,504	49	43	47	1	1	109	8	2	113	31	16
South Dakota .....	259	14	4	3	1	1	10	1	-	3	7	1
Tennessee .....	2,146	112	51	7	7	2	93	11	2	167	86	12
Texas .....	46,480	631	620	330	166	289	462	91	17	1,933	785	187
Utah .....	2,391	169	79	20	-	29	31	2	1	49	91	2
Vermont .....	345	80	10	6	-	1	23	-	-	11	4	3
Virginia .....	10,372	148	246	103	14	243	134	30	22	446	441	87
Washington .....	11,840	475	353	25	3	20	137	2	-	261	185	13
West Virginia .....	623	15	15	1	1	1	29	-	-	77	42	23
Wisconsin .....	3,100	56	84	27	13	5	79	2	1	154	57	55
Wyoming .....	259	19	9	2	2	3	6	3	-	31	2	2
Guam .....	2,025	2	23	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Puerto Rico .....	3,339	14	36	92	243	19	57	3	14	3	1	2
Virgin Islands .....	4,621	12	2	3	1	1	6	21	2	14	-	23
Unknown .....	27,303	870	1,907	559	253	343	394	449	475	1,287	1,055	962

**IMM 5.3**  
**IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF BIRTH**  
**AND STATE OF RESIDENCE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued**

State	Kampuchea	Korea	Laos	Mexico	Philippines	Poland	Taiwan	Thailand	United Kingdom	USSR	Vietnam	Other
Total .....	18,120	33,339	23,662	59,079	41,546	6,427	16,698	5,875	14,830	5,214	37,560	152,996
Alabama .....	162	195	280	13	68	2	75	71	62	3	218	409
Alaska .....	4	243	26	42	215	8	23	9	26	-	34	134
Arizona .....	187	213	196	2,310	194	32	167	50	229	5	205	805
Arkansas .....	50	113	158	49	59	8	20	16	137	-	132	270
California .....	4,469	9,393	4,174	22,330	18,389	561	5,957	1,829	2,895	1,441	11,526	25,991
Colorado .....	275	600	457	613	141	63	138	90	195	73	632	1,296
Connecticut .....	316	170	231	42	168	293	133	43	376	47	245	2,040
Delaware .....	6	58	35	22	39	6	14	6	32	-	42	130
Dist of Columbia .....	29	107	34	14	87	5	35	9	75	10	63	1,388
Florida .....	169	392	427	753	681	118	203	163	983	90	1,120	8,130
Georgia .....	771	550	950	103	149	10	172	140	233	123	1,166	1,275
Hawaii .....	7	883	86	19	4,070	2	219	43	63	2	139	943
Idaho .....	2	67	62	152	40	-	5	11	22	1	11	95
Illinois .....	871	1,579	1,299	4,444	2,225	1,553	589	290	421	1,123	1,254	5,399
Indiana .....	177	189	218	191	192	77	111	40	125	26	241	641
Iowa .....	148	333	551	105	65	2	35	12	40	11	315	219
Kansas .....	6	261	279	324	102	4	97	25	56	10	180	417
Kentucky .....	14	190	153	16	101	10	39	20	88	51	155	376
Louisiana .....	22	159	74	127	130	12	147	18	185	18	971	1,576
Maine .....	195	40	27	5	41	19	10	31	76	-	46	100
Maryland .....	392	1,332	293	44	481	116	611	133	277	64	680	2,616
Massachusetts .....	739	385	561	46	161	177	326	103	444	308	1,304	4,842
Michigan .....	236	789	446	229	532	306	218	74	260	96	627	2,701
Minnesota .....	628	628	1,717	93	130	59	92	212	106	38	701	865
Mississippi .....	-	65	6	29	50	2	11	7	43	1	61	169
Missouri .....	201	367	210	107	276	36	140	53	105	67	331	644
Montana .....	-	29	38	15	30	-	1	1	26	-	6	66
Nebraska .....	15	151	74	113	47	11	20	13	40	-	103	190
Nevada .....	61	202	58	308	411	37	83	63	95	5	230	422
New Hampshire .....	9	47	19	14	12	17	9	10	88	2	13	175
New Jersey .....	45	1,322	115	125	1,219	676	1,045	69	733	384	637	10,235
New Mexico .....	15	69	215	1,058	56	31	53	19	88	2	195	258
New York .....	273	3,316	521	544	1,870	841	2,087	342	1,852	354	457	41,152
North Carolina .....	132	324	310	84	144	43	133	45	204	6	345	938
North Dakota .....	74	23	38	18	42	10	13	11	17	1	67	62
Ohio .....	367	461	499	121	416	96	356	94	298	190	315	1,873
Oklahoma .....	100	278	250	395	95	8	91	35	119	11	810	517
Oregon .....	541	351	743	445	196	31	85	93	78	7	893	620
Pennsylvania .....	886	1,338	479	97	460	234	335	139	461	170	1,281	2,689
Rhode Island .....	654	52	906	9	73	68	17	136	49	51	134	966
South Carolina .....	34	119	73	21	121	17	42	22	125	1	108	401
South Dakota .....	17	24	12	3	19	5	5	4	22	-	20	83
Tennessee .....	65	185	331	25	132	5	98	29	101	14	136	475
Texas .....	1,813	1,424	2,297	19,989	1,043	387	1,436	435	907	117	5,050	6,071
Utah .....	258	92	382	155	46	33	67	23	75	6	265	516
Vermont .....	5	34	21	5	16	1	1	1	33	1	10	79
Virginia .....	1,005	964	545	51	888	36	231	155	290	12	1,278	3,003
Washington .....	1,486	1,134	1,979	496	1,033	80	401	351	213	27	1,987	1,179
West Virginia .....	7	41	3	10	82	5	23	4	36	3	30	175
Wisconsin .....	89	265	673	338	131	20	82	99	68	44	194	564
Wyoming .....	-	25	-	63	15	-	8	2	15	-	2	50
Guam .....	-	257	-	-	1,542	-	73	1	3	-	26	95
Puerto Rico .....	-	15	-	38	5	5	1	1	10	1	-	2,779
Virgin Islands .....	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	40	-	-	4,492
Unknown .....	93	1,495	131	2,317	2,614	249	315	179	1,190	197	569	9,400

**IMM 6.1**  
**IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983**

Country or region of birth	Total	OCCUPATIONS									No occupation
		Total	Profes- sional and technical	Executive	Sales	Admin. support	Service	Farm, for- estry, fishing	Produc- tion, craft, and repair	Opera- tives and laborers	
All countries .....	559,763	208,841	39,020	19,675	8,483	19,797	40,421	8,738	24,967	47,740	350,922
Europe .....	58,867	25,232	7,292	2,940	1,038	2,706	3,774	671	3,249	3,562	33,635
Albania .....	22	14	3	1	-	-	8	-	-	2	8
Andorra .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Austria .....	433	193	61	39	7	22	38	1	15	10	240
Belgium .....	538	214	73	61	6	27	25	2	12	8	324
Bulgaria .....	201	111	42	8	3	9	17	-	12	20	90
Czechoslovakia .....	946	446	100	19	14	34	89	3	80	107	500
Denmark .....	513	227	72	49	9	33	14	6	22	22	286
Estonia .....	16	7	4	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	9
Finland .....	311	138	56	18	7	17	19	-	16	5	173
France .....	2,061	878	310	154	39	92	186	9	47	41	1,183
German Democratic Rep. ....	460	214	54	33	20	55	28	-	13	11	246
Germany, Federal Rep. ....	6,725	2,618	751	312	254	560	368	21	198	154	4,107
Gibraltar .....	12	7	-	1	-	3	1	-	-	2	5
Greece .....	2,997	1,191	201	112	31	52	307	64	258	166	1,806
Hungary .....	632	357	114	41	12	33	48	7	41	61	275
Iceland .....	183	63	31	10	-	2	13	-	4	3	120
Ireland .....	1,101	562	182	66	18	65	84	12	71	64	539
Italy .....	3,225	1,257	237	172	37	71	242	56	238	204	1,968
Latvia .....	31	14	5	-	-	3	1	-	1	4	17
Liechtenstein .....	4	4	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Lithuania .....	41	16	8	1	-	1	3	-	2	1	25
Luxembourg .....	29	11	3	2	-	3	2	-	1	-	18
Malta .....	131	66	9	8	2	8	8	1	11	19	65
Monaco .....	5	3	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
Netherlands .....	1,152	549	181	116	29	68	87	8	26	34	603
Norway .....	409	159	53	38	9	13	18	4	12	12	250
Poland .....	6,427	3,522	773	96	81	195	597	138	655	987	2,905
Portugal .....	3,231	1,458	69	48	26	68	337	224	358	328	1,773
Romania .....	2,543	1,107	320	49	35	72	146	12	199	274	1,436
San Marino .....	4	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1
Spain .....	1,507	549	165	53	22	54	105	14	74	62	958
Sweden .....	870	392	165	81	12	44	48	3	21	18	478
Switzerland .....	680	344	122	67	15	39	55	8	24	14	336
U.S.S.R. ....	5,214	1,883	640	106	60	175	233	11	260	398	3,331
United Kingdom .....	14,830	6,125	2,349	1,154	280	859	558	40	487	398	8,705
Yugoslavia .....	1,382	529	136	23	9	29	83	27	90	132	853
Asia .....	277,701	84,336	20,729	10,668	3,986	6,983	14,438	4,379	7,579	15,574	193,365
Afghanistan .....	2,566	652	127	54	56	65	207	9	48	86	1,914
Bahrain .....	25	9	6	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	16
Bangladesh .....	787	294	95	38	20	15	84	8	9	25	493
Bhutan .....	10	4	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	6
Brunei .....	18	6	3	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	12
Burma .....	723	294	73	40	17	23	37	3	61	40	429
China, Mainland .....	25,777	11,767	2,106	1,419	493	717	1,522	1,188	780	3,542	14,010
Christmas Island .....	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Cocos Islands .....	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Cyprus .....	265	98	19	13	4	8	21	3	20	10	167
Hong Kong .....	5,948	1,786	461	312	121	312	275	2	138	165	4,162
India .....	25,451	7,948	3,911	1,170	291	660	495	640	422	359	17,503
Indonesia .....	952	305	94	58	17	36	59	2	9	30	647
Iran .....	11,163	4,196	1,433	631	301	326	811	27	210	457	6,967
Iraq .....	2,343	776	122	93	38	74	138	5	91	215	1,567
Israel .....	3,239	1,108	363	170	82	107	138	12	119	117	2,131
Japan .....	4,092	1,487	334	288	75	164	456	10	84	76	2,605
Jordan .....	2,718	864	160	118	78	78	148	31	63	188	1,854
Kampuchea .....	18,120	3,523	141	6	68	96	1,212	118	421	1,461	14,597
Korea .....	33,339	7,583	1,650	1,334	326	946	979	277	1,025	1,046	25,756
Kuwait .....	344	42	10	1	3	6	15	1	1	5	302

## IMM 6.1

IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY, OR REGION OF BIRTH AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP  
FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued

Country or region of birth	Total	OCCUPATIONS									No occupation
		Total	Professional and technical	Executive	Sales	Admin. support	Service	Farm, forestry, fishing	Production, craft, and repair	Operatives and laborers	
Laos .....	23,662	5,108	148	12	41	85	1,382	139	755	2,546	18,554
Lebanon .....	2,941	1,001	258	174	76	63	181	10	131	108	1,940
Macau .....	246	124	32	19	14	18	20	1	10	10	122
Malaysia .....	852	319	129	58	14	37	46	-	14	21	533
Maldives .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Nepal .....	105	33	12	6	-	4	6	2	2	1	72
Oman .....	15	3	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	12
Pakistan .....	4,807	1,745	429	396	130	163	317	66	105	139	3,062
Philippines .....	41,546	15,568	4,880	1,769	592	1,735	2,755	1,476	1,240	1,121	25,978
Qatar .....	19	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
Saudi Arabia .....	170	21	8	5	1	2	3	-	2	-	149
Singapore .....	362	129	43	25	9	23	19	-	5	5	233
Sri Lanka .....	472	230	117	30	9	27	30	-	9	8	242
Syria .....	1,683	561	145	72	37	28	82	13	112	72	1,122
Taiwan .....	16,698	6,248	2,355	1,871	577	605	403	102	151	184	10,450
Thailand .....	5,875	1,397	277	239	137	170	300	18	131	125	4,478
Turkey .....	2,263	849	243	113	35	46	131	8	190	83	1,414
United Arab Emirates .....	31	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	29
Vietnam .....	37,560	8,085	531	122	320	338	2,152	204	1,216	3,202	29,475
Yemen (Aden) .....	239	89	5	7	2	2	5	2	4	62	150
Yemen (Sanaa) .....	268	76	2	2	2	-	4	1	-	65	192
<b>Africa .....</b>	<b>15,084</b>	<b>6,744</b>	<b>1,782</b>	<b>787</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>740</b>	<b>1,730</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>802</b>	<b>8,340</b>
Algeria .....	201	107	53	9	6	6	20	1	4	8	94
Angola .....	116	41	11	5	3	5	8	2	3	4	75
Benin .....	17	9	-	1	-	2	2	1	1	2	8
Botswana .....	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	9
Cameroon .....	92	48	16	6	2	5	15	-	1	3	44
Cape Verde .....	594	227	12	13	2	12	73	-	31	84	367
Central African Rep .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Chad .....	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Comoros .....	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Congo .....	8	3	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	5
Djibouti .....	6	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	4
Egypt .....	2,600	1,159	443	208	56	92	210	4	77	69	1,441
Equatorial Guinea .....	4	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
Ethiopia .....	2,643	1,374	150	38	155	127	591	5	68	240	1,269
Fr. So. & Antarctic .....	5	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	2
Gabon .....	7	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5
Gambia, The .....	33	15	2	1	3	2	2	-	3	2	18
Ghana .....	976	527	132	33	21	69	135	7	51	79	449
Guinea .....	23	13	5	1	-	3	1	1	-	2	10
Guinea-Bissau .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Ivory Coast .....	54	13	2	1	-	1	7	-	-	2	41
Kenya .....	710	322	134	58	19	41	31	2	18	19	388
Lesotho .....	8	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	4
Liberia .....	518	215	33	13	12	34	75	1	17	30	303
Libya .....	221	62	21	13	3	2	8	-	9	6	159
Madagascar .....	22	7	2	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	15
Malawi .....	44	14	5	5	1	1	-	-	2	-	30
Mali .....	3	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Mauritania .....	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Mauritius .....	37	15	4	3	-	4	1	-	2	1	22
Morocco .....	479	219	46	36	17	33	39	-	26	22	260
Mozambique .....	48	16	-	3	1	3	2	-	5	2	32
Namibia .....	21	10	3	-	1	1	3	-	-	2	11
Niger .....	29	11	2	4	-	-	3	-	-	2	18
Nigeria .....	2,354	945	221	57	56	109	328	-	34	140	1,409
Reunion .....	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
Rwanda .....	7	5	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	2
St. Helena .....	2	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Sao Tome & Principe .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Senegal .....	71	19	6	1	-	-	9	-	2	1	52
Seychelles .....	37	12	4	1	1	3	1	-	1	1	25
Sierra Leone .....	319	163	37	7	9	19	60	1	8	22	156
Somalia .....	83	25	1	2	3	3	11	-	1	4	58
South Africa .....	1,261	527	222	133	24	57	31	2	37	21	734

## IMM 6.1

IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP  
FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued

Country or region of birth	Total	OCCUPATIONS									No occupation
		Total	Professional and technical	Executive	Sales	Admin. support	Service	Farm, forestry, fishing	Production, craft, and repair	Operatives and laborers	
Sudan .....	128	32	10	6	1	4	4	-	1	6	96
Swaziland .....	15	8	4	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	7
Tanzania .....	364	160	45	49	8	31	11	1	10	5	204
Togo .....	16	4	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	12
Tunisia .....	91	44	12	5	3	3	11	2	6	2	47
Uganda .....	332	170	62	39	7	24	14	1	13	10	162
Upper Volta .....	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Western Sahara .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Zaire .....	101	40	14	2	6	3	10	-	-	5	61
Zambia .....	160	59	22	15	1	14	3	-	4	-	101
Zimbabwe .....	193	81	37	13	5	17	6	-	3	-	112
Oceania .....	3,511	1,561	412	190	63	202	334	69	146	145	1,950
American Samoa .....	7	4	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	3
Australia .....	1,273	605	236	82	27	97	80	6	35	42	668
Fiji .....	712	405	26	31	23	49	165	22	57	32	307
French Polynesia .....	34	14	6	3	1	-	3	-	1	-	20
Guam .....	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Kiribati .....	7	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3
New Caledonia .....	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
New Zealand .....	606	288	104	60	7	36	25	11	23	22	318
Niue .....	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Pacific Is, Trust Ter .....	105	28	8	4	1	5	4	1	1	4	77
Papua New Guinea .....	11	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	8
Solomon Islands .....	8	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	6
Tonga .....	481	150	18	2	2	5	49	25	24	25	331
Tuvalu .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Vanuatu .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Western Samoa .....	253	56	9	7	1	9	5	3	3	19	197
North America .....	168,487	76,180	6,816	4,050	2,398	6,760	16,926	3,337	11,428	24,465	92,307
Canada .....	11,390	4,755	1,627	914	329	538	571	77	343	356	6,635
Greenland .....	5	3	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	2
Mexico .....	59,079	29,574	985	965	527	883	5,279	2,164	3,562	15,209	29,505
St Pierre & Miquelon ..	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
United States .....	105	62	24	14	1	6	6	1	3	7	43
Caribbean .....	73,306	31,804	3,262	1,558	1,200	4,061	8,323	973	5,989	6,438	41,502
Anguilla .....	58	29	4	3	1	2	8	-	7	4	29
Antigua-Barbuda .....	2,008	1,071	86	35	40	187	291	13	235	184	937
Bahamas, The .....	505	175	31	18	14	26	44	6	12	24	330
Barbados .....	1,849	1,009	106	55	35	125	357	11	161	159	840
Bermuda .....	194	82	19	12	5	13	14	-	9	10	112
British Virgin Is .....	128	57	4	5	2	16	16	-	5	9	71
Cayman Islands .....	46	15	2	1	-	3	2	-	1	6	31
Cuba .....	8,978	3,739	436	217	245	555	550	52	598	1,086	5,239
Dominica .....	546	210	29	6	6	17	60	15	46	31	336
Dominican Republic ..	22,058	8,391	565	333	339	728	2,159	440	1,695	2,132	13,667
Grenada .....	1,154	626	68	28	22	86	243	9	110	60	528
Guadeloupe .....	31	17	4	2	1	2	3	2	1	2	14
Haiti .....	8,424	3,839	301	150	69	383	1,151	33	747	1,005	4,585
Jamaica .....	19,535	8,658	1,242	506	316	1,419	2,182	346	1,582	1,065	10,877
Martinique .....	31	13	2	3	1	2	2	-	2	1	18
Montserrat .....	164	84	14	3	3	11	25	-	11	17	80
Netherlands Antilles ..	187	87	17	13	3	15	16	1	13	9	100
Puerto Rico .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
St. Christ-Nevis .....	2,773	1,507	44	32	23	95	549	21	402	341	1,266
St. Lucia .....	662	330	36	8	9	43	94	12	71	57	332
St. Vincent & Grenad ..	767	387	45	21	7	71	135	7	67	34	380
Trinidad & Tobago .....	3,156	1,454	202	105	59	259	418	4	210	197	1,702
Turks & Caicos Is .....	41	21	4	1	-	3	3	1	4	5	20
U.S. Virgin Islands .....	10	3	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	7
Central America .....	24,601	9,981	918	599	340	1,271	2,746	122	1,531	2,454	14,620
Belize .....	1,585	780	112	54	19	181	176	10	122	106	805
Costa Rica .....	1,182	397	53	22	12	68	87	8	64	83	785
El Salvador .....	8,596	3,714	239	204	103	297	1,269	53	570	979	4,882
Guatemala .....	4,090	1,825	125	110	47	171	524	28	315	505	2,265

IMM 6.1

IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP  
FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued

Country or region of birth	Total	OCCUPATIONS									No occupation
		Total	Professional and technical	Executive	Sales	Admin. support	Service	Farm, forestry, fishing	Production, craft, and repair	Operatives and laborers	
Honduras .....	3,619	1,357	117	49	37	150	307	9	181	507	2,262
Nicaragua .....	2,983	1,072	124	101	75	189	246	9	138	190	1,911
Panama .....	2,546	836	148	59	47	215	137	5	141	84	1,710
South America .....	36,087	14,779	1,985	1,040	570	2,405	3,216	250	2,122	3,191	21,308
Argentina .....	2,029	844	194	110	48	74	147	3	135	133	1,185
Bolivia .....	823	317	69	22	9	40	111	3	30	33	506
Brazil .....	1,503	542	149	59	18	92	136	-	45	43	961
Chile .....	1,970	763	145	68	46	90	159	10	128	117	1,207
Colombia .....	9,658	4,301	354	242	182	329	1,149	23	598	1,424	5,357
Ecuador .....	4,243	1,972	94	44	57	868	258	4	216	431	2,271
French Guiana .....	5	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
Guyana .....	8,980	3,375	468	228	95	536	728	191	596	533	5,605
Paraguay .....	187	59	13	-	3	4	16	-	14	9	128
Peru .....	4,384	1,857	303	165	82	288	374	14	264	367	2,527
Suriname .....	116	38	12	5	2	7	5	-	5	2	78
Uruguay .....	681	335	38	40	6	28	81	-	67	75	346
Venezuela .....	1,508	373	146	56	22	48	52	2	24	23	1,135
Unknown or not reported .....	26	9	4	-	-	1	3	-	-	1	17



**IMM 6.6**  
**BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES AND OTHER IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY OCCUPATION**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983**

Occupation	Total	Beneficiaries of occupational preferences Act of October 3, 1965					All other immigrants
		Total	3rd pref. admissions	3rd pref. adjustments	6th pref. admissions	6th pref. adjustments	
All occupations .....	559,763	25,046	3,147	9,191	8,148	4,560	534,717
Executive, administrative, managerial occupations .....	19,675	3,811	538	1,476	985	812	15,864
Architects .....	515	128	46	62	13	7	387
Engineers, surveyors and mapping scientists .....	7,803	3,190	732	2,192	164	102	4,613
Mathematical and computer scientists .....	975	533	58	399	25	51	442
Natural scientists .....	1,451	579	90	464	17	8	872
Health diagnosing occupations .....	4,129	608	326	217	24	41	3,521
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	6,093	1,623	567	545	171	340	4,470
Teachers, postsecondary .....	2,546	836	126	669	20	21	1,710
Teachers, except postsecondary .....	4,704	269	87	103	56	23	4,435
Counselors, educational and vocational .....	140	20	3	13	2	2	120
Librarians, archivists, and curators .....	180	15	3	8	3	1	165
Social scientists and urban planners .....	337	53	15	35	2	1	284
Social, recreation, and religious workers .....	1,498	230	69	68	61	32	1,268
Lawyers and judges .....	681	49	20	23	6	-	632
Writers, artists, entertainers, and athletes .....	3,468	401	41	121	162	77	3,067
Health technologists and technicians .....	911	151	9	68	30	44	760
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	3,589	553	86	246	164	57	3,036
Sales occupations .....	8,483	319	23	45	156	95	8,164
Administrative support occupations, including clerical ....	19,797	822	76	267	278	201	18,975
Service occupations .....	40,421	4,337	68	91	3,602	576	36,084
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	8,738	106	6	16	65	19	8,632
Precision production craft, and repair occupations .....	24,967	1,817	50	65	1,465	237	23,150
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	47,740	1,236	17	318	407	494	46,504
Housewife/househusband .....	74,874	-	-	-	-	-	74,874
Unemployed or retired .....	61,218	-	-	-	-	-	61,218
Students and/or children under age 16 .....	179,244	-	-	-	-	-	179,244
Occupation unknown or not reported .....	35,586	3,360	91	1,680	270	1,319	32,226

**REF 1.1**  
**REFUGEE AUTHORIZED ADMISSIONS, APPROVALS, AND ARRIVALS BY GEOGRAPHIC AREA OF CHARGEABILITY**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983**

Geographic area of chargeability	Refugees		
	Authorized Admissions	Approvals <sup>1</sup>	Arrivals <sup>2</sup>
Total .....	90,000	73,645	57,064
Africa .....	3,000	2,642	2,382
East Asia .....	64,000	51,476	35,861
Eastern Europe & USSR .....	15,000	13,382	12,986
Latin America .....	2,000	710	724
Near East .....	6,000	5,435	5,110
Stateless .....	NA	NA	1

<sup>1</sup> Approvals are the number of refugees approved for admission to the United States, by INS overseas offices, during the fiscal year. INS approval indicates that the refugee has been found eligible for entry to the United States. However, actual entry to the U.S. is dependent upon the availability of a refugee number for the specified area of chargeability. If no number is available, the refugee cannot enter the U.S. at that time, but must wait until a number is available. Therefore, approvals may exceed the authorized admissions, whereas, actual admissions by geographic area of chargeability may not exceed the authorized admission figures.

<sup>2</sup> Arrivals are the number of refugees INS has initially admitted through ports of entry during the fiscal year. Arrival data are collected by nationality, not country of chargeability, which accounts for the stateless category.

Note: NA means not applicable.

**REF 1.2**  
**APPLICATIONS FOR REFUGEE STATUS UNDER SECTION 207, P.L. 96-212, BY INS OVERSEAS OFFICE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983**

Overseas office	Applications pending beginning of FY	Applications filed during FY	Applications approved during FY	Applications denied during FY	Applications otherwise closed during FY	Applications pending end of FY
Total .....	11,668	104,190	73,645	20,255	2,489	7,801
Athens, Greece .....	901	2,167	697	165	125	1,180
Bangkok, Thailand .....	-	48,033	37,571	10,462	-	-
Frankfurt, FRG .....	4,337	9,552	4,010	963	1,685	2,894
Hong Kong .....	-	5,364	4,002	1,362	-	-
Manila, Philippines .....	-	2,250	1,606	644	-	-
Mexico City, Mexico .....	69	898	611	218	37	32
Montevideo, Uruguay .....	-	5	1	3	-	1
Rome, Italy .....	1,948	14,511	10,230	1,528	-	2,753
Seoul, South Korea .....	-	86	38	48	-	-
Singapore .....	-	12,201	10,425	1,774	2	-
Vienna, Austria .....	4,413	9,123	4,454	3,088	640	941

REF 1.3  
**APPLICATIONS FOR REFUGEE STATUS UNDER SECTION 207, P.L. 96-212, BY GEOGRAPHIC  
 AREA AND COUNTRY OF CHARGEABILITY  
 FISCAL YEAR 1983**

Country of chargeability	Applications pending beginning of FY	Applications filed during FY	Applications approved during FY	Applications denied during FY	Applications otherwise closed during FY	Applications pending end of FY
Total .....	11,668	104,190	73,645	20,255	2,489	7,801
Eastern Europe & USSR .....	7,623	24,017	13,382	4,096	1,176	5,363
Albania .....	29	183	69	22	6	86
Bulgaria .....	57	257	136	42	7	72
Czechoslovakia .....	855	2,456	1,297	536	126	497
German Democratic Rep. ....	1	1	-	1	-	-
Hungary .....	375	1,464	656	354	72	382
Poland .....	5,393	11,960	5,820	2,230	851	3,059
Romania .....	778	6,096	3,991	802	80	1,223
USSR .....	123	1,536	1,407	72	34	23
Yugoslavia .....	12	64	6	37	-	21
East Asia .....	14	65,627	51,476	14,092	22	37
China, Mainland .....	-	36	29	7	-	-
Hong Kong .....	-	145	90	55	-	-
Kampuchea .....	-	30,935	22,399	8,535	-	1
Laos .....	1	6,516	5,627	887	1	1
Macau .....	-	4	2	2	-	-
Philippines .....	-	65	42	23	-	-
Singapore .....	-	1	-	1	-	-
Taiwan .....	-	1	-	1	-	-
Vietnam .....	13	27,924	23,287	4,581	21	35
Near East .....	3,796	9,870	5,435	1,096	1,238	2,101
Afghanistan .....	1,819	5,050	2,896	680	1,142	332
Bangladesh .....	2	2	-	1	1	-
Egypt .....	2	3	-	2	-	1
Iran .....	25	1,701	947	172	13	569
Iraq .....	1,926	3,080	1,588	217	76	1,199
Israel .....	17	17	-	11	6	-
Libya .....	1	4	-	4	-	-
Syria .....	2	11	4	7	-	-
Yemen (Aden) .....	2	2	-	2	-	-
Africa .....	181	3,691	2,642	757	28	264
Angola .....	1	88	10	4	-	74
Ethiopia .....	179	3,389	2,592	725	28	44
Lesotho .....	-	8	-	1	-	7
Malawi .....	-	5	1	-	-	4
Mozambique .....	-	42	11	1	-	30
Namibia .....	1	17	3	6	-	8
Sao Tome & Principe .....	-	1	-	-	-	1
Somalia .....	-	2	-	2	-	-
South Africa .....	-	91	14	13	-	64
Zaire .....	-	48	11	5	-	32
Latin America .....	54	985	710	214	25	36
Argentina .....	-	1	-	1	-	-
Chile .....	-	4	-	4	-	-
Cuba .....	26	944	710	206	5	23
El Salvador .....	16	20	-	-	10	10
Haiti .....	2	2	-	-	2	-
Honduras .....	2	3	-	1	2	-
Nicaragua .....	8	11	-	2	6	3

**REF 1.4**  
**REFUGEE APPROVALS BY GEOGRAPHIC AREA OF CHARGEABILITY AND MONTH**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983**

Month of approval	Geographic Area of Chargeability					
	Total	Africa	East Asia	Eastern Europe & USSR	Latin America	Near East
Total .....	73,645	2,642	51,476	13,382	710	5,435
October .....	5,177	30	4,060	888	-	199
November .....	7,885	23	5,338	968	1	1,555
December .....	4,396	214	2,892	1,312	-	178
January .....	3,971	15	2,794	977	-	185
February .....	3,289	283	1,866	971	30	139
March .....	5,741	236	4,043	1,302	12	148
April .....	5,595	16	4,351	1,008	-	220
May .....	6,250	152	4,502	1,155	1	440
June .....	6,894	96	4,995	1,335	58	410
July .....	6,802	249	4,583	1,204	566	200
August .....	8,147	105	5,818	1,052	31	1,141
September .....	9,498	1,223	6,434	1,210	11	620

**REF 2.1**  
**REFUGEE ARRIVALS BY GEOGRAPHIC AREA OF CHARGEABILITY AND MONTH**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983**

Month of arrival	Geographic Area of Chargeability						
	Total	Africa	East Asia	Eastern Europe & USSR	Latin America	Near East	Stateless
Total .....	57,064	2,382	35,861	12,986	724	5,110	1
October .....	2,458	9	1,888	336	120	105	-
November .....	4,725	187	2,992	1,341	-	205	-
December .....	4,515	248	2,671	1,250	1	344	1
January .....	3,525	77	2,342	849	-	257	-
February .....	3,354	102	1,982	1,017	-	253	-
March .....	5,047	147	3,113	1,422	29	336	-
April .....	4,205	148	2,933	888	-	236	-
May .....	4,192	151	2,511	936	1	593	-
June .....	6,367	176	3,254	1,649	96	1,192	-
July .....	4,467	105	3,057	928	114	263	-
August .....	6,396	324	4,409	1,050	281	332	-
September .....	7,813	708	4,709	1,320	82	994	-

**REF 2.2**  
**REFUGEE ARRIVALS INTO THE UNITED STATES BY NATIONALITY**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983**

Nationality	Refugee arrivals
Total .....	57,064
Afghanistan .....	2,475
Albania .....	61
Angola .....	10
Austria .....	106
Belgium .....	6
Brazil .....	1
Bulgaria .....	158
China, Mainland .....	155
Cuba .....	723
Cyprus .....	2
Czechoslovakia .....	1,191
Djibouti .....	1
Egypt .....	5
Estonia .....	1
Ethiopia .....	2,275
Finland .....	1
France .....	9
German Democratic Rep. ....	52
Germany, Federal Rep. ....	11
Greece .....	37
Hungary .....	651
India .....	1
Iran .....	1,017
Iraq .....	1,577
Israel .....	2
Italy .....	16
Jordan .....	2
Kampuchea .....	11,161
Laos .....	2,631
Lebanon .....	4
Malawi .....	1
Malaysia .....	1
Mozambique .....	11
Namibia .....	1
Pakistan .....	8
Poland .....	5,520
Romania .....	3,758
Saudi Arabia .....	1
Singapore .....	39
South Africa .....	13
Spain .....	10
Sudan .....	59
Syria .....	17
Thailand .....	411
Turkey .....	19
United Kingdom .....	5
USSR .....	1,363
Vietnam .....	21,463
Yemen (Aden) .....	1
Yugoslavia .....	9
Zaire .....	11
Stateless .....	1

**REF 3.1**  
**ASYLUM CASES FILED WITH DISTRICT DIRECTORS BY MONTH**  
**JUNE 1 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1983**

Month	Applications pending beginning of month	Applications received during month	Applications transferred in during month	Applications transferred out during month	Applications granted during month	Individuals granted asylum during month	Applications denied during month	Applications otherwise closed during month	Applications pending end of month
Total .....	171,402	8,423	1,958	5,658	2,479	3,350	7,319	329	165,998
June .....	171,402	2,405	336	1,005	547	761	1,441	68	171,082
July .....	171,082	2,371	154	239	738	1,025	1,913	78	170,639
August .....	170,639	1,989	142	351	874	1,104	2,019	94	169,432
September .....	169,432	1,658	1,326	4,063	320	460	1,946	89	165,998

NOTE: Asylum data collection procedures were changed beginning with the June 1983 report so that data cover cases filed with INS District Directors and all nationalities are specified. For consistency, asylum tables cover the June - September 1983 period.

**REF 3.2**  
**ASYLUM CASES FILED WITH DISTRICT DIRECTORS BY DISTRICT OFFICE**  
**JUNE 1 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1983**

District office	Applica- tions pending beginning of period	Applica- tions received during period	Applica- tions transferred in during period	Applica- tions transferred out during period	Applica- tions granted during period	Individuals granted asylum during period	Applica- tions denied during period	Applica- tions otherwise closed during period	Applica- tions pending end of period
All Districts .....	171,402	8,423	1,958	5,658	2,479	3,350	7,319	329	165,998
<b>Eastern Region .....</b>	<b>18,781</b>	<b>1,655</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>977</b>	<b>1,299</b>	<b>1,573</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>17,683</b>
Baltimore, MD .....	783	122	-	-	117	117	50	-	738
Boston, MA .....	381	86	15	27	92	178	57	79	227
Buffalo, NY .....	333	21	19	14	8	8	4	-	347
Hartford, CT .....	1,457	40	22	25	13	13	2	-	1,479
Newark, NJ .....	9,667	210	116	121	116	137	531	51	9,174
New York, NY .....	2,977	710	136	102	506	712	564	19	2,632
Philadelphia, PA .....	210	39	1	5	36	37	24	-	185
Portland, ME .....	18	-	-	-	4	4	1	-	13
St. Albans, VT .....	5	1	1	1	2	2	-	-	4
San Juan, PR .....	1,566	3	-	3	-	-	1	6	1,559
Washington, DC .....	1,384	423	1	61	83	91	339	-	1,325
<b>Southern Region .....</b>	<b>123,259</b>	<b>4,676</b>	<b>1,320</b>	<b>4,559</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>3,318</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>121,069</b>
Atlanta, GA .....	843	21	34	10	61	88	72	1	754
Dallas, TX .....	2,470	331	21	463	71	97	60	3	2,225
El Paso, TX .....	596	10	1	23	11	16	83	-	490
Harlingen, TX .....	26	16	-	1	-	-	3	6	32
Houston, TX .....	5,627	1,399	-	27	55	55	1,941	-	5,003
Miami, FL .....	111,694	2,750	1,220	3,955	54	57	1,103	11	110,541
New Orleans, LA .....	1,259	75	40	10	24	42	39	-	1,301
San Antonio, TX .....	744	74	4	70	2	5	17	10	723
<b>Northern Region .....</b>	<b>7,606</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>485</b>	<b>673</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6,801</b>
Anchorage, AK .....	12	3	-	-	-	-	5	-	10
Chicago, IL .....	4,830	167	47	43	231	235	551	-	4,219
Cleveland, OH .....	240	18	10	15	14	15	12	-	227
Denver, CO .....	365	35	6	10	52	79	50	1	293
Detroit, MI .....	744	18	3	3	7	7	12	-	743
Helena, MT .....	11	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	10
Kansas City, MO .....	680	16	6	12	23	38	15	2	650
Omaha, NE .....	55	4	3	3	6	6	-	-	53
Portland, OR .....	268	11	-	1	21	27	7	-	250
St. Paul, MN .....	163	48	-	-	27	34	9	-	175
Seattle, WA .....	238	8	25	63	24	44	11	2	171
<b>Western Region .....</b>	<b>21,756</b>	<b>1,764</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>590</b>	<b>819</b>	<b>1,206</b>	<b>1,755</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>20,445</b>
Honolulu, HI .....	18	4	1	8	2	2	1	-	12
Los Angeles, CA .....	12,175	1,350	96	383	728	1,074	1,604	110	10,796
Phoenix, AZ .....	334	18	2	9	4	6	21	1	319
San Diego, CA .....	146	70	14	39	18	29	47	-	126
San Francisco, CA .....	9,083	322	114	151	67	95	82	27	9,192

NOTE: Asylum data collection procedures were changed beginning with the June 1983 report so that data cover cases filed with INS District Directors and all nationalities are specified. For consistency, asylum tables cover the June - September 1983 period.



**REF 3.3**  
**ASYLUM CASES FILED WITH DISTRICT DIRECTORS BY NATIONALITY**  
**JUNE 1 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1983**

NATIONALITY	Applica- tions pending beginning of period	Applica- tions received during period	Applica- tions transferred in during period	Applica- tions transferred out during period	Applica- tions granted during period	Individuals granted asylum during period	Applica- tions denied during period	Applica- tions otherwise closed during period	Applica- tions pending end of period
Total .....	171,402	8,423	1,958	5,658	2,479	3,350	7,319	329	165,998
Afghanistan .....	657	65	19	37	53	64	47	6	598
Albania .....	23	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	22
Algeria .....	1	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	3
Angola .....	7	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	8
Argentina .....	97	8	1	7	1	1	8	2	88
Bahamas .....	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Bahrain .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Bangladesh .....	186	20	15	3	-	-	59	1	158
Belgium .....	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Belize .....	7	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	7
Bolivia .....	17	3	-	4	-	-	1	1	14
Brazil .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3
Bulgaria .....	34	3	1	-	1	1	4	-	33
Burma .....	9	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	12
Burundi .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Cameroon .....	3	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	1
Canada .....	3	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	1
Cape Verde .....	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Chad .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Chile .....	83	9	2	10	3	3	3	4	74
China, Mainland .....	346	25	9	15	7	7	42	4	312
Colombia .....	34	5	3	8	-	-	1	1	32
Costa Rica .....	32	16	1	6	-	-	1	-	42
Cuba .....	116,422	634	67	1,713	5	5	220	23	115,162
Czechoslovakia .....	141	23	4	8	7	14	12	2	139
Dominican Republic .....	9	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	9
Ecuador .....	2	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	7
Egypt .....	452	84	13	18	1	1	78	8	444
El Salvador .....	14,078	2,712	180	453	71	113	2,914	31	13,501
Ethiopia .....	1,498	207	18	59	67	77	171	16	1,410
Finland .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
France .....	7	-	2	1	-	-	2	-	6
Gambia .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
German Democratic Rep. ....	23	-	2	1	-	-	5	-	19
Germany, Federal Rep. .	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	7
Ghana .....	47	25	3	7	5	9	6	-	57
Greece .....	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Grenada .....	14	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
Guatemala .....	412	324	35	71	1	1	67	3	629
Guyana .....	16	5	2	-	-	-	3	-	20
Haiti .....	5,494	154	34	86	1	1	95	13	5,487
Honduras .....	110	112	10	18	-	-	11	-	203
Hungary .....	306	34	3	14	7	13	42	4	276
India .....	62	51	2	11	-	-	13	5	86
Indonesia .....	3	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	5
Iran .....	11,266	1,102	268	543	1,760	2,432	561	111	9,661
Iraq .....	617	37	9	17	4	4	128	6	508
Ireland .....	3	2	3	-	3	3	1	-	4
Israel .....	5	4	2	1	-	-	1	-	9
Italy .....	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Ivory Coast .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Jamaica .....	8	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	6

## REF 3.3

ASYLUM CASES FILED WITH DISTRICT DIRECTORS BY NATIONALITY  
JUNE 1 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1983—Continued

NATIONALITY	Applica- tions pending beginning of period	Applica- tions received during period	Applica- tions transferred in during period	Applica- tions transferred out during period	Applica- tions granted during period	Individuals granted asylum during period	Applica- tions denied during period	Applica- tions otherwise closed during period	Applica- tions pending end of period
Jordan .....	74	21	8	8	-	-	17	2	76
Kampuchea .....	16	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	16
Kenya .....	8	1	3	1	-	-	3	-	8
Korea .....	6	-	5	-	4	4	1	-	6
Kuwait .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4
Laos .....	32	3	3	1	-	-	1	-	36
Latvia .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Lebanon .....	747	54	7	48	1	1	174	8	577
Liberia .....	177	15	13	5	8	11	52	3	137
Libya .....	83	18	-	2	5	10	4	1	89
Lithuania .....	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Madagascar .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Malawi .....	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Mexico .....	28	5	1	5	-	-	5	-	24
Morocco .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Mozambique .....	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2
Namibia .....	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Nepal .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Netherlands .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Nicaragua .....	12,378	1,915	1,093	2,220	94	125	1,346	18	11,708
Nigeria .....	3	2	2	1	-	-	1	-	5
Pakistan .....	215	49	3	10	7	9	55	2	193
Panama .....	18	1	1	4	-	-	3	1	12
Paraguay .....	8	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	7
Peru .....	15	5	1	2	-	-	-	-	19
Philippines .....	208	23	-	13	3	7	28	3	184
Poland .....	2,818	247	56	91	261	305	900	26	1,843
Portugal .....	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2
Romania .....	360	55	6	15	38	54	48	2	318
Saudi Arabia .....	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Senegal .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Seychelles .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Sierra Leone .....	8	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	8
Singapore .....	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Somalia .....	190	93	-	18	2	2	46	3	214
South Africa .....	47	7	1	6	-	-	5	1	43
Spain .....	17	6	2	3	-	-	2	-	20
Sri Lanka .....	10	29	1	2	-	-	5	-	33
Sudan .....	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Suriname .....	11	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	17
Swaziland .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Sweden .....	7	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	4
Switzerland .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Syria .....	145	29	3	1	13	18	20	4	139
Taiwan .....	1	2	4	-	-	-	3	-	4
Tanzania .....	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Thailand .....	5	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	7
Togo .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Tunisia .....	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Turkey .....	74	6	4	-	-	-	9	-	75
U.S.S.R. ....	102	17	3	4	18	24	5	4	91
Uganda .....	164	40	6	13	5	6	19	1	172
United Arab Emirates ....	-	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
United Kingdom (other than Hong Kong) ....	9	4	1	2	-	-	-	-	12

## REF 3.3

**ASYLUM CASES FILED WITH DISTRICT DIRECTORS BY NATIONALITY  
JUNE 1 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1983—Continued**

NATIONALITY	Applica- tions pending beginning of period	Applica- tions received during period	Applica- tions transferred in during period	Applica- tions transferred out during period	Applica- tions granted during period	Individuals granted asylum during period	Applica- tions denied during period	Applica- tions otherwise closed during period	Applica- tions pending end of period
United Kingdom (Hong Kong only) .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Uruguay .....	6	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	4
Venezuela .....	16	2	3	4	-	-	1	-	16
Vietnam .....	149	16	4	8	10	12	17	2	132
Yemen (Sanaa) .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Yugoslavia .....	107	25	3	4	7	7	19	3	102
Zaire .....	23	-	3	1	1	1	2	-	22
Zimbabwe .....	10	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	10
Stateless .....	503	1	-	34	1	1	10	1	458

NOTE: Asylum data collection procedures were changed beginning with the June 1983 report so that data cover cases filed with INS District Directors and all nationalities are specified. For consistency, asylum tables cover the June - September 1983 period.

**REF 4.1**  
**REFUGEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS**  
**BY FISCAL YEAR AND ACT**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1946 - 1983**

Fiscal Years	Grand Total	Presidential Directive of 12/22/45	Displaced Persons Act of 6/25/48	Orphans Act 7/29/53	Refugee Relief Act 8/7/53	Refugee-Escapée Act 9/11/57	Hungarian Refugees Act of 7/25/58	Azores & Netherlands Refugees Act of 9/2/58
Total .....	1,824,867	40,324	409,696	466	189,025	29,462	30,752	22,213
1946 .....	2,551	2,551	-	-	-	-	-	-
1947 .....	17,018	17,018	-	-	-	-	-	-
1948 .....	20,755	20,755	-	-	-	-	-	-
1949 .....	40,213	-	40,213	-	-	-	-	-
1950 .....	132,810	-	132,810	-	-	-	-	-
1951 .....	98,555	-	98,555	-	-	-	-	-
1952 .....	121,964	-	121,964	-	-	-	-	-
1953 .....	6,792	-	6,792	-	-	-	-	-
1954 .....	7,302	-	6,082	399	821	-	-	-
1955 .....	31,684	-	2,615	67	29,002	-	-	-
1956 .....	75,958	-	485	-	75,473	-	-	-
1957 .....	82,538	-	94	-	82,444	-	-	-
1958 .....	3,956	-	76	-	1,012	2,868	-	-
1959 .....	42,531	-	6	-	198	15,716	25,424	1,187
1960 .....	21,091	-	-	-	43	5,679	5,067	8,870
1961 .....	9,378	-	-	-	9	3,441	122	5,472
1962 .....	6,439	-	3	-	15	1,520	51	4,796
1963 .....	4,110	-	1	-	3	193	20	1,888
1964 .....	4,153	-	-	-	1	29	17	-
1965 .....	4,419	-	-	-	-	9	18	-
1966 .....	8,828	-	-	-	-	7	18	-
1967 .....	35,615	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
1968 .....	100,822	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
1969 .....	16,864	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
1970 .....	22,215	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1971 .....	26,403	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1972 .....	28,795	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
1973 .....	30,907	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1974 .....	25,650	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1975 .....	34,665	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1976 & TQ .....	48,576	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1977 .....	78,485	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1978 .....	132,781	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1979 .....	45,128	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1980 .....	88,057	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1981 .....	107,573	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1982 .....	156,601	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
1983 .....	102,685	-	-	-	1	-	-	-

**REF 4.1**  
**REFUGEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS**  
**BY FISCAL YEAR AND ACT**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1946 - 1983—Continued**

Fiscal Years	Refugee Relatives Act of 9/22/59	Fair Share Refugee Act 7/14/60	Refugee Conditional Entrants Act of 10/3/65	Cuban Refugees Act of 11/2/66	Indochinese Refugees Act of 10/28/77	Refugee Parolees Act of 10/5/78	Refugees Act of 3/17/80	Asylees Act of 3/17/80
Total .....	1,820	19,798	142,103	397,266	173,686	124,049	236,686	7,521
1946 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1947 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1948 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1949 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1950 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1951 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1952 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1953 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1954 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1955 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1956 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1957 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1958 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1959 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1960 .....	1,432	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1961 .....	334	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1962 .....	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1963 .....	-	2,005	-	-	-	-	-	-
1964 .....	-	4,106	-	-	-	-	-	-
1965 .....	-	4,392	-	-	-	-	-	-
1966 .....	-	2,359	6,444	-	-	-	-	-
1967 .....	-	3,210	6,651	25,752	-	-	-	-
1968 .....	-	2,637	6,658	91,520	-	-	-	-
1969 .....	-	985	9,533	6,343	-	-	-	-
1970 .....	-	20	9,883	12,332	-	-	-	-
1971 .....	-	36	6,436	19,931	-	-	-	-
1972 .....	-	4	9,801	18,988	-	-	-	-
1973 .....	-	-	9,311	21,596	-	-	-	-
1974 .....	-	-	8,722	16,928	-	-	-	-
1975 .....	-	-	9,090	25,575	-	-	-	-
1976 & TQ .....	-	-	14,080	34,496	-	-	-	-
1977 .....	-	-	9,575	66,910	-	-	-	-
1978 .....	-	29	10,309	26,296	94,148	-	-	-
1979 .....	-	4	13,079	11,378	20,666	-	-	-
1980 .....	-	9	12,222	6,021	22,497	46,058	-	1,250
1981 .....	-	-	329	3,961	19,569	15,756	66,439	1,498
1982 .....	-	2	-	1,965	13,666	48,826	80,282	1,859
1983 .....	-	-	-	3,274	3,122	13,409	79,965	2,914

REF 4.2  
**REFUGEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS**  
**BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983**

Country or region of birth	Total refugees	Cuban refugees PL 89-732	Indochinese refugees PL 95-145	Refugee parolees PL 95-412	Refugee adjustments PL 96-212	Asylee adjustments PL 96-212 <sup>1</sup>	Other
All countries .....	102,685	3,274	3,122	13,409	79,965	2,914	1
Europe .....	10,226	54	9	1,893	7,935	335	-
Albania .....	9	-	-	2	5	2	-
Austria .....	33	-	-	3	29	1	-
Belgium .....	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
Bulgaria .....	82	1	-	8	71	2	-
Czechoslovakia .....	687	-	1	19	653	14	-
Denmark .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Estonia .....	10	-	-	-	8	2	-
France .....	19	1	-	2	12	4	-
German Democratic Rep. ....	5	-	-	1	1	3	-
Germany, Federal Rep. ....	34	-	-	1	28	5	-
Greece .....	90	-	-	12	78	-	-
Hungary .....	238	-	-	21	195	22	-
Italy .....	19	-	-	3	15	1	-
Latvia .....	6	-	-	-	6	-	-
Lithuania .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Luxembourg .....	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
Netherlands .....	3	-	-	-	2	1	-
Norway .....	4	-	-	-	3	1	-
Poland .....	2,673	3	-	62	2,430	178	-
Portugal .....	5	-	-	-	5	-	-
Romania .....	1,757	-	1	155	1,546	55	-
Spain .....	87	48	-	4	31	4	-
Sweden .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Switzerland .....	3	-	-	-	1	2	-
U.S.S.R. ....	4,404	-	7	1,590	2,786	21	-
United Kingdom .....	30	1	-	1	19	9	-
Yugoslavia .....	21	-	-	9	5	7	-
Asia .....	85,298	4	3,102	11,238	69,077	1,877	-
Afghanistan .....	2,321	-	-	6	1,955	360	-
Bangladesh .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Burma .....	8	-	-	-	2	6	-
China, Mainland .....	547	1	13	74	444	15	-
Cyprus .....	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
Hong Kong .....	262	-	2	16	244	-	-
India .....	17	-	-	2	10	5	-
Indonesia .....	127	-	1	8	117	1	-
Iran .....	1,450	-	-	17	104	1,329	-
Iraq .....	1,092	-	-	83	966	43	-
Israel .....	5	2	-	1	1	1	-
Japan .....	8	-	1	4	2	1	-
Jordan .....	7	-	-	1	6	-	-
Kampuchea .....	17,957	-	242	1,129	16,586	-	-
Korea .....	10	-	1	6	2	1	-
Kuwait .....	4	-	-	-	4	-	-
Laos .....	23,503	-	1,337	5,602	16,555	9	-
Lebanon .....	105	-	-	8	54	43	-
Macau .....	15	-	-	-	15	-	-
Malaysia .....	98	-	4	22	72	-	-
Oman .....	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
Pakistan .....	20	-	-	-	17	3	-
Philippines .....	326	-	1	13	294	18	-
Saudi Arabia .....	3	-	-	-	2	1	-
Singapore .....	16	-	-	-	14	2	-
Sri Lanka .....	6	-	-	1	3	2	-
Syria .....	127	-	-	25	90	12	-
Taiwan .....	18	-	2	6	10	-	-
Thailand .....	2,798	-	120	577	2,100	1	-
Turkey .....	154	1	-	42	102	9	-
Vietnam .....	34,285	-	1,378	3,595	29,297	15	-
Yemen (Aden) .....	4	-	-	-	4	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

**REF 4.2**  
**REFUGEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS**  
**BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued**

Country or region of birth	Total refugees	Cuban refugees PL 89-732	Indochinese refugees PL 95-145	Refugee parolees PL 95-412	Refugee adjustments PL 96-212	Asylee adjustments PL 96-212 <sup>1</sup>	Other
Africa .....	2,456	-	9	27	2,092	328	-
Angola .....	37	-	-	-	19	18	-
Botswana .....	6	-	-	-	6	-	-
Cameroon .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Cape Verde .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Djibouti .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Egypt .....	33	-	-	-	24	4	-
Ethiopia .....	2,209	-	9	19	1,960	221	-
Guinea .....	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
Liberia .....	17	-	-	1	1	15	-
Libya .....	27	-	-	-	2	25	-
Madagascar .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Malawi .....	5	-	-	-	5	-	-
Mozambique .....	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
Namibia .....	3	-	-	-	3	-	-
Nigeria .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Rwanda .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Sierra Leone .....	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
Somalia .....	8	-	-	-	3	5	-
South Africa .....	12	-	-	-	1	11	-
Sudan .....	37	-	-	-	37	-	-
Uganda .....	19	-	-	1	3	15	-
Zaire .....	24	-	-	-	19	5	-
Zambia .....	6	-	-	1	4	1	-
Zimbabwe .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Oceania .....	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
Australia .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
New Zealand .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
North America .....	4,547	3,152	-	201	847	346	1
Canada .....	6	1	-	-	4	1	-
Mexico .....	13	7	-	1	1	4	-
Caribbean .....	4,142	3,081	-	199	842	19	1
Barbados .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Cayman Islands .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba .....	4,118	3,069	-	197	841	11	-
Dominican Republic .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
Grenada .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Haiti .....	10	2	-	-	1	6	1
Jamaica .....	7	5	-	1	-	1	-
Central America .....	386	63	-	1	-	322	-
Costa Rica .....	12	10	-	1	-	1	-
El Salvador .....	22	7	-	-	-	15	-
Guatemala .....	12	6	-	-	-	6	-
Honduras .....	21	19	-	-	-	2	-
Nicaragua .....	317	20	-	-	-	297	-
Panama .....	2	1	-	-	-	1	-
South America .....	156	64	2	48	14	28	-
Argentina .....	17	2	1	5	9	-	-
Bolivia .....	6	2	-	-	-	4	-
Brazil .....	7	1	-	5	-	1	-
Chile .....	56	5	-	37	3	11	-
Colombia .....	15	13	1	1	-	-	-
Ecuador .....	5	4	-	-	1	-	-
Guyana .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Paraguay .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Peru .....	17	8	-	-	-	9	-
Venezuela .....	31	29	-	-	-	2	-

<sup>1</sup> Asylee adjustments to lawful permanent resident status are limited by law to a maximum of 5,000 per year

REF 5.1  
**REFUGEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY  
 COUNTRY OF BIRTH, AGE AND SEX  
 FISCAL YEAR 1983**

Country of birth	All ages	Under 9 years	10-14 Years	15-19 Years	20-24 Years	25-34 Years	35-44 Years	45-54 Years	55-64 Years	65+ Years	Unknown
All Countries .....	99,771	18,125	10,903	12,248	15,259	22,656	9,889	5,102	3,027	2,562	-
Male .....	56,344	9,519	6,079	7,454	9,428	13,213	5,523	2,665	1,399	1,064	-
Female .....	43,327	8,556	4,819	4,783	5,825	9,432	4,362	2,432	1,624	1,494	-
Unknown .....	100	50	5	11	6	11	4	5	4	4	-
Europe .....	9,891	1,226	684	505	925	2,811	1,567	876	582	715	-
Male .....	5,397	621	351	282	570	1,682	902	471	234	284	-
Female .....	4,493	605	333	223	355	1,128	665	405	348	431	-
Unknown .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Albania .....	7	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-
Male .....	5	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
Female .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Austria .....	32	26	1	1	-	-	3	1	-	-	-
Male .....	16	13	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Female .....	16	13	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Belgium .....	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bulgaria .....	80	5	3	2	6	28	14	12	5	5	-
Male .....	52	2	3	2	3	24	10	5	2	1	-
Female .....	28	3	-	-	3	4	4	7	3	4	-
Czechoslovakia .....	673	114	46	31	53	284	125	18	2	-	-
Male .....	415	63	16	20	32	187	83	13	1	-	-
Female .....	258	51	30	11	21	97	42	5	1	-	-
Denmark .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Estonia .....	8	2	2	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
Male .....	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Female .....	6	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
France .....	15	2	-	-	2	2	3	5	1	-	-
Male .....	5	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-
Female .....	10	2	-	-	1	2	2	2	1	-	-
German Democratic Rep. ....	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Female .....	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Germany, Federal Rep. ....	29	18	1	1	2	3	3	-	1	-	-
Male .....	20	11	1	-	2	3	2	-	1	-	-
Female .....	9	7	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Greece .....	90	22	-	-	-	3	18	32	13	2	-
Male .....	44	11	-	-	-	3	9	13	7	1	-
Female .....	46	11	-	-	-	-	9	19	6	1	-
Hungary .....	216	22	11	8	35	77	47	14	1	1	-
Male .....	145	11	6	4	28	53	32	9	1	1	-
Female .....	71	11	5	4	7	24	15	5	-	-	-
Italy .....	18	15	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
Male .....	11	8	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
Female .....	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Latvia .....	6	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	-
Male .....	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
Female .....	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Luxembourg .....	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Male .....	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Male .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Female .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Norway .....	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Male .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Female .....	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Poland .....	2,495	265	106	77	350	1,136	409	119	23	10	-
Male .....	1,609	137	61	46	251	735	279	80	15	5	-
Female .....	885	128	45	31	99	400	130	39	8	5	-
Unknown .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Portugal .....	5	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-
Male .....	3	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Female .....	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-



## REF 5.1

**REFUGEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY  
COUNTRY OF BIRTH, AGE AND SEX  
FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued**

Country of birth	All ages	Under 9 years	10-14 Years	15-19 Years	20-24 Years	25-34 Years	35-44 Years	45-54 Years	55-64 Years	65+ Years	Unknown
Romania .....	1,702	259	160	93	148	530	250	152	64	46	-
Male .....	951	137	81	49	90	317	145	84	31	17	-
Female .....	751	122	79	44	58	213	105	68	33	29	-
Spain .....	83	9	8	4	6	8	7	5	5	31	-
Male .....	45	3	4	2	4	5	3	3	2	19	-
Female .....	38	6	4	2	2	3	4	2	3	12	-
Sweden .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Male .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Switzerland .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Male .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
U.S.S.R. ....	4,383	462	342	286	312	720	673	510	460	618	-
Male .....	2,043	222	176	158	154	340	325	258	171	239	-
Female .....	2,340	240	166	128	158	380	348	252	289	379	-
United Kingdom .....	21	2	2	-	4	4	3	4	2	-	-
Male .....	13	1	2	-	1	3	2	2	2	-	-
Female .....	8	1	-	-	3	1	1	2	-	-	-
Yugoslavia .....	14	-	1	1	1	3	6	1	1	-	-
Male .....	7	-	-	1	-	2	4	-	-	-	-
Female .....	7	-	1	-	1	1	2	1	1	-	-
Asia .....	83,421	16,473	9,936	11,222	13,192	18,205	7,459	3,562	1,985	1,387	-
Male .....	47,286	8,688	5,586	6,906	8,166	10,429	4,145	1,842	940	584	-
Female .....	36,040	7,735	4,345	4,305	5,020	7,767	3,311	1,716	1,042	799	-
Unknown .....	95	50	5	11	6	9	3	4	3	4	-
Afghanistan .....	1,961	364	200	203	300	483	221	107	55	28	-
Male .....	1,085	191	96	111	184	267	128	63	32	13	-
Female .....	876	173	104	92	116	216	93	44	23	15	-
Bangladesh .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burma .....	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Male .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
China, Mainland .....	532	20	2	1	13	47	45	93	147	164	-
Male .....	304	12	1	1	9	40	32	50	89	70	-
Female .....	227	8	1	-	4	6	13	43	58	94	-
Unknown .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Cyprus .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Male .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Hong Kong .....	262	246	-	1	4	6	1	2	2	-	-
Male .....	154	147	-	1	1	1	1	2	1	-	-
Female .....	108	99	-	-	3	5	-	-	1	-	-
India .....	12	5	-	2	1	1	1	1	1	-	-
Male .....	7	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Female .....	5	2	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
Indonesia .....	126	124	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Male .....	55	53	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Female .....	71	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iran .....	121	5	9	18	8	31	24	10	9	7	-
Male .....	57	1	4	6	8	13	13	6	4	2	-
Female .....	64	4	5	12	-	18	11	4	5	5	-
Iraq .....	1,049	121	64	105	210	322	111	67	31	18	-
Male .....	593	57	35	57	121	206	62	36	11	8	-
Female .....	456	64	29	48	89	116	49	31	20	10	-
Israel .....	4	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
Male .....	3	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Female .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Japan .....	7	5	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Male .....	5	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female .....	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Jordan .....	7	1	-	-	-	2	3	-	1	-	-
Male .....	4	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
Female .....	3	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
Kampuchea .....	17,957	2,816	2,574	2,452	2,149	4,192	1,976	957	546	295	-
Male .....	8,907	1,440	1,364	1,324	997	2,021	994	426	216	125	-
Female .....	9,025	1,366	1,209	1,125	1,150	2,168	981	529	329	168	-
Unknown .....	25	10	1	3	2	3	1	2	1	2	-

## REF 5.1

**REFUGEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY  
COUNTRY OF BIRTH, AGE AND SEX  
FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued**

Country of birth	All ages	Under 9 years	10-14 Years	15-19 Years	20-24 Years	25-34 Years	35-44 Years	45-54 Years	55-64 Years	65+ Years	Unknown
Korea .....	9	1	-	1	-	1	1	5	-	-	-
Male .....	9	1	-	1	-	1	1	5	-	-	-
Kuwait .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Laos .....	23,494	4,330	3,204	3,100	3,795	4,727	2,298	1,052	571	417	-
Male .....	12,780	2,299	1,706	1,747	2,169	2,652	1,245	535	252	175	-
Female .....	10,690	2,016	1,496	1,351	1,625	2,075	1,051	517	318	241	-
Unknown .....	24	15	2	2	1	-	2	-	1	1	-
Lebanon .....	62	7	-	2	1	7	17	17	8	3	-
Male .....	33	2	-	2	1	4	8	8	7	1	-
Female .....	29	5	-	-	-	3	9	9	1	2	-
Macau .....	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male .....	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female .....	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malaysia .....	98	96	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Male .....	55	53	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Female .....	43	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oman .....	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male .....	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pakistan .....	17	11	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Male .....	5	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Female .....	12	9	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Philippines .....	308	290	2	-	2	9	4	-	1	-	-
Male .....	173	162	2	-	2	5	1	-	1	-	-
Female .....	134	127	-	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	-
Unknown .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saudi Arabia .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Singapore .....	14	8	1	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Male .....	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female .....	11	6	1	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Sri Lanka .....	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
Male .....	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-
Female .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Syria .....	115	7	3	5	8	15	30	26	17	4	-
Male .....	73	4	2	5	7	11	17	12	14	1	-
Female .....	42	3	1	-	1	4	13	14	3	3	-
Taiwan .....	18	13	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
Male .....	8	4	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
Female .....	10	9	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Thailand .....	2,797	2,687	25	8	14	32	15	5	4	7	-
Male .....	1,368	1,316	13	4	7	17	5	1	1	4	-
Female .....	1,412	1,354	12	4	7	15	10	4	3	3	-
Unknown .....	17	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkey .....	145	5	1	2	2	2	1	15	22	95	-
Male .....	67	4	-	2	1	1	-	7	9	43	-
Female .....	78	1	1	-	1	1	1	8	13	52	-
Vietnam .....	34,270	5,285	3,851	5,317	6,677	8,314	2,709	1,203	567	347	-
Male .....	21,519	2,918	2,363	3,642	4,650	5,180	1,636	691	298	141	-
Female .....	12,724	2,360	1,486	1,669	2,024	3,129	1,073	510	268	205	-
Unknown .....	27	7	2	6	3	5	-	2	1	1	-
Yemen (Aden) .....	4	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Male .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female .....	3	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Africa .....	2,128	211	76	115	671	887	130	32	5	1	-
Male .....	1,462	101	35	59	424	716	100	23	3	1	-
Female .....	666	110	41	56	247	171	30	9	2	-	-
Angola .....	19	3	-	-	2	7	5	1	1	-	-
Male .....	11	1	-	-	1	4	3	1	1	-	-
Female .....	8	2	-	-	1	3	2	-	-	-	-
Botswana .....	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

## REF 5.1

**REFUGEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY  
COUNTRY OF BIRTH, AGE AND SEX  
FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued**

Country of birth	All ages	Under 9 years	10-14 Years	15-19 Years	20-24 Years	25-34 Years	35-44 Years	45-54 Years	55-64 Years	65+ Years	Unknown
Cape Verde .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Djibouti .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Egypt .....	29	1	1	1	5	5	7	7	2	-	-
Male .....	16	1	1	1	3	2	4	4	-	-	-
Female .....	13	-	-	-	2	3	3	3	2	-	-
Ethiopia .....	1,988	143	72	113	658	864	114	21	2	1	-
Male .....	1,383	67	33	57	415	702	90	16	2	1	-
Female .....	605	76	39	56	243	162	24	5	-	-	-
Liberia .....	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Male .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Libya .....	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Male .....	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Malawi .....	5	-	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Male .....	3	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Female .....	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Mozambique .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Male .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Namibia .....	3	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Male .....	3	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Nigeria .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sierra Leone .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Somalia .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Africa .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Male .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Sudan .....	37	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male .....	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female .....	21	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Uganda .....	4	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Male .....	3	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Female .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Zaire .....	19	11	1	-	1	5	1	-	-	-	-
Male .....	12	7	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-
Female .....	7	4	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Zambia .....	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Male .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female .....	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Oceania .....	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Male .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Female .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Australia .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Female .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
New Zealand .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Male .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
North America .....	4,201	195	193	392	456	715	711	627	453	459	-
Male .....	2,139	99	100	199	261	371	367	326	221	195	-
Female .....	2,058	96	93	193	195	343	343	300	231	264	-
Unknown .....	4	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-
Canada .....	5	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
Male .....	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Female .....	3	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Mexico .....	9	1	2	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Male .....	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female .....	7	1	1	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Caribbean .....	4,123	181	185	384	448	694	701	619	452	459	-
Male .....	2,115	94	98	197	258	362	365	325	221	195	-
Female .....	2,005	87	87	187	190	332	335	293	230	264	-
Unknown .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-

## REF 5.1

**REFUGEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY  
COUNTRY OF BIRTH, AGE AND SEX  
FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued**

Country of birth	All ages	Under 9 years	10-14 Years	15-19 Years	20-24 Years	25-34 Years	35-44 Years	45-54 Years	55-64 Years	65+ Years	Unknown
Barbados .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Male .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Cayman Islands .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba .....	4,107	178	185	382	446	691	700	616	451	458	-
Male .....	2,106	93	98	196	256	361	364	324	220	194	-
Female .....	1,998	85	87	186	190	330	335	291	230	264	-
Unknown .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
Dominican Republic .....	4	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Male .....	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Female .....	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Haiti .....	4	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-
Male .....	4	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-
Jamaica .....	6	-	-	2	1	1	-	2	-	-	-
Male .....	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female .....	4	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
Central America .....	64	12	6	5	6	18	9	7	1	-	-
Male .....	20	5	1	2	1	9	1	1	-	-	-
Female .....	43	7	5	3	5	8	8	6	1	-	-
Unknown .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Costa Rica .....	11	3	1	1	3	2	-	-	1	-	-
Male .....	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Female .....	9	3	1	1	3	-	-	-	1	-	-
El Salvador .....	7	3	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
Male .....	3	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Female .....	4	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Guatemala .....	6	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Male .....	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Female .....	4	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
Honduras .....	19	2	2	2	1	6	4	2	-	-	-
Male .....	5	1	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-
Female .....	13	1	2	2	1	1	4	2	-	-	-
Unknown .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Nicaragua .....	20	4	1	1	2	6	1	5	-	-	-
Male .....	8	3	-	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-
Female .....	12	1	1	-	1	4	1	4	-	-	-
Panama .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Female .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
South America .....	128	20	14	14	15	37	21	5	2	-	-
Male .....	59	10	7	8	7	15	8	3	1	-	-
Female .....	69	10	7	6	8	22	13	2	1	-	-
Argentina .....	17	6	1	-	2	6	1	-	1	-	-
Male .....	10	4	1	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-
Female .....	7	2	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-
Bolivia .....	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Male .....	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Brazil .....	6	-	-	1	2	-	-	3	-	-	-
Male .....	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
Female .....	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Chile .....	45	5	5	3	6	14	9	2	1	-	-
Male .....	23	1	3	3	3	6	6	1	-	-	-
Female .....	22	4	2	-	3	8	3	1	1	-	-
Colombia .....	15	1	-	4	1	3	6	-	-	-	-
Male .....	4	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Female .....	11	-	-	2	1	2	6	-	-	-	-
Ecuador .....	5	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
Male .....	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Female .....	3	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
Guyana .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Female .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Peru .....	8	-	1	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-
Male .....	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Female .....	6	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-

## REF 5.1

**REFUGEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY  
COUNTRY OF BIRTH, AGE AND SEX  
FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued**

Country of birth	All ages	Under 9 years	10-14 Years	15-19 Years	20-24 Years	25-34 Years	35-44 Years	45-54 Years	55-64 Years	65+ Years	Unknown
Venezuela .....	29	8	7	6	1	3	4	-	-	-	-
Male .....	12	4	2	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
Female .....	17	4	5	3	1	2	2	-	-	-	-

REF 5.2  
**REFUGEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY  
 COUNTRY OF BIRTH AND CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY  
 FISCAL YEAR 1983**

Country of birth	Total	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	Before 1973	Unkno-wn
All Countries .....	99,771	19,333	44,974	23,269	8,299	2,077	294	335	416	74	68	605	27
Europe .....	9,891	2,559	4,123	1,881	897	310	70	13	8	10	7	8	5
Albania .....	7	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Austria .....	32	16	12	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belgium .....	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bulgaria .....	80	25	40	8	3	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Czechoslovakia .....	673	177	392	89	12	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Denmark .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Estonia .....	8	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
France .....	15	4	3	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
German Democratic Rep. ....	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany, Federal Rep. ....	29	17	6	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greece .....	90	10	42	30	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hungary .....	216	58	106	36	8	4	-	1	-	3	-	-	-
Italy .....	18	6	8	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Latvia .....	6	4	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Luxembourg .....	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands .....	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norway .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poland .....	2,495	1,278	1,085	82	26	12	6	1	2	-	1	2	-
Portugal .....	5	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Romania .....	1,702	565	760	289	49	31	2	1	-	-	-	1	4
Spain .....	83	14	24	30	5	-	1	1	2	1	2	3	-
Sweden .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Switzerland .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
U.S.S.R. ....	4,383	362	1,622	1,290	776	259	56	8	4	3	2	-	1
United Kingdom .....	21	13	6	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Yugoslavia .....	14	-	1	5	1	-	-	1	-	3	1	2	-
Asia .....	83,421	15,513	39,363	19,164	6,830	1,673	181	261	377	10	10	23	16
Afghanistan .....	1,961	903	969	82	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Bangladesh .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burma .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
China, Mainland .....	532	131	199	154	36	7	1	2	2	-	-	-	-
Cyprus .....	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hong Kong .....	262	77	141	38	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
India .....	12	1	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indonesia .....	126	59	44	19	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iran .....	121	24	53	36	4	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-
Iraq .....	1,049	410	395	170	44	10	4	8	7	1	-	-	-
Israel .....	4	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Japan .....	7	-	1	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jordan .....	7	2	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kampuchea .....	17,957	3,020	11,960	1,863	928	110	3	16	41	3	3	5	5
Korea .....	9	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Kuwait .....	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Laos .....	23,494	1,365	8,777	9,160	3,210	761	13	194	6	-	1	5	2
Lebanon .....	62	5	15	36	3	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
Macau .....	15	5	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malaysia .....	98	25	24	31	13	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oman .....	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pakistan .....	17	8	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philippines .....	308	77	192	29	8	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Saudi Arabia .....	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Singapore .....	14	5	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sri Lanka .....	4	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syria .....	115	19	36	48	9	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Taiwan .....	18	5	5	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thailand .....	2,797	395	1,286	637	379	85	5	8	-	-	-	1	1
Turkey .....	145	9	57	47	21	6	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
Vietnam .....	34,270	8,963	15,156	6,789	2,152	681	146	30	318	3	3	12	7
Yemen (Aden) .....	4	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Africa .....	2,128	1,056	962	89	8	9	-	-	2	-	1	1	-
Angola .....	19	3	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

## REF 5.2

**REFUGEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY  
COUNTRY OF BIRTH AND CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY  
FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued**

Country of birth	Total	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	Before 1973	Unknown
Botswana .....	6	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cape Verde .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Djibouti .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Egypt .....	29	6	16	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Ethiopia .....	1,988	1,011	880	83	4	8	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Liberia .....	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Libya .....	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malawi .....	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mozambique .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Namibia .....	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nigeria .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sierra Leone .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Somalia .....	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Africa .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sudan .....	37	26	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Uganda .....	4	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Zaire .....	19	2	16	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zambia .....	5	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oceania .....	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Australia .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Zealand .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North America .....	4,201	190	506	2,096	555	81	31	35	28	51	49	573	6
Canada .....	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Mexico .....	9	5	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caribbean .....	4,123	176	492	2,053	551	81	31	35	28	51	49	570	6
Barbados .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cayman Islands .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba .....	4,107	175	488	2,047	549	81	30	35	28	50	49	569	6
Dominican Republic .....	4	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Haiti .....	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Jamaica .....	6	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Central America .....	64	5	14	40	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Costa Rica .....	11	1	3	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
El Salvador .....	7	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guatemala .....	6	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Honduras .....	19	1	3	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Nicaragua .....	20	1	4	12	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Panama .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South America .....	128	15	20	37	9	4	12	26	1	3	1	-	-
Argentina .....	17	1	9	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bolivia .....	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brazil .....	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Chile .....	45	3	-	2	2	3	11	20	1	3	-	-	-
Colombia .....	15	3	3	5	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ecuador .....	5	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Guyana .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peru .....	8	2	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Venezuela .....	29	5	2	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

REF 5.3  
**REFUGEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY  
 NATIONALITY AND CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY  
 FISCAL YEAR 1983**

Nationality	Total	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	Before 1973	Unkno- wn
All Countries .....	99,771	19,333	44,974	23,269	8,299	2,077	294	335	416	74	68	605	27
Europe .....	4,759	1,555	2,122	730	229	80	12	6	2	8	5	5	5
Albania .....	8	1	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Austria .....	37	8	4	24	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belgium .....	7	-	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bulgaria .....	38	16	17	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Czechoslovakia .....	463	140	255	59	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Estonia .....	8	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
France .....	7	3	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany, Fed. Rep. ....	11	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greece .....	30	2	19	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hungary .....	150	45	65	31	4	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-
Iceland .....	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Ireland .....	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Italy .....	6	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Latvia .....	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liechtenstein .....	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lithuania .....	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Luxembourg .....	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands .....	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poland .....	1,625	850	724	43	5	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Portugal .....	16	7	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Romania .....	922	280	413	182	27	15	-	-	-	-	-	1	4
San Marino .....	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spain .....	78	6	24	26	9	1	-	1	2	3	3	3	-
Switzerland .....	4	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
U.S.S.R. ....	1,223	144	517	320	166	59	11	3	-	2	-	-	1
United Kingdom .....	96	32	45	18	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Yugoslavia .....	6	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Asia .....	64,979	11,559	30,031	15,502	5,677	1,459	155	218	325	9	10	19	15
Afghanistan .....	1,471	617	786	61	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Bangladesh .....	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bhutan .....	4	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burma .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
China, Mainland .....	217	53	66	74	15	5	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
India .....	15	1	9	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indonesia .....	34	16	12	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iran .....	34	3	8	14	4	2	-	-	1	-	2	-	-
Iraq .....	563	284	195	68	11	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Israel .....	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jordan .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kampuchea .....	13,720	2,258	8,951	1,514	820	106	-	21	34	3	2	5	6
Korea .....	7	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Laos .....	20,688	1,279	7,566	7,992	2,949	715	9	164	7	1	2	3	2
Lebanon .....	12	1	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Malaysia .....	36	7	14	10	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nepal .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oman .....	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pakistan .....	17	14	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philippines .....	90	23	52	9	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Saudi Arabia .....	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Singapore .....	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sri Lanka .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syria .....	39	9	13	13	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Taiwan .....	5	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Thailand .....	741	111	358	160	90	17	1	3	-	-	-	1	-
Turkey .....	23	1	7	9	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vietnam .....	27,246	6,876	11,972	5,559	1,765	606	141	26	279	3	3	10	6
Africa .....	1,821	905	811	76	15	9	-	-	3	-	-	2	-
Angola .....	36	3	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Botswana .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burundi .....	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Egypt .....	48	12	25	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



## REF 5.3

**REFUGEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY  
NATIONALITY AND CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY  
FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued**

Nationality	Total	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	Before 1973	Unkno- wn
Equatorial Guinea .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ethiopia .....	1,623	827	717	60	9	8	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Guinea .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberia .....	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malawi .....	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Morocco .....	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mozambique .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Namibia .....	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Niger .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nigeria .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Africa .....	57	38	12	3	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Sudan .....	21	14	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tunisia .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Uganda .....	3	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zaire .....	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zambia .....	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oceania .....	9	2	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Australia .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nauru .....	7	2	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Zealand .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North America .....	4,047	177	455	2,037	545	79	31	34	28	47	48	560	6
Canada .....	4	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mexico .....	10	5	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caribbean .....	3,950	162	431	1,988	540	79	31	34	28	47	48	556	6
Barbados .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba .....	3,918	161	427	1,972	532	79	30	33	28	47	48	555	6
Dominica .....	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dominican Republic .....	21	-	3	9	8	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Haiti .....	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Jamaica .....	5	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Central America .....	83	7	24	45	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
Costa Rica .....	22	1	9	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
El Salvador .....	9	1	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guatemala .....	6	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Honduras .....	23	2	5	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Nicaragua .....	21	1	4	12	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Panama .....	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South America .....	169	26	41	50	16	5	7	23	-	-	1	-	-
Argentina .....	16	1	7	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bolivia .....	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chile .....	40	3	1	2	5	3	5	21	-	-	-	-	-
Colombia .....	14	3	3	5	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ecuador .....	5	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Peru .....	15	2	8	4	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Venezuela .....	77	15	21	35	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Stateless or not reported .....	23,983	5,109	11,507	4,871	1,817	445	89	54	58	10	4	19	-

**REF 5.4**  
**REFUGEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY**  
**COUNTRY OF BIRTH AND STATE OF INTENDED RESIDENCE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983**

Country of birth	Total	California	Colorado	Connecticut	Florida	Georgia	Illinois	Iowa	Louisiana	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan
All Countries .....	99,771	24,161	1,671	1,059	5,087	3,291	5,870	1,015	1,136	1,715	3,133	2,224
Europe .....	9,891	2,651	148	189	230	128	1,775	11	31	188	393	454
Albania .....	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
Austria .....	32	8	-	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	3	2
Belgium .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bulgaria .....	80	31	4	-	1	1	4	-	-	1	-	2
Czechoslovakia .....	673	147	34	18	22	2	48	-	1	18	27	37
Denmark .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Estonia .....	8	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
France .....	15	7	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
German Democratic Rep. ....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany, Federal Rep. ....	29	12	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Greece .....	90	70	-	-	-	-	10	-	1	-	-	7
Hungary .....	216	61	14	21	7	5	12	-	1	6	5	4
Italy .....	18	7	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2
Latvia .....	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Luxembourg .....	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands .....	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Norway .....	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poland .....	2,495	347	20	71	28	1	383	-	9	88	48	193
Portugal .....	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Romania .....	1,702	681	4	34	49	4	234	4	2	18	23	122
Spain .....	83	13	-	-	51	-	1	-	1	-	2	-
Sweden .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Switzerland .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
U.S.S.R. ....	4,383	1,245	64	41	69	115	1,069	7	16	56	280	82
United Kingdom .....	21	15	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Yugoslavia .....	14	1	1	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
Asia .....	83,421	20,907	1,449	828	1,748	3,037	3,967	1,001	1,045	1,438	2,681	1,723
Afghanistan .....	1,961	475	43	7	42	48	18	5	1	92	1	5
Bangladesh .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burma .....	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
China, Mainland .....	532	200	12	3	14	16	30	-	4	5	21	16
Cyprus .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hong Kong .....	262	138	8	2	4	5	7	-	2	-	7	6
India .....	12	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indonesia .....	126	49	1	1	3	4	2	-	-	5	1	3
Iran .....	121	91	1	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Iraq .....	1,049	209	5	-	6	1	380	-	-	-	6	385
Israel .....	4	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Japan .....	7	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jordan .....	7	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Kampuchea .....	17,957	4,411	272	313	168	770	870	147	20	379	735	231
Korea .....	9	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kuwait .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Laos .....	23,494	4,112	456	228	427	937	1,291	549	74	292	560	445
Lebanon .....	62	47	-	-	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
Macau .....	15	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Malaysia .....	98	22	1	-	5	9	1	-	3	2	1	2
Oman .....	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pakistan .....	17	2	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Philippines .....	308	92	2	4	6	7	11	-	2	6	10	1
Saudi Arabia .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Singapore .....	14	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sri Lanka .....	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syria .....	115	87	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	1	-
Taiwan .....	18	11	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Thailand .....	2,797	681	54	33	23	102	142	1	2	48	67	37
Turkey .....	145	132	-	-	1	-	5	1	-	-	-	1
Vietnam .....	34,270	10,107	590	235	1,042	1,136	1,193	298	937	609	1,268	592
Yemen (Aden) .....	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Africa .....	2,128	311	64	30	75	111	77	3	13	78	42	25
Angola .....	19	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-

REF 5.4  
**REFUGEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY  
 COUNTRY OF BIRTH AND STATE OF INTENDED RESIDENCE  
 FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued**

Country of birth	Minnesota	New Jersey	New York	Ohio	Oklahoma	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	Texas	Virginia	Washington	Wisconsin	Other state
All Countries .....	3,427	2,072	1,733	1,659	1,170	2,361	3,325	1,959	10,520	3,427	5,973	1,111	10,672
Europe .....	103	670	299	364	22	90	366	103	605	59	129	57	826
Albania .....	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Austria .....	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	4
Belgium .....	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bulgaria .....	1	2	5	4	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	-	19
Czechoslovakia .....	15	44	6	39	1	20	23	-	70	11	18	8	64
Denmark .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Estonia .....	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
France .....	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-
German Democratic Rep. ....	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany, Federal Rep. ....	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	3	6	-	-	1
Greece .....	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Hungary .....	2	21	1	14	-	2	2	-	11	5	-	-	22
Italy .....	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	2
Latvia .....	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Luxembourg .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norway .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Poland .....	38	168	149	31	4	21	133	48	328	20	60	5	302
Portugal .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Romania .....	10	71	19	92	6	42	51	3	88	10	25	5	105
Spain .....	-	7	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6
Sweden .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Switzerland .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
U.S.S.R. ....	34	340	116	176	11	4	150	47	100	5	22	39	295
United Kingdom .....	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Yugoslavia .....	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Asia .....	3,256	929	1,273	1,250	1,145	2,220	2,833	1,851	9,424	3,236	5,771	1,040	9,369
Afghanistan .....	27	103	77	11	1	17	89	7	155	453	18	6	260
Bangladesh .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Burma .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
China, Mainland .....	5	4	12	12	9	15	30	2	38	6	18	-	60
Cyprus .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hong Kong .....	1	9	1	2	2	1	11	1	15	4	19	2	15
India .....	-	-	4	1	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	7
Indonesia .....	4	-	1	3	3	-	5	2	15	7	10	-	7
Iran .....	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	4	3	1	-	11
Iraq .....	1	11	2	-	3	-	12	-	16	5	-	-	7
Israel .....	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Japan .....	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
Jordan .....	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kampuchea .....	623	43	260	367	99	532	886	654	1,805	998	1,481	88	1,805
Korea .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Kuwait .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Laos .....	1,713	113	509	497	249	738	478	905	2,293	544	1,977	673	3,434
Lebanon .....	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
Macau .....	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malaysia .....	6	3	1	2	3	1	5	-	15	2	6	1	7
Oman .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Pakistan .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	2	-	-
Philippines .....	10	3	3	8	3	9	15	8	44	9	19	-	36
Saudi Arabia .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Singapore .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-
Sri Lanka .....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syria .....	-	15	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-
Taiwan .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	1
Thailand .....	199	11	45	51	11	64	104	136	242	84	306	84	270
Turkey .....	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Vietnam .....	666	608	355	292	759	840	1,182	130	4,765	1,119	1,912	185	3,450
Yemen (Aden) .....	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Africa .....	67	28	40	36	3	49	119	5	411	125	68	4	344
Angola .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	11

REF 5.4  
**REFUGEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY  
 COUNTRY OF BIRTH AND STATE OF INTENDED RESIDENCE  
 FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued**

Country of birth	Total	California	Colorado	Connecticut	Florida	Georgia	Illinois	Iowa	Louisiana	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan
Botswana .....	6	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cape Verde .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Djibouti .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Egypt .....	29	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Ethiopia .....	1,988	272	63	27	73	101	75	3	12	70	40	25
Liberia .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Libya .....	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malawi .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mozambique .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Namibia .....	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Nigeria .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sierra Leone .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Somalia .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
South Africa .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Sudan .....	37	7	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-
Uganda .....	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Zaire .....	19	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Zambia .....	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oceania .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Australia .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Zealand .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North America .....	4,201	281	10	8	2,968	10	47	-	47	11	17	22
Canada .....	5	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Mexico .....	9	1	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Caribbean .....	4,123	278	10	8	2,901	10	46	-	47	11	17	21
Barbados .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cayman Islands .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba .....	4,107	277	10	8	2,889	10	46	-	47	10	17	21
Dominican Republic .....	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Haiti .....	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Jamaica .....	6	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Central America .....	64	1	-	-	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Costa Rica .....	11	1	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
El Salvador .....	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guatemala .....	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Honduras .....	19	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nicaragua .....	20	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Panama .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South America .....	128	9	-	4	66	5	4	-	-	-	-	-
Argentina .....	17	2	-	-	2	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
Bolivia .....	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brazil .....	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chile .....	45	6	-	4	9	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Colombia .....	15	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ecuador .....	5	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Guyana .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Peru .....	8	1	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Venezuela .....	29	-	-	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

REF 5.4  
**REFUGEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY  
 COUNTRY OF BIRTH AND STATE OF INTENDED RESIDENCE  
 FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued**

Country of birth	Minne- sota	New Jersey	New York	Ohio	Okla- homa	Oregon	Pennsyl- vania	Rhode Island	Texas	Virginia	Wash- ington	Wiscon- sin	Other state
Botswana .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cape Verde .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Djibouti .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Egypt .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Ethiopia .....	66	28	40	33	3	47	108	4	407	122	59	4	306
Liberia .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Libya .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malawi .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-
Mozambique .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Namibia .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Nigeria .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Sierra Leone .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Somalia .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Africa .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sudan .....	1	-	-	2	-	2	3	-	2	3	1	-	10
Uganda .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Zaire .....	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	14
Zambia .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
Oceania .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Australia .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Zealand .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North America .....	1	437	118	3	-	2	4	-	68	6	2	10	129
Canada .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Mexico .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Caribbean .....	1	437	118	3	-	2	4	-	66	6	2	10	125
Barbados .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cayman Islands .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba .....	1	437	117	2	-	2	4	-	66	6	2	10	125
Dominican Republic .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Haiti .....	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jamaica .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Central America .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Costa Rica .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
El Salvador .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guatemala .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Honduras .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nicaragua .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Panama .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South America .....	-	8	3	6	-	-	3	-	12	1	3	-	4
Argentina .....	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2
Bolivia .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brazil .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
Chile .....	-	6	-	6	-	-	3	-	7	-	2	-	1
Colombia .....	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Ecuador .....	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guyana .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peru .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Venezuela .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

REF 7.1  
**ASYLEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY  
 COUNTRY OF BIRTH, AGE AND SEX  
 FISCAL YEAR 1983**

Country of birth	All ages	Under 9 years	10-14 Years	15-19 Years	20-24 Years	25-34 Years	35-44 Years	45-54 Years	55-64 Years	65+ Years	Unknown
All Countries .....	2,914	225	203	280	328	760	495	373	168	82	-
Male .....	1,570	118	111	139	180	421	256	205	96	44	-
Female .....	1,265	104	91	137	133	311	227	159	71	32	-
Unknown .....	79	3	1	4	15	28	12	9	1	6	-
Europe .....	335	19	10	17	27	98	74	59	19	12	-
Male .....	177	11	6	8	16	47	44	33	8	4	-
Female .....	151	8	4	9	9	50	28	26	11	6	-
Unknown .....	7	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	2	-
Albania .....	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Male .....	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Austria .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Male .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Bulgaria .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Male .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Czechoslovakia .....	14	-	-	2	2	4	3	2	1	-	-
Male .....	7	-	-	1	2	1	2	-	1	-	-
Female .....	7	-	-	1	-	3	1	2	-	-	-
Estonia .....	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Male .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Female .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
France .....	4	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Male .....	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
German Democratic Rep. ....	3	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Male .....	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Female .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany, Federal Rep. ....	5	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	1	-	-
Male .....	2	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female .....	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Hungary .....	22	-	-	1	4	11	4	2	-	-	-
Male .....	11	-	-	1	1	5	2	2	-	-	-
Female .....	10	-	-	-	3	6	1	-	-	-	-
Unknown .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Italy .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Female .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Lithuania .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Male .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Netherlands .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norway .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poland .....	178	6	1	6	11	61	47	40	5	1	-
Male .....	98	2	-	5	6	31	30	21	3	-	-
Female .....	80	4	1	1	5	30	17	19	2	1	-
Romania .....	55	5	6	3	-	14	9	9	5	4	-
Male .....	27	5	3	1	-	5	4	6	2	1	-
Female .....	27	-	3	2	-	8	5	3	3	3	-
Unknown .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Spain .....	4	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-
Male .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Female .....	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Switzerland .....	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Male .....	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
U.S.S.R. ....	21	1	-	-	3	2	4	1	4	6	-
Male .....	8	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	3	-
Female .....	10	1	-	-	-	1	3	1	3	1	-
Unknown .....	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
United Kingdom .....	9	4	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Male .....	5	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Female .....	4	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Yugoslavia .....	7	-	1	-	1	1	3	1	-	-	-
Male .....	4	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
Female .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Unknown .....	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-

## REF 7.1

**ASYLEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY  
COUNTRY OF BIRTH, AGE AND SEX  
FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued**

Country of birth	All ages	Under 9 years	10-14 Years	15-19 Years	20-24 Years	25-34 Years	35-44 Years	45-54 Years	55-64 Years	65+ Years	Unknown
Asia .....	1,877	144	135	184	231	434	309	255	126	59	-
Male .....	1,007	72	71	94	130	238	152	138	77	35	-
Female .....	811	69	63	86	89	178	149	108	49	20	-
Unknown .....	59	3	1	4	12	18	8	9	-	4	-
Afghanistan .....	360	51	32	29	46	96	59	27	12	8	-
Male .....	204	21	17	18	31	55	38	14	5	5	-
Female .....	155	30	15	11	14	41	21	13	7	3	-
Unknown .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burma .....	6	-	1	1	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
Male .....	4	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Female .....	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
China, Mainland .....	15	-	-	2	1	6	2	-	3	1	-
Male .....	8	-	-	1	-	4	2	-	1	-	-
Female .....	6	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	1	-
Unknown .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
India .....	5	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-
Male .....	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
Female .....	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Indonesia .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iran .....	1,329	83	96	133	156	282	220	210	109	40	-
Male .....	736	49	50	65	89	162	104	118	71	28	-
Female .....	583	34	45	67	66	117	114	90	38	12	-
Unknown .....	10	-	1	1	1	3	2	2	-	-	-
Iraq .....	43	-	2	9	5	8	10	6	1	2	-
Male .....	17	-	1	4	1	4	4	2	-	1	-
Female .....	19	-	1	3	3	3	5	2	1	1	-
Unknown .....	7	-	-	2	1	1	1	2	-	-	-
Israel .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Male .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Japan .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Korea .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Female .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Laos .....	9	-	1	2	-	4	1	1	-	-	-
Male .....	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Female .....	6	-	1	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-
Lebanon .....	43	3	1	2	10	17	5	5	-	-	-
Male .....	4	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
Female .....	4	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Unknown .....	35	3	-	1	7	14	5	5	-	-	-
Pakistan .....	3	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Male .....	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Philippines .....	18	3	1	4	2	1	4	1	-	2	-
Male .....	9	1	1	3	1	-	2	-	-	1	-
Female .....	9	2	-	1	1	1	2	1	-	1	-
Saudi Arabia .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Singapore .....	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Male .....	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Sri Lanka .....	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Female .....	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Syria .....	12	1	-	-	4	3	1	1	1	1	-
Male .....	5	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
Female .....	7	1	-	-	3	-	-	1	1	1	-
Thailand .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Female .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Turkey .....	9	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	5	-
Male .....	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Female .....	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Unknown .....	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	-
Vietnam .....	15	-	-	1	2	9	3	-	-	-	-
Male .....	6	-	-	1	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
Female .....	9	-	-	-	1	5	3	-	-	-	-

REF 7.1

**ASYLEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY  
COUNTRY OF BIRTH, AGE AND SEX  
FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued**

Country of birth	All ages	Under 9 years	10-14 Years	15-19 Years	20-24 Years	25-34 Years	35-44 Years	45-54 Years	55-64 Years	65+ Years	Unknown
Africa .....	328	18	20	26	29	160	54	14	4	3	-
Male .....	202	9	12	10	16	108	33	10	2	2	-
Female .....	114	9	8	16	12	43	19	4	2	1	-
Unknown .....	12	-	-	-	1	9	2	-	-	-	-
Angola .....	18	2	6	2	2	2	3	1	-	-	-
Male .....	9	-	3	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-
Female .....	9	2	3	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
Cameroon .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Male .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Egypt .....	4	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-
Male .....	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Female .....	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Ethiopia .....	221	9	8	9	22	127	36	7	1	2	-
Male .....	144	5	4	4	12	84	27	6	-	2	-
Female .....	66	4	4	5	9	35	7	1	1	-	-
Unknown .....	11	-	-	-	1	8	2	-	-	-	-
Guinea .....	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Male .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Female .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Liberia .....	15	-	1	5	3	2	2	-	1	1	-
Male .....	6	-	1	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Female .....	9	-	-	3	2	-	2	-	1	1	-
Libya .....	25	4	3	6	1	6	2	2	1	-	-
Male .....	15	2	2	2	1	6	1	-	1	-	-
Female .....	10	2	1	4	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
Madagascar .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Female .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Mozambique .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Female .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Rwanda .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Female .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Sierra Leone .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Male .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Somalia .....	5	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Male .....	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female .....	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
South Africa .....	11	-	-	-	-	6	3	2	-	-	-
Male .....	8	-	-	-	-	6	-	2	-	-	-
Female .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Uganda .....	15	3	-	-	-	10	1	1	-	-	-
Male .....	9	2	-	-	-	5	1	1	-	-	-
Female .....	6	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Zaire .....	5	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Male .....	4	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Female .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Zambia .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zimbabwe .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Unknown .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
North America .....	346	42	36	50	40	57	54	41	18	8	-
Male .....	168	25	21	25	17	22	25	21	9	3	-
Female .....	177	17	15	25	23	35	29	20	8	5	-
Unknown .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Canada .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mexico .....	4	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Male .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female .....	3	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Caribbean .....	19	-	-	-	1	3	5	3	3	4	-
Male .....	9	-	-	-	-	3	3	1	1	1	-
Female .....	9	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	1	3	-
Unknown .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-



## REF 7.1

**ASYLEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY  
COUNTRY OF BIRTH, AGE AND SEX  
FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued**

Country of birth	All ages	Under 9 years	10-14 Years	15-19 Years	20-24 Years	25-34 Years	35-44 Years	45-54 Years	55-64 Years	65+ Years	Unknown
Cuba .....	11	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	2	4	-
Male .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-
Female .....	7	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	3	-
Unknown .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Grenada .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Female .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Haiti .....	6	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	1	-	-
Male .....	6	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	1	-	-
Jamaica .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Female .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Central America .....	322	40	36	49	38	53	49	38	15	4	-
Male .....	158	25	21	25	16	19	22	20	8	2	-
Female .....	164	15	15	24	22	34	27	18	7	2	-
Costa Rica .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
El Salvador .....	15	1	-	4	3	2	3	1	1	-	-
Male .....	6	-	-	2	-	-	2	1	1	-	-
Female .....	9	1	-	2	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
Guatemala .....	6	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Male .....	5	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Female .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Honduras .....	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Male .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Female .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Nicaragua .....	297	38	36	42	35	49	42	37	14	4	-
Male .....	145	25	21	20	16	17	18	19	7	2	-
Female .....	152	13	15	22	19	32	24	18	7	2	-
Panama .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Male .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
South America .....	28	2	2	3	1	11	4	4	1	-	-
Male .....	16	1	1	2	1	6	2	3	-	-	-
Female .....	12	1	1	1	-	5	2	1	1	-	-
Bolivia .....	4	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
Male .....	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Female .....	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Brazil .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Male .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Chile .....	11	1	1	2	-	3	3	1	-	-	-
Male .....	5	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
Female .....	6	1	-	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
Paraguay .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Male .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Peru .....	9	-	-	1	1	5	-	1	1	-	-
Male .....	6	-	-	1	1	3	-	1	-	-	-
Female .....	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
Venezuela .....	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Male .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

REF 7.2  
ASYLEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY  
COUNTRY OF BIRTH AND CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY  
FISCAL YEAR 1983

Country of birth	Total	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	Before 1973	Unkno-wn
All Countries .....	2,914	246	191	468	998	459	161	94	58	45	33	71	90
Europe .....	335	23	34	42	55	83	32	19	10	17	2	11	7
Albania .....	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Austria .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bulgaria .....	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Czechoslovakia .....	14	1	1	2	4	4	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Estonia .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
France .....	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
German Democratic Rep. ....	3	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany, Federal Rep. ....	5	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hungary .....	22	1	3	4	7	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Italy .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lithuania .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norway .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Poland .....	178	6	14	17	25	47	23	15	4	16	2	9	1
Romania .....	55	8	12	8	4	17	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
Spain .....	4	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Switzerland .....	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
U.S.S.R. ....	21	3	-	4	2	3	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom .....	9	-	1	1	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Yugoslavia .....	7	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2
Asia .....	1,877	184	89	325	677	318	99	63	31	6	6	10	69
Afghanistan .....	360	20	12	161	92	35	7	17	7	2	1	5	1
Burma .....	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
China, Mainland .....	15	-	5	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
India .....	5	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indonesia .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iran .....	1,329	159	55	128	555	261	79	41	21	2	5	3	20
Iraq .....	43	1	7	9	7	6	2	2	1	-	-	1	7
Israel .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Japan .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Korea .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Laos .....	9	-	1	1	1	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Lebanon .....	43	-	1	-	2	-	1	3	-	1	-	-	35
Pakistan .....	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philippines .....	18	1	1	8	-	-	6	-	1	1	-	-	-
Saudi Arabia .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Singapore .....	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sri Lanka .....	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syria .....	12	2	6	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thailand .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Turkey .....	9	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vietnam .....	15	1	1	6	5	5	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Africa .....	328	21	40	50	44	24	24	11	16	22	24	39	13
Angola .....	18	-	-	-	7	-	7	1	3	-	-	-	-
Cameroon .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Egypt .....	4	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ethiopia .....	221	12	22	29	30	16	10	9	11	18	22	30	12
Guinea .....	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Liberia .....	15	-	5	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Libya .....	25	8	8	6	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Madagascar .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mozambique .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rwanda .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Sierra Leone .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Somalia .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-
South Africa .....	11	-	1	2	3	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	-
Uganda .....	15	-	-	3	1	6	3	-	1	-	1	-	-
Zaire .....	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
Zambia .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Zimbabwe .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

## REF 7.2

**ASYLEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY  
COUNTRY OF BIRTH AND CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY  
FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued**

Country of birth	Total	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	Before 1973	Unknown
North America .....	346	11	23	50	221	32	2	1	1	-	1	3	1
Canada .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mexico .....	4	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caribbean .....	19	1	2	3	8	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	1
Cuba .....	11	1	2	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Grenada .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Haiti .....	6	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Jamaica .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Central America .....	322	9	21	46	212	29	1	1	-	-	1	2	-
Costa Rica .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
El Salvador .....	15	2	5	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Guatemala .....	6	1	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Honduras .....	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Nicaragua .....	297	6	12	38	211	29	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Panama .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South America .....	28	7	5	1	1	2	4	-	-	-	-	8	-
Bolivia .....	4	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brazil .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Chile .....	11	4	2	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Paraguay .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peru .....	9	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	6	-
Venezuela .....	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**REF 7.3**  
**ASYLEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY**  
**NATIONALITY AND CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983**

Nationality	Total	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	Before 1973	Unknwn
All Countries .....	2,914	246	191	468	998	459	161	94	58	45	33	71	90
Europe .....	303	22	30	40	48	77	31	18	8	17	2	10	-
Albania .....	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Austria .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bulgaria .....	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Czechoslovakia .....	15	1	1	2	5	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Estonia .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
German Dem. Rep. ....	3	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany, Fed. Rep. ....	3	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hungary .....	21	1	3	5	7	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Italy .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lithuania .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands .....	4	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norway .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Poland .....	171	6	11	16	24	46	23	15	4	16	2	8	-
Romania .....	49	8	11	7	5	15	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
Spain .....	4	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
U.S.S.R. ....	12	3	-	4	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom .....	8	-	1	1	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Yugoslavia .....	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Asia .....	1,604	155	82	281	619	266	87	53	29	5	6	9	12
Afghanistan .....	334	14	9	153	84	34	8	17	7	2	1	5	-
China, Mainland .....	20	-	9	3	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iran .....	1,142	138	48	93	509	217	68	30	18	1	5	3	12
Iraq .....	34	-	7	9	6	6	2	2	1	-	-	1	-
Israel .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Jordan .....	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Korea .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Laos .....	11	-	-	1	2	5	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
Lebanon .....	8	-	1	-	1	1	1	3	-	1	-	-	-
Nepal .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philippines .....	19	1	1	8	1	-	6	-	1	1	-	-	-
Saudi Arabia .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Singapore .....	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syria .....	11	1	6	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thailand .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vietnam .....	15	1	1	7	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Africa .....	249	12	16	37	42	23	21	9	18	20	18	32	1
Angola .....	18	-	-	-	7	-	7	1	3	-	-	-	-
Cameroon .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Egypt .....	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ethiopia .....	182	11	13	26	30	15	9	8	13	16	17	23	1
Guinea .....	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Liberia .....	8	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Madagascar .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mozambique .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sierra Leone .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Somalia .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-
South Africa .....	7	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Uganda .....	14	-	-	2	1	6	3	-	1	-	1	-	-
Zaire .....	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
Zimbabwe .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
North America .....	323	12	18	44	210	31	2	1	1	-	1	3	-
Mexico .....	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caribbean .....	18	1	2	3	8	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
Cuba .....	9	1	2	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dominican Republic .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grenada .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Haiti .....	6	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Jamaica .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Central America .....	302	9	16	40	202	30	1	1	-	-	1	2	-
El Salvador .....	10	2	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-

## REF 7.3

**ASYLEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY  
NATIONALITY AND CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY  
FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued**

Nationality	Total	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	Before 1973	Unkno- wn
Guatemala .....	5	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Honduras .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Nicaragua .....	279	6	10	32	200	30	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Panama .....	7	-	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South America .....	28	7	5	1	1	3	3	-	-	-	-	8	-
Bolivia .....	4	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brazil .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Chile .....	11	4	2	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Paraguay .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peru .....	9	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	6
Venezuela .....	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stateless or not reported .....	304	30	31	59	77	59	16	12	2	3	6	9	-

**REF 7.4**  
**ASYLEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY**  
**COUNTRY OF BIRTH AND STATE OF INTENDED RESIDENCE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983**

Country of birth	Total	California	Florida	Illinois	Louisiana	Maryland	New Jersey	New York	Texas	Virginia	Washington	Other state
All Countries .....	2,914	468	176	217	85	264	114	221	147	303	98	821
Europe .....	335	22	15	90	4	6	46	59	8	4	4	77
Albania .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Austria .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Bulgaria .....	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Czechoslovakia .....	14	2	-	-	-	-	3	5	-	-	1	3
Estonia .....	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
France .....	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
German Democratic Rep. ....	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Germany, Federal Rep. ....	5	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1
Hungary .....	22	2	1	6	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	8
Italy .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lithuania .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norway .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poland .....	178	6	4	63	-	3	32	30	6	-	3	31
Romania .....	55	3	5	10	4	-	7	12	-	-	-	14
Spain .....	4	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Switzerland .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
U.S.S.R. ....	21	2	-	4	-	-	2	4	-	2	-	7
United Kingdom .....	9	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	3
Yugoslavia .....	7	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3
Asia .....	1,877	367	38	105	12	210	51	119	99	261	79	536
Afghanistan .....	360	44	2	1	-	22	17	65	6	98	2	103
Burma .....	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
China, Mainland .....	15	1	-	8	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5
India .....	5	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Indonesia .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Iran .....	1,329	300	36	63	11	181	33	43	87	152	75	348
Iraq .....	43	3	-	28	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	9
Israel .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Japan .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Korea .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Laos .....	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
Lebanon .....	43	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
Pakistan .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1
Philippines .....	18	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	7	-	7
Saudi Arabia .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Singapore .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Sri Lanka .....	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Syria .....	12	3	-	2	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	1
Thailand .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Turkey .....	9	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	5
Vietnam .....	15	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	5
Africa .....	328	24	3	17	2	36	13	23	13	33	8	156
Angola .....	18	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
Cameroon .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Egypt .....	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
Ethiopia .....	221	22	-	15	1	26	7	11	10	23	5	101
Guinea .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Liberia .....	15	-	-	-	-	7	3	-	2	-	-	3
Libya .....	25	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	3	10
Madagascar .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Mozambique .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Rwanda .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Sierra Leone .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Somalia .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
South Africa .....	11	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	5
Uganda .....	15	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	10
Zaire .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	2
Zambia .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Zimbabwe .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

## REF 7.4

**ASYLEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY  
COUNTRY OF BIRTH AND STATE OF INTENDED RESIDENCE  
FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued**

Country of birth	Total	California	Florida	Illinois	Louisiana	Maryland	New Jersey	New York	Texas	Virginia	Washington	Other state
North America .....	346	53	110	4	67	12	4	16	27	4	1	48
Canada .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Mexico .....	4	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Caribbean .....	19	-	9	-	-	1	1	4	-	-	-	4
Cuba .....	11	-	7	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2
Grenada .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Haiti .....	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1
Jamaica .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Central America .....	322	52	101	4	65	11	3	12	27	4	1	42
Costa Rica .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
El Salvador .....	15	5	-	-	1	5	-	1	1	-	1	1
Guatemala .....	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	-
Honduras .....	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nicaragua .....	297	47	99	3	63	6	3	11	21	3	-	41
Panama .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South America .....	28	2	10	1	-	-	-	4	-	1	6	4
Bolivia .....	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Brazil .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Chile .....	11	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	6	2
Paraguay .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Peru .....	9	-	7	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Venezuela .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NIM 1  
NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE  
AND CLASS OF ADMISSION  
CALENDAR YEAR 1983

Country of Last Residence	Total	Foreign Government Officials	Temp. Visitors for Business	Temp. Visitors for Pleasure	Transit Aliens	Treaty Traders and Investors	Students	Spouses and Children of Students	International Representatives	Temp. Workers and Trainees	Spouses and Children of Temp. Workers
All Countries .....	9,849,458	92,595	1,765,807	6,766,450	269,009	92,774	286,909	31,277	58,826	72,411	10,781
Europe .....	3,290,398	19,460	706,515	2,280,106	82,907	24,956	34,247	1,456	13,795	17,620	3,669
Albania .....	34	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	15	-	-
Andorra .....	418	-	85	315	2	3	7	-	-	-	-
Austria .....	47,584	203	8,327	32,530	610	239	351	22	736	301	21
Belgium .....	72,671	947	19,229	46,623	966	520	829	31	365	315	78
Bulgaria .....	1,688	157	364	621	215	-	4	-	101	76	8
Czechoslovakia .....	5,218	95	460	3,499	707	3	2	-	61	133	19
Denmark .....	52,342	144	12,899	33,159	2,170	269	582	18	202	204	48
Estonia .....	69	-	8	46	12	1	1	1	-	-	-
Finland .....	34,815	278	6,807	23,106	435	412	747	35	223	443	59
France .....	335,648	1,358	86,502	214,123	9,308	3,879	4,014	154	2,144	1,539	313
German Democratic Rep .....	150,103	648	25,038	118,208	837	1,291	658	24	293	243	47
Germany, Federal Rep .....	445,193	2,120	94,687	321,448	3,929	5,166	3,225	110	953	1,212	199
Gibraltar .....	280	-	23	246	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
Greece .....	47,091	243	4,482	28,389	7,013	46	4,333	100	185	386	32
Hungary .....	10,221	151	1,182	7,885	84	2	20	5	147	72	14
Iceland .....	7,131	57	1,262	4,956	33	-	394	116	69	6	-
Ireland .....	67,204	99	10,883	51,711	440	240	708	25	123	502	92
Italy .....	222,813	1,549	44,504	151,538	11,770	1,986	2,512	66	1,275	811	165
Latvia .....	14	1	1	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liechtenstein .....	770	3	209	527	2	-	15	-	-	1	-
Lithuania .....	34	-	1	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Luxembourg .....	4,775	113	1,017	3,328	40	29	55	-	7	32	2
Malta .....	1,722	8	210	1,349	47	-	41	4	33	3	2
Monaco .....	2,357	4	665	1,529	11	22	36	-	1	30	7
Netherlands .....	156,037	547	41,693	102,248	3,857	768	1,221	49	851	387	111
Norway .....	70,438	472	15,801	40,458	7,148	468	2,107	101	224	232	103
Poland .....	15,941	155	991	12,005	247	2	75	24	115	240	72
Portugal .....	22,056	535	2,856	14,768	2,212	8	287	18	166	78	17
Romania .....	5,326	118	619	2,689	887	2	7	-	119	60	4
San Marino .....	128	-	19	104	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
Spain .....	119,848	1,061	24,641	80,127	4,690	1,089	2,154	82	394	1,052	140
Sweden .....	118,176	359	35,309	72,407	1,407	9	1,788	43	380	717	145
Switzerland .....	158,028	466	30,532	116,721	1,096	1,157	2,936	103	1,311	513	106
U.S.S.R. ....	6,105	892	1,201	1,889	77	5	11	1	1,321	12	1
United Kingdom .....	1,091,587	6,368	231,853	780,813	21,739	6,839	4,909	300	1,792	7,762	1,825
Yugoslavia .....	16,533	309	2,155	10,683	911	501	215	24	189	258	39
Asia .....	2,312,363	23,722	314,742	1,656,853	62,555	26,329	114,589	17,004	5,668	8,879	1,880
Afghanistan .....	1,196	-	114	103	2	-	6	-	45	1	-
Bahrain .....	3,998	121	735	2,471	15	8	380	57	33	5	-
Bangladesh .....	3,625	92	773	1,127	217	2	739	145	178	21	13
Bhutan .....	90	2	15	24	1	-	5	3	32	-	-
Brunei .....	1,079	3	115	848	66	-	31	3	10	-	-
Burma .....	645	29	69	165	121	-	48	-	88	1	-
China .....	136,672	548	28,523	69,442	8,637	3,967	11,111	2,103	429	445	137
Christmas Island .....	21	-	1	19	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cocos Islands .....	44	-	9	27	4	1	3	-	-	-	-
Cyprus .....	4,428	45	363	1,811	86	3	1,771	30	86	5	-
Hong Kong .....	101,661	24	17,512	67,294	5,796	210	7,392	111	53	381	54
India .....	71,543	692	15,083	40,433	4,087	13	5,064	597	832	772	247
Indonesia .....	26,333	1,111	2,858	14,607	1,807	10	3,952	304	170	74	37
Iran .....	22,084	10	1,132	14,860	57	402	3,183	508	115	48	52
Iraq .....	2,507	81	341	1,154	79	-	376	127	167	7	-
Israel .....	114,201	1,764	17,342	83,922	798	1,751	1,636	288	237	594	625
Japan .....	1,334,800	4,884	150,019	1,116,775	8,417	16,215	16,066	1,005	438	1,617	240
Jordan .....	13,064	997	1,293	6,230	339	7	3,048	253	80	28	6
Kampuchea .....	3,853	-	9	71	2	1	2	-	10	-	-
Korea .....	77,266	1,504	23,533	21,699	12,149	2,584	7,189	2,674	134	387	86
Kuwait .....	23,164	919	2,393	11,025	232	8	6,505	1,523	62	20	11
Laos .....	2,405	1	10	123	1	-	2	-	14	2	-
Lebanon .....	26,769	379	3,247	16,952	998	4	4,092	74	110	63	9
Macau .....	677	-	59	465	59	3	78	-	-	2	1
Malaysia .....	41,778	433	4,049	22,140	1,667	7	10,624	1,156	124	41	22
Maldives .....	117	15	7	4	48	-	-	-	11	-	-
Nepal .....	1,128	80	244	392	15	-	87	19	66	4	6



NIM 1  
NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE  
AND CLASS OF ADMISSION  
CALENDAR YEAR 1983—Continued

Country of Last Residence	Representatives of Foreign Information Media	Exchange Visitors	Spouses and Children of Exchange Visitors	Fiances(ees) of U.S. Citizens	Children of Fiances(ees) of U.S. Citizens	Intracompany Transferees	Spouses and Children of Intracompany Transferees	Nato Officials	Parolees	Refugees	Other
All Countries .....	16,267	89,969	28,574	6,445	773	62,025	42,586	6,768	51,533	62,905	34,774
Europe .....	7,387	38,595	7,653	1,212	147	15,939	10,766	4,731	8,533	5,054	5,650
Albania .....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1
Andorra .....	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	67
Austria .....	117	478	133	10	2	165	104	4	142	3,022	1
Belgium .....	180	1,044	189	20	-	476	301	356	120	2	80
Bulgaria .....	12	51	33	-	-	6	1	-	18	9	12
Czechoslovakia .....	17	61	10	-	-	11	16	1	33	74	16
Denmark .....	104	1,586	154	20	-	244	179	119	168	1	72
Estonia .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Finland .....	157	1,615	216	19	4	103	65	3	58	-	30
France .....	1,111	4,583	980	101	8	2,013	1,612	731	600	7	568
German Democratic Rep .....	189	1,005	176	102	26	360	291	337	207	11	112
Germany, Federal Rep .....	955	5,013	896	220	35	1,598	1,101	937	751	36	602
Gibraltar .....	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	-	1	-	-
Greece .....	24	374	89	65	-	100	60	194	672	68	236
Hungary .....	36	295	200	-	-	25	24	-	20	46	13
Iceland .....	6	139	53	1	2	5	10	-	14	-	8
Ireland .....	61	1,501	162	43	1	244	115	7	142	1	104
Italy .....	866	2,314	549	54	-	710	402	130	558	545	509
Latvia .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liechtenstein .....	-	3	-	-	-	7	1	-	2	-	-
Lithuania .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Luxembourg .....	4	39	3	-	-	27	25	43	6	-	5
Malta .....	-	11	-	1	-	3	1	-	4	-	5
Monaco .....	2	6	-	-	-	34	7	-	3	-	-
Netherlands .....	213	1,630	299	32	-	751	567	305	293	7	208
Norway .....	301	1,295	398	12	3	251	148	464	340	3	109
Poland .....	15	500	303	33	4	68	71	3	315	514	189
Portugal .....	104	370	56	55	4	113	41	27	274	3	64
Romania .....	7	61	15	4	-	20	4	-	41	632	37
San Marino .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Spain .....	353	1,847	274	38	6	617	455	12	393	2	421
Sweden .....	197	3,187	382	36	1	823	659	6	191	4	126
Switzerland .....	147	1,354	308	24	2	518	313	5	227	-	189
U.S.S.R. ....	105	83	23	1	-	58	71	-	259	27	68
United Kingdom .....	2,062	7,726	1,567	293	47	6,568	4,113	1,045	2,222	1	1,743
Yugoslavia .....	42	423	184	28	2	18	3	2	457	36	54
Asia .....	4,786	22,221	11,289	2,867	251	7,732	6,898	159	7,431	11,227	5,281
Afghanistan .....	-	-	-	2	1	9	14	-	444	392	63
Bahrain .....	-	133	23	-	-	3	3	-	6	-	5
Bangladesh .....	1	172	52	1	-	14	15	1	35	1	26
Bhutan .....	-	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Brunei .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Burma .....	-	71	-	5	-	2	-	-	41	-	5
China .....	80	4,325	555	196	2	2,283	2,129	14	1,078	18	650
Christmas Island .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cocos Islands .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cyprus .....	-	178	11	2	-	3	-	-	21	-	13
Hong Kong .....	25	239	54	91	5	963	780	5	401	6	265
India .....	34	1,424	619	59	-	350	297	3	471	122	344
Indonesia .....	23	700	330	16	-	83	97	-	81	-	73
Iran .....	2	43	48	44	2	88	101	2	455	664	268
Iraq .....	-	30	38	-	-	15	2	-	49	26	15
Israel .....	132	1,914	1,903	49	-	391	313	4	316	-	222
Japan .....	3,996	5,233	3,985	330	15	2,005	1,828	65	885	13	769
Jordan .....	2	355	188	4	-	34	32	-	92	-	76
Kampuchea .....	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	3,678	76
Korea .....	284	1,155	1,139	508	24	402	513	6	793	3	500
Kuwait .....	9	123	88	4	-	67	49	-	72	1	53
Laos .....	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	2,085	162
Lebanon .....	26	230	66	11	-	113	78	-	153	1	163
Macau .....	1	1	-	3	-	1	2	-	1	-	1
Malaysia .....	12	829	268	23	-	57	69	-	70	117	70
Maldives .....	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	8
Nepal .....	-	145	54	-	-	1	3	-	6	-	6

NIM 1  
NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE  
AND CLASS OF ADMISSION  
CALENDAR YEAR 1983—Continued

Country of Last Residence	Total	Foreign Government Officials	Temp. Visitors for Business	Temp. Visitors for Pleasure	Transit Aliens	Treaty Traders and Investors	Students	Spouses and Children of Students	International Representatives	Temp. Workers and Trainees	Spouses and Children of Temp. Workers
Oman .....	2,787	151	297	1,652	13	-	118	12	26	1	-
Pakistan .....	22,384	1,179	3,039	11,521	1,012	269	2,576	155	355	81	22
Philippines .....	92,682	1,870	14,790	51,233	12,251	663	2,265	95	808	3,743	105
Qatar .....	4,201	200	367	1,910	13	1	1,392	237	12	-	-
Saudi Arabia .....	68,531	5,326	8,451	34,423	312	12	11,178	4,836	104	206	97
Singapore .....	38,882	292	7,413	25,578	1,149	16	2,955	120	49	56	11
Sri Lanka .....	4,581	104	846	1,810	572	-	506	56	154	19	17
Syria .....	7,770	65	670	5,064	408	1	1,132	64	60	23	5
Thailand .....	26,138	290	5,080	14,516	214	95	4,605	134	249	95	6
Turkey .....	13,657	220	2,144	7,476	402	46	2,102	68	184	124	60
United Arab Emirates .....	11,871	228	1,688	6,882	151	30	2,288	236	60	13	11
Vietnam .....	2,830	-	26	190	351	-	-	-	35	-	-
Yemen (Aden) .....	73	2	19	23	1	-	8	-	10	-	-
Yemen (Sanaa) .....	828	61	64	392	5	-	74	11	38	-	-
<b>Africa .....</b>	<b>195,651</b>	<b>7,723</b>	<b>37,811</b>	<b>111,427</b>	<b>3,133</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>14,999</b>	<b>2,060</b>	<b>4,404</b>	<b>792</b>	<b>223</b>
Algeria .....	3,585	58	519	1,710	79	-	357	28	132	165	23
Angola .....	289	-	70	149	10	-	2	-	40	-	-
Benin .....	351	29	83	126	14	-	6	-	51	-	-
Botswana .....	746	46	92	368	8	1	42	1	38	1	-
Burundi .....	209	19	22	70	14	-	1	-	46	-	-
Cameroon .....	1,614	90	263	683	39	1	302	26	97	3	-
Cape Verde .....	530	27	32	395	27	-	1	-	17	-	-
Central African Rep .....	127	34	16	38	1	-	7	3	24	-	-
Chad .....	120	18	7	63	9	-	2	-	13	-	-
Comoros .....	58	4	4	31	4	-	2	1	10	-	-
Congo .....	428	43	58	184	15	-	4	-	75	-	-
Djibouti .....	163	16	11	55	-	-	16	-	25	-	-
Egypt .....	24,097	2,437	4,479	12,361	339	6	697	153	606	79	36
Equatorial Guinea .....	137	5	12	93	16	-	3	-	4	-	-
Ethiopia .....	3,118	28	317	1,871	35	2	411	14	196	-	-
Fr. So. & Antarctic .....	5	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gabon .....	1,204	320	133	631	23	8	42	1	32	-	-
Gambia, The .....	580	26	123	175	23	1	94	5	59	1	-
Ghana .....	2,645	157	453	1,213	106	1	205	30	133	69	4
Guinea .....	235	57	27	88	1	-	7	-	34	-	-
Guinea-Bissau .....	305	28	43	161	8	-	13	1	27	-	-
Ivory Coast .....	3,047	93	466	1,720	142	10	275	2	234	8	1
Kenya .....	5,050	94	921	2,663	93	5	692	15	235	11	2
Lesotho .....	381	4	45	173	27	-	8	1	32	2	-
Liberia .....	6,525	635	795	4,199	71	3	426	40	65	19	-
Libya .....	1,983	6	132	903	38	-	343	280	98	4	8
Madagascar .....	450	28	53	228	7	-	12	3	92	-	-
Malawi .....	675	18	75	393	11	-	25	8	48	1	1
Mali .....	494	43	101	106	77	-	11	5	71	-	-
Mauritania .....	564	33	81	298	17	1	32	1	52	1	-
Mauritius .....	435	11	43	274	7	2	49	1	30	1	-
Morocco .....	7,281	955	716	4,147	157	6	667	13	189	6	-
Mozambique .....	196	16	37	99	11	-	2	-	27	-	-
Namibia .....	136	-	15	102	5	-	5	1	1	-	-
Niger .....	1,995	38	392	1,044	25	2	241	56	39	7	1
Nigeria .....	49,520	496	12,084	25,641	581	15	7,237	956	226	128	12
Reunion .....	76	-	15	51	9	-	1	-	-	-	-
Rwanda .....	253	49	28	58	7	-	7	-	19	-	-
St. Helena .....	55	-	6	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sao Tome & Principe .....	35	1	8	9	-	-	-	-	12	-	-
Senegal .....	2,576	132	737	1,064	244	-	115	5	145	7	-
Seychelles .....	192	5	21	125	6	1	14	-	3	-	-
Sierra Leone .....	1,582	59	168	688	202	1	201	10	83	2	9
Somalia .....	1,060	134	96	254	10	-	382	14	52	-	-
South Africa .....	52,727	288	11,230	37,792	256	24	774	174	45	214	108
Sudan .....	2,774	348	423	1,037	17	-	294	125	137	4	7
Swaziland .....	233	13	29	88	8	-	27	-	13	2	-
Tanzania .....	1,947	64	229	977	86	3	159	28	127	2	-
Togo .....	535	54	126	177	69	-	8	-	48	-	-
Tunisia .....	2,640	266	477	1,103	40	-	110	7	164	1	-
Uganda .....	862	11	103	352	17	1	112	6	109	2	-
Upper Volta .....	315	9	34	107	26	-	6	-	65	-	-

NIM 1  
 NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE  
 AND CLASS OF ADMISSION  
 CALENDAR YEAR 1983—Continued

Country of Last Residence	Representatives of Foreign Information Media	Exchange Visitors	Spouses and Children of Exchange Visitors	Fianc(ees) of U.S. Citizens	Children of Fianc(ees) of U.S. Citizens	Intracompany Transferees	Spouses and Children of Intracompany Transferees	Nato Officials	Parolees	Refugees	Other
Oman .....	18	418	65	-	-	3	1	-	7	-	5
Pakistan .....	3	231	98	18	-	84	61	2	174	1,388	116
Philippines .....	52	706	102	1,404	191	316	216	-	1,017	12	843
Qatar .....	3	24	20	-	-	-	2	-	9	2	9
Saudi Arabia .....	10	1,974	1,066	3	-	91	42	1	230	1	168
Singapore .....	14	164	97	8	1	179	156	-	53	533	38
Sri Lanka .....	-	242	72	4	-	15	3	-	134	-	27
Syria .....	-	97	63	16	-	14	5	-	38	1	44
Thailand .....	20	460	72	34	-	41	31	1	111	14	70
Turkey .....	34	353	141	22	-	43	30	55	101	-	52
United Arab Emirates .....	4	114	15	-	-	59	26	-	39	-	27
Vietnam .....	-	-	-	8	10	1	-	-	17	2,149	43
Yemen (Aden) .....	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Yemen (Sanaa) .....	-	122	53	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	6
<b>Africa .....</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>6,929</b>	<b>2,207</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>578</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>1,291</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>970</b>
Algeria .....	2	347	98	10	-	14	3	-	10	-	30
Angola .....	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	7
Benin .....	2	27	7	1	-	1	-	-	4	-	-
Botswana .....	-	127	14	-	-	3	-	-	1	1	3
Burundi .....	-	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Cameroon .....	-	73	16	1	-	-	-	1	10	-	9
Cape Verde .....	-	9	2	13	-	-	-	-	5	-	2
Central African Rep .....	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chad .....	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3
Comoros .....	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congo .....	-	33	9	1	-	-	-	-	5	-	1
Djibouti .....	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	-
Egypt .....	102	1,648	736	20	-	88	51	-	141	10	108
Equatorial Guinea .....	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Ethiopia .....	-	52	29	2	-	3	5	-	44	69	40
Fr. So. & Antarctic .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gabon .....	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Gambia, The .....	-	39	9	-	-	6	-	-	11	-	8
Ghana .....	1	120	29	7	-	3	-	-	76	-	38
Guinea .....	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	1
Guinea-Bissau .....	-	16	1	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	3
Ivory Coast .....	8	50	7	1	-	5	5	-	8	-	12
Kenya .....	5	210	22	4	-	9	13	3	26	2	25
Lesotho .....	-	77	4	-	-	3	3	-	2	-	-
Liberia .....	-	147	28	2	-	15	4	-	51	-	25
Libya .....	-	28	55	10	-	5	12	-	40	2	19
Madagascar .....	-	19	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Malawi .....	1	74	15	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2
Mali .....	-	70	5	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2
Mauritania .....	-	32	10	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	1
Mauritius .....	1	11	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Morocco .....	13	258	55	3	-	29	16	1	22	-	28
Mozambique .....	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Namibia .....	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Niger .....	-	90	14	1	-	5	1	-	24	-	15
Nigeria .....	1	808	418	6	-	44	10	4	503	-	350
Reunion .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rwanda .....	-	78	5	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
St. Helena .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sao Tome & Principe .....	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Senegal .....	9	81	17	1	-	3	-	-	5	-	11
Seychelles .....	-	5	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	10
Sierra Leone .....	-	70	19	1	-	6	2	-	32	-	29
Somalia .....	1	92	9	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	7
South Africa .....	87	700	286	29	5	287	238	3	103	4	80
Sudan .....	12	186	94	1	-	5	3	-	21	42	18
Swaziland .....	-	51	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Tanzania .....	2	186	47	2	-	4	7	1	15	-	8
Togo .....	5	35	-	2	-	2	-	-	6	-	3
Tunisia .....	-	425	28	1	-	8	1	-	5	-	4
Uganda .....	-	112	15	-	-	1	-	-	6	-	15
Upper Volta .....	1	57	5	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1

NIM 1  
NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE  
AND CLASS OF ADMISSION  
CALENDAR YEAR 1983—Continued

Country of Last Residence	Total	Foreign Government Officials	Temp. Visitors for Business	Temp. Visitors for Pleasure	Transit Aliens	Treaty Traders and Investors	Students	Spouses and Children of Students	International Representatives	Temp. Workers and Trainees	Spouses and Children of Temp. Workers
Zaire .....	1,865	126	426	806	31	2	108	9	133	35	-
Zambia .....	2,711	130	354	1,585	48	1	229	26	104	3	-
Zimbabwe .....	3,935	122	581	2,646	16	-	213	11	47	14	11
Oceania .....	335,793	4,539	44,877	266,229	8,074	514	2,270	254	638	945	267
American Samoa .....	1,122	21	93	500	38	139	89	29	16	15	14
Australia .....	224,795	3,727	33,475	178,782	1,679	31	958	147	367	572	191
Cook Islands .....	129	1	16	100	5	-	1	-	-	-	-
Fiji .....	5,500	31	518	4,186	333	2	74	9	40	188	4
French Polynesia .....	2,595	-	148	1,908	493	1	18	-	1	-	-
Guam .....	761	36	14	146	7	331	41	3	1	5	6
Kiribati .....	1,166	41	119	314	647	-	8	1	14	-	-
Nauru .....	411	71	44	281	6	-	2	-	-	-	-
New Caledonia .....	1,527	3	95	1,303	96	-	14	-	-	-	-
New Zealand .....	85,967	531	8,309	71,683	3,510	8	258	39	160	150	49
Niue .....	13	-	3	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific Is, Trust Ter .....	4,682	7	1,280	1,808	833	1	571	9	-	5	-
Papua New Guinea .....	1,614	22	132	1,336	24	1	50	3	20	-	-
Pitcairn Islands .....	6	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Solomon Islands .....	266	15	29	165	42	-	2	-	7	-	-
Tonga .....	1,697	10	128	1,316	36	-	50	11	1	1	3
Tuvalu .....	277	3	43	125	84	-	4	1	1	5	-
Vanuatu .....	1,395	3	243	965	117	-	37	-	5	3	-
Wallis Futuna Islands .....	35	-	4	30	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Western Samoa .....	1,835	17	184	1,271	117	-	93	2	5	1	-
North America .....	2,180,455	12,983	386,101	1,547,554	75,755	2,012	57,189	2,962	4,920	34,575	1,801
Canada .....	182,890	1,289	20,717	99,179	17,200	411	14,772	1,044	553	10,853	1,095
Greenland .....	198	1	52	129	8	-	3	-	2	-	-
Mexico .....	669,075	2,397	100,041	523,937	8,570	169	10,378	973	758	5,341	402
St Pierre & Miquelon .....	37	-	-	35	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caribbean .....	947,477	5,581	185,653	672,294	31,373	632	19,930	435	1,741	17,416	201
Anguilla .....	1,172	-	264	813	34	-	28	2	-	-	-
Antigua .....	13,250	124	2,588	9,791	222	-	269	13	49	18	-
Bahamas, The .....	274,425	1,187	6,890	250,366	7,339	89	6,989	98	112	108	15
Barbados .....	27,143	313	5,023	18,790	1,595	3	412	5	150	526	4
Bermuda .....	7,548	11	961	4,573	529	48	1,225	36	1	19	1
British Virgin Is .....	4,684	-	949	3,395	111	7	132	1	1	6	1
Cayman Islands .....	27,347	7	8,099	18,254	499	12	321	3	4	1	-
Cuba .....	18,011	162	668	16,107	46	-	1	-	250	158	4
Dominica .....	5,391	56	1,702	2,815	307	-	128	-	15	157	-
Dominican Republic .....	111,912	869	35,775	64,636	4,736	24	1,054	44	256	1,980	115
Grenada .....	2,832	41	375	1,630	482	-	78	-	72	4	2
Guadeloupe .....	5,718	4	1,384	4,092	88	-	56	6	2	2	-
Haiti .....	87,248	615	21,786	55,701	5,795	3	1,042	12	329	153	-
Jamaica .....	160,121	1,441	55,140	78,850	6,396	15	2,852	57	271	12,774	17
Martinique .....	4,366	3	882	3,264	56	34	65	1	1	2	-
Montserrat .....	1,511	5	312	1,082	58	-	11	-	-	3	3
Netherlands Antilles .....	50,079	55	10,846	35,833	908	110	1,850	23	5	15	10
Puerto Rico .....	1,437	72	42	192	32	266	51	7	4	79	11
St. Christ-Nevis .....	6,948	48	1,430	4,838	188	-	235	7	2	58	-
St. Lucia .....	4,600	34	1,291	2,276	287	-	79	1	18	505	1
St. Vincent & Grenad .....	3,231	11	455	1,732	346	-	88	-	4	518	-
Trinidad & Tobago .....	121,476	453	27,623	88,016	1,087	9	2,824	109	193	319	15
Turks & Caicos Is .....	6,501	69	1,089	4,880	226	-	125	10	2	-	-
U.S. Virgin Islands .....	526	1	79	368	6	12	15	-	-	11	2
Central America .....	380,778	3,715	79,638	251,980	18,602	800	12,106	510	1,866	965	103
Belize .....	13,725	132	3,171	8,331	1,402	-	293	20	12	21	-
Costa Rica .....	59,146	646	16,076	35,129	2,856	305	1,062	60	346	124	24
El Salvador .....	50,715	353	5,822	37,006	2,135	54	2,162	98	282	325	29
Guatemala .....	96,051	563	22,688	66,896	1,911	17	1,771	123	369	149	18
Honduras .....	65,522	617	10,269	42,669	7,077	111	2,760	103	233	96	5
Nicaragua .....	26,366	254	3,704	19,229	1,083	238	635	42	361	81	13
Panama .....	69,253	1,150	17,908	42,720	2,138	75	3,423	64	263	169	14
South America .....	1,109,090	10,793	226,822	758,031	26,900	3,007	43,226	4,774	6,760	2,501	650
Argentina .....	95,283	977	20,990	66,151	1,423	594	976	143	1,027	465	121
Bolivia .....	22,281	170	6,267	12,332	1,034	93	1,323	45	322	37	11

NIM 1  
 NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE  
 AND CLASS OF ADMISSION  
 CALENDAR YEAR 1983—Continued

Country of Last Residence	Representatives of Foreign Information Media	Exchange Visitors	Spouses and Children of Exchange Visitors	Fiances(ees) of U.S. Citizens	Children of Fiances(ees) of U.S. Citizens	Intracompany Transferees	Spouses and Children of Intracompany Transferees	Nato Officials	Parolees	Refugees	Other
Zaire .....	-	101	31	-	-	1	2	-	22	15	17
Zambia .....	-	133	30	3	2	10	8	1	31	-	13
Zimbabwe .....	-	161	26	6	1	15	30	-	20	-	15
Oceania .....	362	2,263	961	136	21	1,170	926	16	522	9	800
American Samoa .....	1	11	3	-	2	20	46	8	32	1	44
Australia .....	320	1,633	769	97	16	863	710	6	200	8	244
Cook Islands .....	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Fiji .....	1	28	7	6	-	9	20	-	13	-	31
French Polynesia .....	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	20
Guam .....	-	-	-	1	1	75	15	1	27	-	51
Kiribati .....	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	-	12
Nauru .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	2
New Caledonia .....	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	11
New Zealand .....	39	519	166	24	2	192	131	1	93	-	103
Niue .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific Is, Trust Ter .....	-	32	7	3	-	-	-	-	45	-	81
Papua New Guinea .....	-	18	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	3
Pitcairn Islands .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Solomon Islands .....	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tonga .....	-	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	34	-	100
Tuvalu .....	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	2
Vanuatu .....	-	3	-	-	-	5	-	-	13	-	1
Wallis Futuna Islands .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Western Samoa .....	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	47	-	94
North America .....	1,014	6,812	1,943	1,070	202	9,785	6,835	258	16,035	892	9,757
Canada .....	82	2,279	804	353	34	4,042	2,939	69	3,620	3	1,552
Greenland .....	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mexico .....	531	1,780	545	439	105	2,542	2,029	93	5,850	5	2,190
St Pierre & Miquelon .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caribbean .....	293	1,278	188	168	28	1,134	748	70	4,200	141	3,973
Anguilla .....	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	17	-	12
Antigua .....	-	28	-	9	-	1	1	1	84	-	52
Bahamas, The .....	127	87	12	13	2	92	42	25	559	-	273
Barbados .....	-	107	9	9	-	33	16	-	83	-	65
Bermuda .....	1	9	2	8	1	47	19	1	22	-	34
British Virgin Is .....	-	2	-	-	-	6	3	-	29	-	41
Cayman Islands .....	-	5	6	-	-	26	27	-	31	-	52
Cuba .....	-	13	2	16	12	-	-	-	333	139	100
Dominica .....	1	28	1	-	-	10	11	-	94	-	66
Dominican Republic .....	48	237	64	33	-	124	74	7	863	1	972
Grenada .....	-	3	-	1	-	9	2	-	89	-	44
Guadeloupe .....	1	2	-	1	-	34	19	1	9	-	17
Haiti .....	10	113	15	9	1	17	8	10	675	1	953
Jamaica .....	30	412	35	53	12	138	48	7	781	-	792
Martinique .....	5	1	-	-	-	10	14	1	21	-	6
Montserrat .....	-	7	-	2	-	4	-	-	10	-	14
Netherland Antilles .....	47	37	1	6	-	66	49	4	62	-	152
Puerto Rico .....	1	3	-	1	-	326	269	-	67	-	14
St. Christ-Nevis .....	-	11	1	-	-	1	-	2	72	-	55
St. Lucia .....	1	29	2	1	-	-	1	-	45	-	29
St. Vincent & Grenad .....	-	18	-	-	-	7	5	-	27	-	20
Trinidad & Tobago .....	5	105	33	5	-	161	135	10	200	-	174
Turks & Caicos Is .....	16	20	5	1	-	17	5	1	24	-	11
U.S. Virgin Islands .....	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	3	-	25
Central America .....	107	1,474	406	109	35	2,067	1,119	26	2,365	743	2,042
Belize .....	1	38	4	4	1	48	36	17	70	-	124
Costa Rica .....	6	360	149	29	7	266	141	-	329	694	537
El Salvador .....	28	107	31	11	8	893	497	-	491	2	381
Guatemala .....	26	255	89	12	2	399	191	2	291	3	276
Honduras .....	3	354	53	30	6	117	37	3	591	-	388
Nicaragua .....	10	63	32	4	1	156	86	2	222	-	150
Panama .....	33	297	48	19	10	188	131	2	371	44	186
South America .....	813	6,510	1,957	346	41	5,414	3,287	86	3,490	3	3,679
Argentina .....	166	553	287	23	1	613	359	6	193	-	215
Bolivia .....	7	226	10	7	-	68	42	2	117	-	168

NIM 1  
 NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE  
 AND CLASS OF ADMISSION  
 CALENDAR YEAR 1983—Continued

Country of Last Residence	Total	Foreign Government Officials	Temp. Visitors for Business	Temp. Visitors for Pleasure	Transit Aliens	Treaty Traders and Investors	Students	Spouses and Children of Students	International Representatives	Temp. Workers and Trainees	Spouses and Children of Temp. Workers
Brazil .....	215,368	1,778	42,157	155,338	4,860	77	3,399	469	1,021	344	110
Chile .....	47,576	758	10,176	31,001	1,624	18	763	221	1,170	135	105
Colombia .....	256,535	1,677	55,845	179,783	3,968	1,842	7,421	415	785	362	42
Ecuador .....	50,437	1,312	7,590	36,058	2,058	25	1,766	84	339	103	19
Falkland Islands .....	11	-	4	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
French Guiana .....	61	3	16	38	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
Guyana .....	15,900	82	2,723	8,173	3,585	1	217	12	147	53	12
Paraguay .....	7,305	182	1,076	4,192	1,106	76	160	17	152	7	4
Peru .....	90,023	1,656	20,520	60,312	2,187	39	2,277	121	753	290	29
Suriname .....	12,392	248	2,337	8,401	833	64	256	7	108	1	-
Uruguay .....	10,867	130	1,797	7,580	406	4	142	28	336	26	17
Venezuela .....	285,051	1,820	55,324	188,667	3,814	174	24,525	3,212	599	678	180
Stateless .....	312	-	21	229	14	1	4	1	-	-	-
Unknown .....	425,396	13,375	48,918	146,021	9,671	35,858	20,385	2,766	22,641	7,099	2,291

NIM 1  
 NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE  
 AND CLASS OF ADMISSION  
 CALENDAR YEAR 1983—Continued

Country of Last Residence	Representatives of Foreign Information Media	Exchange Visitors	Spouses and Children of Exchange Visitors	Fiances(ees) of U.S. Citizens	Children of Fiances(ees) of U.S. Citizens	Intracompany Transferees	Spouses and Children of Intracompany Transferees	Nato Officials	Parolees	Refugees	Other
Brazil .....	286	2,158	657	84	8	1,057	779	12	363	-	411
Chile .....	55	624	257	31	-	168	113	3	212	1	141
Colombia .....	152	1,065	147	90	24	519	319	46	1,237	1	795
Ecuador .....	23	313	53	24	1	114	82	2	240	-	231
Falkland Islands .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
French Guiana .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Guyana .....	1	80	21	20	3	23	11	-	130	-	606
Paraguay .....	7	171	33	3	-	12	18	-	18	-	71
Peru .....	29	418	115	36	3	236	168	5	489	-	340
Suriname .....	6	18	14	-	-	49	25	-	15	-	10
Uruguay .....	15	128	21	6	-	91	47	-	63	-	30
Venezuela .....	66	756	342	22	1	2,464	1,324	10	411	1	661
Stateless .....	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	10	24	7
Unknown .....	1,651	6,639	2,564	683	103	21,407	13,456	1,504	14,221	45,513	8,630

NIM 1.1  
NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP  
AND CLASS OF ADMISSION  
CALENDAR YEAR 1983

Country of Citizenship	Total	Foreign Government Officials	Temp. Visitors for Business	Temp. Visitors for Pleasure	Transit Aliens	Treaty Traders and Investors	Students	Spouses and Children of Students	International Representatives	Temp. Workers and Trainees	Spouses and Children of Temp. Workers
All Countries .....	9,849,458	92,595	1,765,807	6,766,450	269,009	92,774	286,909	31,277	58,826	72,411	10,781
Europe .....	3,578,149	24,973	746,804	2,442,438	89,447	41,612	41,125	1,714	21,069	20,626	4,942
Albania .....	130	-	4	37	-	-	-	-	17	-	-
Andorra .....	145	-	25	116	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Austria .....	52,099	284	10,864	37,056	662	341	340	23	431	337	43
Belgium .....	69,064	687	16,902	44,572	807	832	773	36	867	346	108
Bulgaria .....	1,947	171	384	663	228	-	4	-	128	82	10
Czechoslovakia .....	6,791	98	571	3,968	814	7	9	-	73	143	14
Denmark .....	56,515	363	13,468	35,011	2,226	606	688	20	459	286	61
Estonia .....	131	1	9	105	12	1	2	-	-	-	-
Finland .....	38,682	438	7,344	25,213	471	868	808	46	400	474	63
France .....	366,056	2,492	87,777	232,190	10,360	6,733	4,580	186	3,286	1,846	440
German Democratic Rep .....	193,898	900	32,648	151,087	935	2,295	873	32	486	348	94
Germany, Federal Rep .....	419,300	2,843	89,186	293,804	4,035	7,922	3,574	97	2,086	1,142	226
Gibraltar .....	133	-	8	121	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
Greece .....	50,174	339	4,956	30,166	6,996	32	4,638	111	294	398	46
Hungary .....	11,345	150	1,251	8,218	141	-	19	8	181	82	17
Iceland .....	8,003	73	1,402	5,435	29	-	426	129	136	12	6
Ireland .....	78,128	191	12,330	59,397	585	646	859	40	298	712	123
Italy .....	245,040	1,778	49,244	166,667	12,122	2,839	2,830	80	1,069	855	165
Latvia .....	21	3	1	15	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Liechtenstein .....	566	3	114	424	1	-	14	-	-	1	-
Lithuania .....	50	-	3	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Luxembourg .....	3,353	75	688	2,362	26	12	42	-	20	36	4
Malta .....	1,982	9	266	1,512	50	2	29	4	50	4	2
Monaco .....	251	3	37	181	1	5	5	-	-	9	1
Netherlands .....	185,429	1,002	47,240	119,839	4,134	1,803	2,272	70	1,292	598	212
Norway .....	73,169	778	16,328	41,002	6,998	914	2,307	123	404	313	129
Poland .....	22,517	155	1,200	13,947	434	7	109	22	161	278	79
Portugal .....	32,991	716	4,137	21,130	4,527	10	423	19	271	92	17
Romania .....	8,790	115	651	2,696	937	2	4	2	128	71	3
San Marino .....	122	-	21	99	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Spain .....	134,910	1,339	27,755	89,991	4,982	1,372	2,259	107	694	1,138	172
Sweden .....	126,129	725	36,633	75,676	1,398	26	1,987	43	859	932	239
Switzerland .....	143,804	651	25,046	107,375	1,044	2,118	2,569	110	455	547	153
U.S.S.R. ....	7,758	933	1,211	2,036	96	4	21	3	1,476	16	3
United Kingdom .....	1,219,256	7,327	254,462	857,756	23,408	11,556	8,396	381	4,714	9,262	2,471
Yugoslavia .....	19,470	331	2,638	12,526	985	659	260	22	331	266	41
Asia .....	2,421,024	25,734	318,498	1,676,563	69,016	44,853	118,189	18,153	10,514	9,974	2,362
Afghanistan .....	4,202	-	148	441	7	-	17	-	90	1	-
Bahrain .....	2,247	116	370	1,167	2	-	326	65	33	1	-
Bangladesh .....	4,479	101	850	1,580	231	-	854	143	288	29	14
Bhutan .....	86	2	17	20	1	-	5	3	30	-	-
Brunei .....	419	3	55	303	35	-	9	4	9	-	-
Burma .....	799	26	82	257	119	-	58	1	127	3	1
China .....	154,220	555	30,014	81,011	10,259	4,405	11,932	2,167	623	506	161
Christmas Island .....	5	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cocos Islands .....	8	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cyprus .....	4,632	58	396	1,868	82	3	1,795	32	131	7	3
Hong Kong .....	61,331	14	10,302	39,786	4,145	51	4,665	84	42	268	42
India .....	93,509	878	19,273	52,988	4,860	32	6,425	668	2,105	968	355
Indonesia .....	27,437	1,288	2,785	15,026	1,841	8	4,282	326	275	90	40
Iran .....	36,506	17	2,754	23,662	158	1,049	4,109	604	304	123	89
Iraq .....	5,396	108	666	2,041	105	-	571	155	200	17	5
Israel .....	118,724	2,194	18,502	85,444	784	2,314	1,422	320	381	729	722
Japan .....	1,358,051	5,104	153,046	1,115,059	9,407	31,898	17,021	1,148	864	1,894	336
Jordan .....	21,861	1,019	2,140	10,769	608	8	5,679	337	155	56	19
Kampuchea .....	15,492	-	20	335	4	1	8	-	28	-	-
Korea .....	96,293	1,779	25,329	32,478	13,931	3,656	8,722	3,157	248	433	103
Kuwait .....	13,991	918	1,073	5,788	53	4	4,363	1,419	69	6	2
Laos .....	4,516	1	12	280	3	-	6	1	15	-	-
Lebanon .....	35,411	417	5,369	21,769	1,412	3	4,736	87	277	94	22
Macau .....	197	-	18	117	33	-	25	-	-	-	-
Malaysia .....	45,513	476	4,606	24,373	1,912	11	10,879	1,165	224	81	27
Maldives .....	114	14	8	2	47	-	-	-	11	-	-
Nepal .....	1,113	84	234	365	19	-	89	20	81	5	6



NIM 1.1  
 NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP  
 AND CLASS OF ADMISSION  
 CALENDAR YEAR 1983—Continued

Country of Citizenship	Representatives of Foreign Information Media	Exchange Visitors	Spouses and Children of Exchange Visitors	Fiances(ees) of U.S. Citizens	Children of Fiances(ees) of U.S. Citizens	Intracompany Transferees	Spouses and Children of Intracompany Transferees	Nato Officials	Parolees	Refugees	Other
All Countries .....	16,267	89,969	28,574	6,445	773	62,025	42,586	6,768	51,533	62,905	34,774
Europe .....	8,060	40,492	8,323	1,338	161	29,273	19,499	6,076	11,827	11,207	7,143
Albania .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71	1
Andorra .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Austria .....	129	537	157	13	2	401	202	7	189	3	78
Belgium .....	160	1,098	214	18	-	742	492	136	175	2	97
Bulgaria .....	15	54	33	-	-	6	1	-	17	134	17
Czechoslovakia .....	20	64	14	1	-	16	17	1	46	879	36
Denmark .....	116	1,640	160	28	-	550	370	165	209	-	89
Estonia .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Finland .....	164	1,651	226	23	4	216	154	3	76	1	39
France .....	1,185	4,938	1,102	83	2	3,632	2,896	770	853	5	700
German Democratic Rep .....	244	1,366	265	108	31	662	547	550	281	1	145
Germany, Federal Rep .....	1,036	4,828	833	210	37	2,533	1,548	1,625	1,022	13	700
Gibraltar .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greece .....	28	446	101	75	-	139	87	217	808	5	292
Hungary .....	38	297	198	-	-	37	28	1	32	632	15
Iceland .....	6	168	100	1	2	19	19	-	24	-	16
Ireland .....	94	1,558	193	44	1	416	260	6	229	-	146
Italy .....	901	2,453	559	49	-	1,233	655	127	770	13	631
Latvia .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liechtenstein .....	-	1	-	-	-	5	1	-	2	-	-
Lithuania .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Luxembourg .....	1	40	3	-	-	12	16	7	6	-	3
Malta .....	5	16	4	1	-	13	-	-	8	-	7
Monaco .....	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	-	-	-	-
Netherlands .....	287	1,829	379	37	2	1,887	1,352	411	471	1	311
Norway .....	320	1,315	406	15	3	477	305	517	399	-	116
Poland .....	16	499	282	44	5	83	72	3	435	4,415	271
Portugal .....	121	394	66	69	4	229	93	30	485	23	135
Romania .....	5	65	19	10	1	18	8	-	93	3,877	85
San Marino .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spain .....	349	1,937	299	38	5	930	677	13	405	5	443
Sweden .....	257	3,201	388	37	1	1,880	1,385	7	302	1	152
Switzerland .....	166	1,353	369	27	2	842	513	4	269	-	191
U.S.S.R. ....	112	87	26	3	-	61	76	-	395	1,082	117
United Kingdom .....	2,236	8,205	1,745	369	55	12,196	7,705	1,474	3,300	6	2,232
Yugoslavia .....	49	452	182	35	4	32	16	2	525	37	77
Asia .....	5,169	23,573	12,063	3,105	291	9,962	8,155	207	9,951	46,421	8,271
Afghanistan .....	-	3	6	2	1	14	19	-	584	2,716	153
Bahrain .....	-	135	24	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	2
Bangladesh .....	2	189	58	2	-	24	26	1	54	1	32
Bhutan .....	-	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Brunei .....	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burma .....	-	71	2	4	-	2	-	-	41	-	5
China .....	89	4,403	554	236	6	2,426	2,210	15	1,297	493	858
Christmas Island .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cocos Islands .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Cyprus .....	1	181	15	3	-	2	1	-	34	1	19
Hong Kong .....	13	211	33	45	2	634	521	5	285	8	175
India .....	51	1,632	710	64	-	720	524	5	821	4	426
Indonesia .....	29	711	344	16	-	110	92	1	98	1	74
Iran .....	5	78	59	64	3	202	168	1	1,012	1,561	484
Iraq .....	-	41	47	2	-	62	38	-	95	1,205	38
Israel .....	140	1,994	1,977	44	1	550	436	4	504	1	261
Japan .....	4,279	5,754	4,321	343	15	3,155	2,429	66	1,021	20	871
Jordan .....	9	424	211	8	-	74	56	1	163	1	124
Kampuchea .....	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	14	14,634	444
Korea .....	328	1,247	1,251	605	33	607	697	7	958	3	721
Kuwait .....	6	99	72	-	-	20	21	-	46	1	31
Laos .....	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	7	3,898	291
Lebanon .....	35	271	72	12	-	213	132	1	256	3	230
Macau .....	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1
Malaysia .....	13	881	283	27	-	103	111	-	94	165	82
Maldives .....	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	8
Nepal .....	-	143	56	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	5

NIM 1.1  
NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP  
AND CLASS OF ADMISSION  
CALENDAR YEAR 1983—Continued

Country of Citizenship	Total	Foreign Government Officials	Temp. Visitors for Business	Temp. Visitors for Pleasure	Transit Aliens	Treaty Traders and Investors	Students	Spouses and Children of Students	International Representa- tives	Temp. Workers and Trainees	Spouses and Children of Temp. Workers
Oman .....	1,633	152	129	674	8	-	107	15	30	1	-
Pakistan .....	28,996	1,241	4,151	16,554	1,317	395	3,083	174	775	105	41
Philippines .....	107,107	2,168	15,838	60,804	13,726	824	2,300	95	1,473	3,984	133
Qatar .....	2,356	179	136	666	4	1	1,068	231	16	-	-
Saudi Arabia .....	51,367	5,461	4,288	22,014	97	10	10,470	5,044	119	191	95
Singapore .....	32,331	295	5,464	22,052	1,070	10	2,551	109	62	49	16
Sri Lanka .....	6,925	127	1,247	3,129	664	2	576	72	434	53	33
Syria .....	10,909	98	1,124	6,837	629	2	1,526	92	161	31	7
Thailand .....	26,017	322	4,865	14,392	234	110	4,610	137	279	95	5
Turkey .....	16,727	247	2,673	9,250	463	53	2,275	74	398	153	81
United Arab Emirates .....	3,642	211	340	1,238	22	2	1,459	185	47	-	-
Vietnam .....	25,464	-	87	1,603	712	1	20	-	50	-	4
Yemen (Aden) .....	113	2	18	42	4	-	29	3	5	-	-
Yemen (Sanaa) .....	885	59	68	369	7	-	117	16	55	1	-
<b>Africa .....</b>	<b>188,963</b>	<b>8,534</b>	<b>35,028</b>	<b>98,621</b>	<b>3,721</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>16,577</b>	<b>2,204</b>	<b>6,449</b>	<b>899</b>	<b>238</b>
Algeria .....	4,357	106	688	2,033	93	2	413	35	238	135	24
Angola .....	262	1	52	110	9	-	2	-	37	-	-
Benin .....	367	30	93	91	13	-	7	-	89	-	-
Botswana .....	401	43	36	106	8	-	35	-	32	1	-
Burundi .....	172	23	7	30	14	-	2	-	59	-	-
Cameroon .....	1,626	126	257	530	47	1	324	25	171	18	2
Cape Verde .....	571	29	28	421	26	-	2	-	26	1	-
Central African Rep .....	109	36	9	15	3	-	7	3	31	-	-
Chad .....	81	21	5	21	3	-	3	-	16	-	-
Comoros .....	19	4	1	3	3	-	-	1	7	-	-
Congo .....	293	49	35	63	8	-	3	-	92	-	-
Djibouti .....	97	17	6	34	-	-	13	-	23	-	-
Egypt .....	27,143	2,509	4,891	13,830	456	8	993	194	980	100	43
Equatorial Guinea .....	82	6	6	47	9	-	3	-	4	-	-
Ethiopia .....	5,920	39	397	2,344	39	12	465	19	254	1	1
Fr. So. & Antarctic .....	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gabon .....	680	336	49	159	23	-	46	1	54	-	-
Gambia, The .....	569	35	114	163	28	1	87	5	74	1	-
Ghana .....	3,894	182	624	1,827	164	1	294	42	284	79	4
Guinea .....	241	65	36	52	8	-	9	-	50	-	-
Guinea-Bissau .....	276	36	53	104	14	-	14	-	25	-	-
Ivory Coast .....	1,776	109	225	835	126	1	226	2	147	8	1
Kenya .....	3,945	105	681	1,903	84	-	628	17	187	12	7
Lesotho .....	251	12	27	67	16	-	8	1	41	1	-
Liberia .....	5,145	643	487	3,066	39	2	433	35	135	18	-
Libya .....	1,854	3	121	644	40	-	371	299	106	5	3
Madagascar .....	390	21	44	179	10	-	4	3	101	-	-
Malawi .....	420	18	71	123	11	-	25	9	60	-	-
Mali .....	594	52	124	105	80	-	16	5	133	2	-
Mauritania .....	728	50	113	358	35	3	30	2	84	1	-
Mauritius .....	608	14	56	366	14	-	53	1	73	2	-
Morocco .....	8,021	965	859	4,536	198	5	689	14	255	9	-
Mozambique .....	168	15	29	53	12	-	3	-	28	1	-
Namibia .....	57	-	14	18	2	-	4	-	4	-	-
Niger .....	1,745	49	340	778	18	1	280	60	50	8	1
Nigeria .....	45,854	687	11,386	20,762	591	7	8,296	1,019	424	164	8
Reunion .....	13	-	3	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rwanda .....	221	55	18	19	12	-	13	-	24	-	-
St. Helena .....	36	-	5	29	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sao Tome & Principe .....	22	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	12	-	-
Senegal .....	2,252	141	674	728	252	-	76	5	249	8	-
Seychelles .....	233	5	40	145	6	3	11	-	4	-	-
Sierra Leone .....	1,745	81	163	725	216	-	190	11	167	4	9
Somalia .....	1,321	152	120	362	21	-	450	19	64	-	-
South Africa .....	47,251	417	9,285	33,492	555	21	789	177	97	233	119
Sudan .....	3,230	376	562	1,131	26	-	331	122	173	5	6
Swaziland .....	170	14	17	38	7	-	25	-	17	2	-
Tanzania .....	2,510	68	282	1,225	127	2	204	29	255	6	-
Togo .....	442	59	63	126	65	-	5	-	68	-	-
Tunisia .....	3,533	288	669	1,568	60	-	116	4	263	6	1
Uganda .....	1,184	23	162	433	32	1	143	5	223	3	-
Upper Volta .....	292	22	25	77	21	-	2	-	80	-	-

NIM 1.1  
 NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP  
 AND CLASS OF ADMISSION  
 CALENDAR YEAR 1983—Continued

Country of Citizenship	Representatives of Foreign Information Media	Exchange Visitors	Spouses and Children of Exchange Visitors	Fiancées(ees) of U.S. Citizens	Children of Fiancées(ees) of U.S. Citizens	Intracompany Transferees	Spouses and Children of Intracompany Transferees	Nato Officials	Parolees	Refugees	Other
Oman .....	16	423	69	-	-	2	1	-	2	-	4
Pakistan .....	13	250	124	18	-	187	124	2	293	4	145
Philippines .....	56	727	127	1,498	206	384	271	5	1,341	2	1,145
Qatar .....	1	20	19	-	-	-	2	-	6	2	5
Saudi Arabia .....	9	2,062	1,090	1	-	43	25	1	194	1	152
Singapore .....	11	142	85	8	1	193	126	-	53	-	34
Sri Lanka .....	4	275	77	4	-	27	13	-	149	-	39
Syria .....	1	108	70	15	-	45	10	-	87	6	60
Thailand .....	14	455	78	37	-	55	37	1	146	57	88
Turkey .....	44	384	158	24	-	93	59	91	140	2	65
United Arab Emirates .....	-	110	13	-	-	2	-	-	7	-	6
Vietnam .....	-	10	-	20	23	4	5	-	110	21,631	1,184
Yemen (Aden) .....	-	2	2	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	-
Yemen (Sanaa) .....	-	122	56	-	-	3	-	-	4	-	8
<b>Africa .....</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>7,233</b>	<b>2,235</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>826</b>	<b>602</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1,832</b>	<b>2,268</b>	<b>1,218</b>
Algeria .....	2	408	103	10	-	19	4	-	17	-	27
Angola .....	-	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	29	8
Benin .....	1	27	8	1	-	-	-	-	6	-	1
Botswana .....	-	123	14	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1
Burundi .....	-	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Cameroon .....	-	78	18	1	-	3	-	-	14	-	11
Cape Verde .....	-	14	2	13	-	-	-	-	7	-	2
Central African Rep .....	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Chad .....	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	3
Comoros .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congo .....	-	30	9	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Djibouti .....	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Egypt .....	105	1,686	751	20	-	126	75	1	228	4	143
Equatorial Guinea .....	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	-
Ethiopia .....	3	61	29	3	-	14	20	-	78	2,034	107
Fr. So. & Antarctic .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gabon .....	-	10	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Gambia, The .....	-	41	9	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	4
Ghana .....	3	147	36	9	-	7	2	-	136	-	53
Guinea .....	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	1
Guinea-Bissau .....	-	20	1	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	4
Ivory Coast .....	9	54	8	1	-	1	1	-	11	-	11
Kenya .....	1	210	27	4	-	14	9	2	25	-	29
Lesotho .....	-	71	4	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-
Liberia .....	-	147	28	2	-	8	6	-	66	1	29
Libya .....	-	30	67	10	-	17	30	-	79	4	25
Madagascar .....	-	21	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Malawi .....	1	79	16	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	3
Mali .....	-	71	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2
Mauritania .....	3	33	7	1	-	2	-	1	4	-	1
Mauritius .....	1	12	6	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	6
Morocco .....	18	266	46	5	-	57	35	1	32	-	31
Mozambique .....	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	21	1
Namibia .....	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Niger .....	-	91	15	1	-	4	1	-	27	-	21
Nigeria .....	3	907	425	6	-	55	22	4	660	-	428
Reunion .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rwanda .....	-	73	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
St. Helena .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sao Tome & Principe .....	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Senegal .....	8	78	16	1	-	1	-	-	5	-	10
Seychelles .....	-	5	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	10
Sierra Leone .....	-	70	20	1	-	7	-	-	49	-	32
Somalia .....	1	96	12	-	-	-	-	-	12	1	11
South Africa .....	65	692	275	29	3	395	346	2	156	15	88
Sudan .....	13	189	92	-	-	3	3	-	23	150	25
Swaziland .....	-	48	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Tanzania .....	2	192	44	4	-	16	8	1	29	-	16
Togo .....	5	42	-	2	-	-	-	-	5	-	2
Tunisia .....	2	472	31	4	-	30	2	-	11	-	6
Uganda .....	-	118	16	-	-	1	-	-	10	-	14
Upper Volta .....	1	55	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1

NIM 1.1  
NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP  
AND CLASS OF ADMISSION  
CALENDAR YEAR 1983—Continued

Country of Citizenship	Total	Foreign Government Officials	Temp. Visitors for Business	Temp. Visitors for Pleasure	Transit Aliens	Treaty Traders and Investors	Students	Spouses and Children of Students	International Representatives	Temp. Workers and Trainees	Spouses and Children of Temp. Workers
Western Sahara .....	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Zaire .....	1,334	143	257	425	23	-	96	9	166	36	-
Zambia .....	1,432	136	225	477	37	1	155	20	153	2	1
Zimbabwe .....	3,022	117	494	1,829	14	-	182	11	60	27	8
Oceania .....	306,429	4,962	42,101	239,602	6,131	53	2,237	243	1,202	1,156	304
Australia .....	208,367	4,090	30,846	163,224	1,240	47	1,076	154	810	706	227
Cook Islands .....	6	1	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fiji .....	4,912	35	458	3,659	325	2	62	9	37	189	4
French Polynesia .....	295	-	23	210	45	-	5	-	2	-	-
Kiribati .....	817	21	82	72	615	-	6	-	-	-	-
Nauru .....	333	60	36	228	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
New Caledonia .....	131	2	3	104	16	-	2	-	-	-	-
New Zealand .....	82,513	677	8,990	67,280	2,780	2	335	61	315	252	70
Niue .....	4	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific Is, Trust Ter .....	4,406	7	1,233	1,634	776	1	562	9	-	5	-
Papua New Guinea .....	304	23	47	160	20	1	14	-	21	-	-
Pitcairn Islands .....	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Solomon Islands .....	105	13	19	29	31	-	-	-	7	-	-
Tonga .....	1,729	15	127	1,335	35	-	47	8	1	1	3
Tuvalu .....	134	2	8	28	88	-	2	-	-	-	-
Vanuatu .....	232	2	32	131	32	-	20	-	4	1	-
Wallis Futuna Islands .....	8	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-
Western Samoa .....	2,128	14	193	1,500	118	-	104	2	5	1	-
North America .....	1,933,036	13,773	338,429	1,351,797	59,638	1,056	56,538	3,039	7,003	34,980	1,938
Canada .....	82,838	1,487	9,053	18,290	2,970	143	15,538	1,051	1,141	11,346	1,224
Greenland .....	30	-	6	21	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
Mexico .....	626,760	2,654	93,193	486,226	7,954	96	10,475	1,030	920	5,336	418
St Pierre & Miquelon .....	19	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caribbean .....	862,493	5,635	163,892	608,181	30,116	156	18,622	438	2,532	17,304	164
Anguilla .....	902	-	177	655	25	-	21	2	-	-	-
Antigua .....	11,852	123	2,147	8,903	173	-	244	12	22	21	-
Bahamas, The .....	236,484	1,260	4,608	217,085	5,506	16	6,622	98	76	94	3
Barbados .....	24,953	337	4,220	17,468	1,475	-	371	7	153	539	7
Bermuda .....	3,049	31	248	1,321	179	5	1,107	35	1	15	2
British Virgin Is .....	1,325	-	322	802	70	1	85	1	-	1	-
Cayman Islands .....	14,948	1	4,691	9,767	215	2	213	3	-	-	-
Cuba .....	22,459	147	1,025	18,140	59	2	45	-	331	164	4
Dominica .....	8,444	72	2,542	4,667	444	-	151	3	20	212	-
Dominican Republic .....	102,024	897	31,626	58,548	4,505	16	1,033	45	311	1,829	119
Grenada .....	3,798	43	511	2,290	510	-	88	1	135	12	-
Guadeloupe .....	772	-	135	581	32	-	4	-	2	1	-
Haiti .....	99,747	631	22,595	65,266	7,156	2	1,021	10	437	150	2
Jamaica .....	160,949	1,405	52,142	80,837	7,074	30	2,928	70	618	12,808	8
Martinique .....	988	1	160	759	27	5	15	-	-	1	-
Montserrat .....	976	5	196	705	33	-	10	-	-	2	-
Netherland Antilles .....	29,512	47	6,031	21,378	435	66	1,248	22	6	30	5
St. Christ-Nevis .....	6,795	44	1,282	4,891	165	-	206	8	3	48	-
St. Lucia .....	4,668	37	1,265	2,311	306	-	84	1	24	508	1
St. Vincent & Grenad .....	3,881	9	609	2,146	379	-	106	2	5	526	-
Trinidad & Tobago .....	119,048	541	26,657	85,805	1,166	11	2,915	111	385	343	13
Turks & Caicos Is .....	4,919	4	703	3,856	182	-	105	7	3	-	-
Central America .....	360,896	3,997	72,285	239,060	18,596	661	11,902	520	2,410	994	132
Belize .....	12,164	123	2,821	7,479	1,124	-	281	19	27	20	-
Costa Rica .....	51,760	666	13,965	31,745	2,232	235	940	58	318	150	32
El Salvador .....	54,076	434	6,076	37,736	3,703	6	2,192	100	426	316	41
Guatemala .....	90,768	599	20,626	63,378	2,008	10	1,699	129	425	143	28
Honduras .....	60,776	669	9,146	39,323	6,747	80	2,685	105	297	82	5
Nicaragua .....	29,865	276	4,534	20,948	1,185	308	730	53	587	115	13
Panama .....	61,487	1,230	15,117	38,451	1,597	22	3,375	56	330	168	13
South America .....	1,084,002	12,345	215,176	732,109	26,064	3,296	44,884	5,102	11,378	2,890	779
Argentina .....	101,575	1,201	22,303	68,736	1,547	659	1,083	161	1,860	581	129
Bolivia .....	22,924	193	6,158	12,818	906	102	1,289	45	628	48	14
Brazil .....	199,010	2,253	36,614	144,614	3,260	46	3,343	504	1,509	373	148
Chile .....	53,780	857	11,248	34,252	2,087	13	952	259	1,739	190	115
Colombia .....	257,329	1,806	55,130	177,710	4,770	2,147	7,867	451	1,366	484	80

NIM 1.1  
NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP  
AND CLASS OF ADMISSION  
CALENDAR YEAR 1983—Continued

Country of Citizenship	Representatives of Foreign Information Media	Exchange Visitors	Spouses and Children of Exchange Visitors	Fiances(ees) of U.S. Citizens	Children of Fiances(ees) of U.S. Citizens	Intracompany Transferees	Spouses and Children of Intracompany Transferees	Nato Officials	Parolees	Refugees	Other
Western Sahara .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zaire .....	-	102	31	-	-	1	-	-	22	4	19
Zambia .....	-	118	27	1	2	17	7	1	38	1	13
Zimbabwe .....	1	153	25	7	1	24	26	-	27	-	16
Oceania .....	394	2,346	971	133	18	1,844	1,329	13	616	1	773
Australia .....	334	1,696	767	96	16	1,417	1,065	11	288	-	257
Cook Islands .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fiji .....	1	27	7	6	-	13	19	-	15	-	44
French Polynesia .....	1	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	4
Kiribati .....	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	-	12
Nauru .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
New Caledonia .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
New Zealand .....	58	561	184	22	2	407	244	2	153	-	118
Niue .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific Is, Trust Ter .....	-	31	7	3	-	-	-	-	47	-	91
Papua New Guinea .....	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
Pitcairn Islands .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Solomon Islands .....	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tonga .....	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	39	-	110
Tuvalu .....	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Vanuatu .....	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	5	-	1
Wallis Futuna Islands .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Western Samoa .....	-	1	1	1	-	2	1	-	55	-	130
North America .....	1,059	7,172	2,127	1,213	236	11,993	7,869	228	20,139	1,025	11,784
Canada .....	120	2,611	922	450	53	6,173	3,961	63	4,257	4	1,981
Greenland .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mexico .....	505	1,867	596	470	114	2,864	2,215	100	6,797	7	2,923
St Pierre & Miquelon .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caribbean .....	319	1,229	198	172	28	829	478	52	6,286	943	4,919
Anguilla .....	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	11	-	9
Antigua .....	1	23	-	9	-	7	3	1	109	-	54
Bahamas, The .....	132	89	11	10	2	62	19	17	523	-	251
Barbados .....	1	106	9	11	-	40	16	1	116	-	76
Bermuda .....	4	9	-	6	1	27	6	-	22	-	30
British Virgin Is .....	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	16	-	22
Cayman Islands .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	24	-	29
Cuba .....	1	16	2	23	12	8	4	-	935	940	601
Dominica .....	5	32	2	3	-	14	17	-	145	-	115
Dominican Republic .....	62	236	69	29	-	158	101	7	1,334	1	1,098
Grenada .....	1	4	-	2	-	19	1	-	127	-	54
Guadeloupe .....	-	1	-	1	-	-	4	-	2	-	9
Haiti .....	18	119	13	9	1	18	10	7	1,203	2	1,077
Jamaica .....	35	394	42	57	12	195	75	4	1,185	-	1,030
Martinique .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	12	-	2
Montserrat .....	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	7	-	12
Netherland Antilles .....	34	10	-	3	-	58	39	-	28	-	72
St. Christ-Nevis .....	-	10	1	-	-	1	-	2	75	-	59
St. Lucia .....	5	35	5	1	-	-	1	1	51	-	32
St. Vincent & Grenad .....	-	19	3	-	-	12	5	-	38	-	22
Trinidad & Tobago .....	5	109	38	7	-	195	169	10	311	-	257
Turks & Caicos Is .....	15	8	3	1	-	8	3	1	12	-	8
Central America .....	115	1,465	411	121	41	2,127	1,215	13	2,799	71	1,961
Belize .....	2	41	3	4	1	30	20	1	97	-	71
Costa Rica .....	8	359	146	34	7	184	107	-	333	11	230
El Salvador .....	26	103	29	11	14	964	559	1	660	54	625
Guatemala .....	30	260	97	17	2	429	223	2	369	3	291
Honduras .....	4	339	48	31	6	97	41	4	659	-	408
Nicaragua .....	12	72	43	7	1	263	143	3	384	-	188
Panama .....	33	291	45	17	10	160	122	2	297	3	148
South America .....	970	6,757	2,136	349	41	6,697	4,294	86	4,627	10	4,012
Argentina .....	182	636	312	23	1	1,023	586	6	292	3	251
Bolivia .....	13	228	14	9	-	100	41	3	134	1	180
Brazil .....	319	2,158	700	83	8	1,159	1,098	12	459	-	350
Chile .....	61	681	294	38	-	322	190	5	293	2	182
Colombia .....	206	1,104	172	91	23	784	479	44	1,658	3	954

NIM 1.1  
 NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP  
 AND CLASS OF ADMISSION  
 CALENDAR YEAR 1983—Continued

Country of Citizenship	Total	Foreign Government Officials	Temp. Visitors for Business	Temp. Visitors for Pleasure	Transit Aliens	Treaty Traders and Investors	Students	Spouses and Children of Students	International Representatives	Temp. Workers and Trainees	Spouses and Children of Temp. Workers
Ecuador .....	49,200	1,344	6,932	34,302	2,823	12	1,783	94	500	96	10
Falkland Islands .....	5	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
French Guiana .....	18	2	10	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guyana .....	19,089	156	3,296	10,048	3,810	1	288	15	315	70	18
Paraguay .....	6,327	222	931	3,705	705	76	141	19	215	12	5
Peru .....	93,278	1,806	20,854	61,105	2,335	71	2,566	148	1,476	370	58
Suriname .....	10,430	271	1,951	6,897	682	74	264	9	139	1	-
Uruguay .....	13,252	176	2,348	8,692	558	8	174	29	661	71	17
Venezuela .....	257,785	2,058	47,399	169,223	2,580	87	25,134	3,368	970	594	185
Stateless .....	10,221	7	776	7,499	243	16	198	6	32	34	4
Unknown .....	327,634	2,267	68,995	217,821	14,749	1,816	7,161	816	1,179	1,852	214

Country of Citizenship	Representatives of Foreign Information Media	Exchange Visitors	Spouses and Children of Exchange Visitors	Fianc(ees) of U.S. Citizens	Children of Fianc(ees) of U.S. Citizens	Intracompany Transferees	Spouses and Children of Intracompany Transferees	Nato Officials	Parolees	Refugees	Other
Ecuador .....	27	316	56	24	1	144	110	2	334	-	290
Falkland Islands .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
French Guiana .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guyana .....	3	88	21	18	3	37	9	-	224	-	669
Paraguay .....	5	169	31	3	-	14	18	-	15	-	41
Peru .....	36	461	126	37	4	459	301	4	660	-	401
Suriname .....	10	19	11	-	-	52	28	-	14	-	8
Uruguay .....	28	136	26	7	-	130	67	-	83	-	41
Venezuela .....	80	761	373	16	1	2,473	1,367	10	460	1	645
Stateless .....	5	23	3	6	1	28	11	-	573	669	87
Unknown .....	362	2,373	716	162	19	1,402	827	145	1,968	1,304	1,486

NIM 2.1  
NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASS OF ADMISSION  
CALENDAR YEAR 1983

Class of Admission	Total	Class of Admission	Total
Total Admitted .....	9,849,458		
Foreign Government Officials ..	92,595	Spouses and children of exchange visitors (J2) .....	28,574
Ambassador, public minister, career diplomatic or consular officer, and members of immediate family (A1) .....	22,236	Fiances(ees) of U.S. citizens (K1) .....	6,445
Other foreign government official or employee and members of immediate family (A2) .....	68,402	Children of fiances(ees) of U.S. citizens (K2) .....	773
Attendant, servant, or personal employee of A-1 and A-2 classes, and members of immediate family (A3) .....	1,957	Intracompany transferees (L1) ..	62,025
Temporary Visitors, Total .....	8,532,257	Spouses and children of intracompany transferees (L2) .....	42,586
For business (B1) .....	1,765,807	Nato officials (N1) .....	6,768
For pleasure (B2) .....	6,766,450	Parolees .....	51,533
Transit aliens .....	269,009	Indefinite (R1) .....	8,914
Alien in transit (C1) .....	166,560	Medical and legal (R3) .....	42,619
Alien in transit to the U.N. (C2) .....	632	Refugees (RF) .....	62,905
Foreign government official or family in transit (C3) .....	7,099	Other .....	34,774
Transit without visa (C4) .....	94,718	Deferred inspection (R2) .....	14,287
Treaty traders and investors ...	92,774	Withdrawal (R4) .....	3,025
Treaty trader, spouse and children (E1) .....	64,011	Stowaway (R5) .....	311
Treaty investor, spouse and children (E2) .....	28,763		
Students, Total .....	286,909		
Student (F1) .....	284,222		
Vocational student (M1) .....	2,687		
Spouse or child of student .....	31,277		
Spouse or child of student (F2) .....	30,970		
Spouse or child of vocational student (M2) .....	307		
International representatives ....	58,826		
Principal of recognized foreign government (G1) ...	8,364		
Other rep. of recognized foreign government (G2) ...	7,988		
Rep. of nonrecognized foreign government (G3) ...	283		
International organization officer or employee (G4) ...	41,071		
Attendant servant or personal employee of rep. (G5) .....	1,120		
Temporary workers and trainees .....	72,411		
Distinguished merit or ability (H1) .....	39,944		
Performing services unavailable in the U.S. (H2) .....	29,514		
Industrial trainee (H3) .....	2,953		
Spouses and children of temporary workers (H4) ....	10,781		
Representatives of foreign information media (I1) .....	16,267		
Exchange visitors (J1) .....	89,969		

NIM 3.1  
NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP  
AND SELECTED PORTS OF ENTRY  
CALENDAR YEAR 1983

Country of Citizenship	Total	Agana	Atlanta	Boston	Chicago	Dallas	Honolulu	Houston
All Countries .....	9,849,458	298,823	142,992	180,139	266,943	96,643	933,100	209,331
Europe .....	3,578,149	2,465	112,054	142,698	150,925	40,843	65,472	64,963
Albania .....	130	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Andorra .....	145	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Austria .....	52,099	70	1,158	1,638	2,082	521	932	895
Belgium .....	69,064	20	7,603	1,706	4,196	626	329	1,225
Bulgaria .....	1,947	1	4	26	150	6	6	12
Czechoslovakia .....	6,791	-	52	68	263	18	40	86
Denmark .....	56,515	29	497	659	3,582	224	962	889
Estonia .....	131	-	-	1	13	-	-	17
Finland .....	38,682	37	677	363	862	107	500	373
France .....	366,056	201	4,357	16,620	11,933	1,463	3,459	9,150
German Democratic Rep .....	193,898	12	12,254	5,299	17,435	4,861	1,004	1,161
Germany, Federal Rep .....	419,300	407	14,027	11,903	19,743	4,163	5,852	6,417
Gibraltar .....	133	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Greece .....	50,174	7	1,225	2,300	2,544	100	75	1,348
Hungary .....	11,345	5	108	373	553	32	60	103
Iceland .....	8,003	-	18	95	1,575	26	35	38
Ireland .....	78,128	6	791	10,575	1,103	502	1,437	602
Italy .....	245,040	121	1,869	6,832	8,609	838	922	4,665
Latvia .....	21	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Liechtenstein .....	566	-	8	25	25	2	7	4
Lithuania .....	50	-	-	1	7	-	-	1
Luxembourg .....	3,353	-	182	92	235	32	10	39
Malta .....	1,982	-	22	45	39	15	100	27
Monaco .....	251	-	7	10	3	1	2	4
Netherlands .....	185,429	53	12,850	4,086	11,773	831	2,882	4,786
Norway .....	73,169	72	779	1,080	3,680	341	746	3,416
Poland .....	22,517	5	78	585	2,873	53	71	144
Portugal .....	32,991	80	79	3,212	172	124	451	258
Romania .....	8,790	-	12	30	100	9	6	70
San Marino .....	122	-	2	-	1	1	-	-
Spain .....	134,910	26	356	400	1,208	460	318	3,291
Sweden .....	126,129	100	1,510	1,914	7,254	495	2,226	1,403
Switzerland .....	143,804	107	1,565	8,285	9,292	763	1,864	2,115
U.S.S.R. ....	7,758	4	5	156	200	49	32	84
United Kingdom .....	1,219,256	756	49,873	64,161	37,924	24,118	41,030	22,120
Yugoslavia .....	19,470	346	84	156	1,496	62	113	220
Asia .....	2,421,024	285,557	6,169	17,862	76,502	10,356	697,435	13,677
Afghanistan .....	4,202	1	10	14	12	16	48	5
Bahrain .....	2,247	2	58	107	43	134	97	145
Bangladesh .....	4,479	5	33	192	131	43	129	16
Bhutan .....	86	-	-	1	3	-	4	-
Brunei .....	419	-	-	4	7	-	142	-
Burma .....	799	2	5	4	51	18	58	8
China .....	154,220	1,489	80	327	8,342	778	32,574	282
Christmas Island .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cocos Islands .....	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cyprus .....	4,632	2	55	225	259	72	16	26
Hong Kong .....	61,331	301	51	412	2,735	99	11,035	114
India .....	93,509	153	841	1,678	3,160	476	1,586	1,177
Indonesia .....	27,437	67	187	214	620	112	4,917	111
Iran .....	36,506	11	646	2,034	2,860	527	262	546
Iraq .....	5,396	1	36	210	252	42	40	97
Israel .....	118,724	21	387	3,766	2,132	492	698	1,250
Japan .....	1,358,051	275,498	494	1,616	33,179	2,671	568,314	1,996
Jordan .....	21,861	144	431	374	1,083	187	101	529
Kampuchea .....	15,492	-	-	8	7	5	99	1
Korea .....	96,293	3,162	101	357	6,148	403	13,133	268
Kuwait .....	13,991	1	124	271	314	42	97	112
Laos .....	4,516	-	10	4	26	1	100	3
Lebanon .....	35,411	-	460	1,144	737	133	141	880
Macau .....	197	3	-	-	1	-	54	-
Malaysia .....	45,513	45	139	673	3,128	174	13,376	80
Maldives .....	114	-	-	3	12	-	-	-
Nepal .....	1,113	1	2	35	15	8	69	15
Oman .....	1,633	-	25	39	32	17	60	32
Pakistan .....	28,996	5	280	562	1,456	218	297	799
Philippines .....	107,107	4,333	230	403	5,860	214	29,283	344
Qatar .....	2,356	-	17	116	181	15	58	13
Saudi Arabia .....	51,367	4	512	1,057	932	272	785	3,881
Singapore .....	32,331	104	62	252	391	76	12,086	61



NIM 3.1  
 NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP  
 AND SELECTED PORTS OF ENTRY  
 CALENDAR YEAR 1983—Continued

Country of Citizenship	Los Angeles	Miami	New York	San Francisco	San Juan	Seattle	Wash- ington	Other
All Countries .....	895,603	2,258,690	2,347,797	354,072	217,133	165,956	79,697	1,402,539
Europe .....	294,984	537,253	1,296,154	97,414	67,548	52,600	54,892	597,884
Albania .....	3	2	122	-	-	-	-	3
Andorra .....	2	47	88	-	3	-	-	3
Austria .....	3,693	6,536	23,924	1,564	1,086	336	270	7,394
Belgium .....	4,597	9,142	28,024	1,760	974	582	1,142	7,138
Bulgaria .....	110	43	1,359	8	1	1	79	141
Czechoslovakia .....	310	469	3,845	150	52	60	19	1,359
Denmark .....	6,796	4,860	26,307	764	668	3,001	276	7,001
Estonia .....	45	6	4	1	-	4	-	40
Finland .....	1,129	3,414	20,909	369	324	5,235	192	4,191
France .....	52,891	32,949	167,986	3,124	9,592	1,154	8,394	42,783
German Democratic Rep .....	16,967	27,279	52,734	11,321	4,308	759	1,894	36,810
Germany, Federal Rep .....	30,010	60,974	157,134	19,065	7,035	5,469	4,973	72,128
Gibraltar .....	9	51	26	3	8	-	5	29
Greece .....	1,452	2,705	32,888	313	281	263	167	4,506
Hungary .....	1,068	421	6,261	224	9	90	82	1,956
Iceland .....	58	304	4,847	35	25	20	17	910
Ireland .....	3,733	5,086	43,225	1,058	305	388	368	8,949
Italy .....	9,261	26,277	154,430	3,183	5,129	828	1,059	21,017
Latvia .....	1	3	9	-	-	-	2	5
Liechtenstein .....	25	131	229	8	16	2	-	84
Lithuania .....	1	13	9	-	1	-	-	17
Luxembourg .....	307	511	1,280	154	61	47	49	354
Malta .....	171	195	645	117	16	35	22	533
Monaco .....	35	23	139	-	4	-	4	19
Netherlands .....	16,741	31,332	57,659	2,324	4,514	7,348	1,316	26,934
Norway .....	6,102	8,077	33,145	913	1,055	4,295	384	9,084
Poland .....	490	503	10,906	199	23	55	34	6,498
Portugal .....	897	4,051	17,349	541	433	280	145	4,919
Romania .....	196	204	7,553	70	10	29	8	493
San Marino .....	7	7	89	-	7	-	-	8
Spain .....	2,191	49,579	53,862	542	11,597	175	239	10,666
Sweden .....	13,320	13,378	66,457	1,923	1,086	5,516	649	8,898
Switzerland .....	7,084	20,759	65,004	3,010	2,048	939	565	20,404
U.S.S.R. ....	885	95	4,404	85	12	46	242	1,459
United Kingdom .....	113,646	226,974	242,087	44,346	16,811	15,481	32,255	287,674
Yugoslavia .....	751	853	11,215	240	54	162	41	3,677
Asia .....	351,590	59,182	466,476	201,292	3,092	103,741	11,669	116,424
Afghanistan .....	159	9	2,712	33	-	1,071	31	81
Bahrain .....	159	305	858	40	8	16	146	129
Bangladesh .....	209	288	2,404	113	6	120	294	496
Bhutan .....	-	5	72	-	-	1	-	-
Brunei .....	60	9	27	87	-	14	4	65
Burma .....	126	36	231	90	-	51	31	88
China .....	44,471	4,797	17,584	29,149	251	7,826	144	6,126
Christmas Island .....	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4
Cocos Islands .....	2	5	-	-	1	-	-	-
Cyprus .....	174	236	2,995	42	29	28	121	352
Hong Kong .....	10,537	1,698	6,206	12,971	104	5,985	56	9,027
India .....	5,373	6,253	57,922	2,631	351	1,256	1,327	9,325
Indonesia .....	9,102	452	3,828	4,595	17	940	273	2,002
Iran .....	6,069	1,143	14,714	1,509	27	530	860	4,768
Iraq .....	362	180	3,269	85	2	27	150	643
Israel .....	4,028	10,734	80,885	712	345	392	860	12,022
Japan .....	179,283	14,968	97,107	102,819	1,021	47,870	594	30,621
Jordan .....	1,205	781	15,177	296	56	88	456	953
Kampuchea .....	3,313	6	991	5,312	-	5,652	11	87
Korea .....	30,181	4,221	22,852	2,888	174	7,748	147	4,510
Kuwait .....	861	625	9,909	270	54	251	463	597
Laos .....	731	2	550	969	-	2,030	10	80
Lebanon .....	2,803	1,754	23,521	273	130	133	797	2,505
Macau .....	15	8	27	59	-	13	3	14
Malaysia .....	8,864	862	3,495	4,481	10	2,039	314	7,833
Maldives .....	24	31	25	-	-	-	4	15
Nepal .....	72	48	512	62	-	116	85	73
Oman .....	152	156	632	26	-	11	360	91
Pakistan .....	1,671	1,319	17,892	597	174	173	739	2,814
Philippines .....	16,661	3,024	15,987	15,854	179	3,532	254	10,949
Qatar .....	211	144	867	40	-	300	265	129
Saudi Arabia .....	2,838	1,588	33,971	888	45	1,133	1,412	2,049
Singapore .....	8,495	589	1,890	4,615	13	854	116	2,727

NIM 3.1  
NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP  
AND SELECTED PORTS OF ENTRY  
CALENDAR YEAR 1983—Continued

Country of Citizenship	Total	Agana	Atlanta	Boston	Chicago	Dallas	Honolulu	Houston
Sri Lanka .....	6,925	17	85	308	178	65	557	102
Syria .....	10,909	-	157	329	548	99	62	222
Thailand .....	26,017	126	95	300	711	2,822	6,379	51
Turkey .....	16,727	49	377	608	656	62	241	380
United Arab Emirates .....	3,642	1	151	140	220	38	50	90
Vietnam .....	25,464	5	21	53	65	22	473	39
Yemen (Aden) .....	113	-	5	1	6	-	1	1
Yemen (Sanaa) .....	885	4	2	21	9	3	13	1
<b>Africa .....</b>	<b>188,963</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>4,338</b>	<b>5,608</b>	<b>6,056</b>	<b>1,686</b>	<b>1,163</b>	<b>5,900</b>
Algeria .....	4,357	1	249	248	178	29	24	146
Angola .....	262	-	-	-	1	3	2	3
Benin .....	367	-	1	12	3	-	-	-
Botswana .....	401	-	11	12	11	2	2	7
Burundi .....	172	-	3	4	2	-	-	-
Cameroon .....	1,626	-	38	122	36	12	1	30
Cape Verde .....	571	-	-	28	-	-	1	-
Central African Rep .....	109	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
Chad .....	81	-	4	3	1	-	1	1
Comoros .....	19	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Congo .....	293	-	-	19	6	-	1	3
Djibouti .....	97	-	-	5	2	-	-	-
Egypt .....	27,143	6	418	1,084	992	137	144	563
Equatorial Guinea .....	82	-	1	1	1	-	2	2
Ethiopia .....	5,920	1	85	216	162	58	17	78
Fr. So. & Antarctic .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gabon .....	680	-	56	18	3	1	12	11
Gambia, The .....	569	-	42	8	5	4	1	9
Ghana .....	3,894	8	96	133	173	47	17	58
Guinea .....	241	-	3	2	-	-	2	1
Guinea-Bissau .....	276	1	3	16	3	1	8	2
Ivory Coast .....	1,776	-	3	36	19	-	3	11
Kenya .....	3,945	-	77	144	215	57	15	75
Lesotho .....	251	-	-	4	6	1	1	6
Liberia .....	5,145	-	28	22	18	7	13	12
Libya .....	1,854	-	47	74	120	37	11	90
Madagascar .....	390	-	2	29	7	-	3	5
Malawi .....	420	-	28	11	19	-	3	10
Mali .....	594	-	1	27	2	-	-	3
Mauritania .....	728	4	7	25	6	9	8	9
Mauritius .....	608	1	10	23	6	2	3	6
Morocco .....	8,021	1	36	142	97	9	15	45
Mozambique .....	168	-	-	7	4	-	1	2
Namibia .....	57	-	3	2	1	-	-	1
Niger .....	1,745	-	186	53	116	32	18	123
Nigeria .....	45,854	3	1,868	1,367	2,075	563	93	1,230
Reunion .....	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rwanda .....	221	-	4	6	4	1	-	1
St. Helena .....	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sao Tome & Principe .....	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Senegal .....	2,252	-	1	31	12	1	2	4
Seychelles .....	293	5	6	12	3	8	18	4
Sierra Leone .....	1,745	-	38	64	23	29	5	31
Somalia .....	1,321	-	17	38	30	3	1	3
South Africa .....	47,251	4	435	883	936	464	598	3,006
Sudan .....	3,230	-	63	128	195	15	25	56
Swaziland .....	170	-	6	3	4	1	-	2
Tanzania .....	2,510	-	62	91	98	22	5	25
Togo .....	442	-	4	15	1	-	1	1
Tunisia .....	3,533	-	69	118	118	19	26	84
Uganda .....	1,184	-	25	82	42	16	5	8
Upper Volta .....	292	-	4	17	1	-	-	5
Western Sahara .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Zaire .....	1,334	-	39	43	33	3	12	4
Zambia .....	1,432	-	84	51	69	35	6	34
Zimbabwe .....	3,022	-	175	121	197	58	36	90
<b>Oceania .....</b>	<b>306,429</b>	<b>4,230</b>	<b>739</b>	<b>2,816</b>	<b>2,064</b>	<b>771</b>	<b>149,958</b>	<b>1,336</b>
Australia .....	208,367	835	544	2,196	1,603	571	90,479	883
Cook Islands .....	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Fiji .....	4,912	35	6	8	5	5	3,281	2
French Polynesia .....	295	-	2	-	-	-	68	2
Kiribati .....	817	175	-	-	-	1	495	-
Nauru .....	333	106	-	-	-	-	212	-

NIM 3.1  
NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP  
AND SELECTED PORTS OF ENTRY  
CALENDAR YEAR 1983—Continued

Country of Citizenship	Los Angeles	Miami	New York	San Francisco	San Juan	Seattle	Wash- ington	Other
Sri Lanka .....	925	614	2,645	186	8	117	309	809
Syria .....	859	593	6,923	93	19	39	182	784
Thailand .....	5,113	279	3,470	1,611	17	3,846	178	1,019
Turkey .....	950	1,254	9,549	266	43	117	252	1,923
United Arab Emirates .....	343	129	1,822	53	3	127	320	155
Vietnam .....	5,137	31	2,184	7,552	4	9,289	49	540
Yemen (Aden) .....	1	3	85	2	-	2	4	2
Yemen (Sanaa) .....	51	3	686	23	-	4	48	17
<b>Africa .....</b>	<b>7,388</b>	<b>8,757</b>	<b>120,991</b>	<b>1,809</b>	<b>582</b>	<b>985</b>	<b>7,481</b>	<b>16,181</b>
Algeria .....	307	190	2,040	45	11	29	449	411
Angola .....	5	31	197	5	-	1	1	13
Benin .....	10	8	270	-	-	-	38	25
Botswana .....	3	11	251	2	-	1	55	33
Burundi .....	4	5	116	-	-	-	25	13
Cameroon .....	60	49	940	3	2	-	191	142
Cape Verde .....	3	8	520	-	3	-	1	7
Central African Rep .....	-	4	79	-	-	-	14	5
Chad .....	3	3	51	1	-	1	7	5
Comoros .....	2	-	7	-	-	-	7	2
Congo .....	4	17	198	-	2	1	30	12
Djibouti .....	4	1	73	3	-	-	5	4
Egypt .....	1,676	880	17,488	243	30	148	1,145	2,189
Equatorial Guinea .....	2	17	32	2	1	-	-	21
Ethiopia .....	213	90	4,167	99	8	63	389	274
Fr. So. & Antarctic .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gabon .....	88	79	311	1	1	-	47	52
Gambia, The .....	7	17	423	2	5	1	28	17
Ghana .....	128	192	2,173	24	7	15	207	616
Guinea .....	1	11	191	1	-	-	8	21
Guinea-Bissau .....	1	11	186	4	2	-	12	26
Ivory Coast .....	18	33	1,403	2	10	4	63	171
Kenya .....	206	243	1,851	54	2	58	217	731
Lesotho .....	1	13	168	-	-	6	25	20
Liberia .....	18	76	4,777	10	2	6	43	113
Libya .....	102	106	703	70	5	59	85	345
Madagascar .....	14	12	207	1	1	1	36	72
Malawi .....	17	14	159	2	-	2	111	44
Mali .....	4	30	436	3	-	-	54	34
Mauritania .....	43	60	294	13	1	8	45	196
Mauritius .....	11	35	169	3	5	3	72	259
Morocco .....	170	299	5,523	37	22	19	109	1,497
Mozambique .....	3	23	111	1	3	-	5	8
Namibia .....	1	1	42	-	-	-	-	6
Niger .....	162	106	719	35	6	4	55	129
Nigeria .....	1,572	1,589	31,258	337	74	89	1,671	2,065
Reunion .....	4	4	2	-	1	-	1	1
Rwanda .....	1	26	117	-	-	-	47	14
St. Helena .....	2	27	4	2	-	-	1	-
Sao Tome & Principe .....	-	1	18	-	1	-	2	-
Senegal .....	24	26	1,936	1	2	3	103	106
Seychelles .....	20	47	59	9	-	1	9	32
Sierra Leone .....	41	112	1,118	4	10	4	124	142
Somalia .....	19	20	1,033	3	-	8	92	54
South Africa .....	1,450	3,321	30,358	549	317	294	337	4,299
Sudan .....	263	86	1,593	102	2	27	507	168
Swaziland .....	7	11	100	-	-	-	25	11
Tanzania .....	107	155	1,185	24	7	36	158	535
Togo .....	3	9	276	5	2	-	72	53
Tunisia .....	203	207	2,142	19	20	30	131	347
Uganda .....	52	77	542	13	-	12	156	154
Upper Volta .....	1	6	198	-	-	1	32	27
Western Sahara .....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Zaire .....	57	43	907	4	-	-	65	124
Zambia .....	92	119	515	26	11	10	209	171
Zimbabwe .....	179	196	1,354	45	6	40	160	365
<b>Oceania .....</b>	<b>58,298</b>	<b>8,432</b>	<b>21,884</b>	<b>29,123</b>	<b>699</b>	<b>2,050</b>	<b>1,266</b>	<b>22,763</b>
Australia .....	40,734	6,483	17,704	27,137	479	1,406	917	16,396
Cook Islands .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fiji .....	461	34	112	145	-	55	6	757
French Polynesia .....	167	15	14	1	-	-	-	26
Kiribati .....	50	33	29	10	-	1	-	23
Nauru .....	-	-	10	5	-	-	-	-

NIM 3.1  
 NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP  
 AND SELECTED PORTS OF ENTRY  
 CALENDAR YEAR 1983—Continued

Country of Citizenship	Total	Agana	Atlanta	Boston	Chicago	Dallas	Honolulu	Houston
New Caledonia .....	131	1	-	1	-	-	69	-
New Zealand .....	82,513	300	180	605	444	188	49,846	449
Niue .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Pacific Is, Trust Ter .....	4,406	2,621	1	-	4	-	1,698	-
Papua New Guinea .....	304	18	-	3	-	-	197	-
Pitcairn Islands .....	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Solomon Islands .....	105	26	3	1	1	1	35	-
Tonga .....	1,729	13	-	2	2	3	1,578	-
Tuvalu .....	134	22	1	-	1	-	67	-
Vanuatu .....	232	5	1	-	1	1	24	-
Wallis Futuna Islands .....	8	-	-	-	2	1	1	-
Western Samoa .....	2,128	68	1	-	-	1	1,904	-
<b>North America .....</b>	<b>1,933,036</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>9,523</b>	<b>4,449</b>	<b>23,193</b>	<b>34,578</b>	<b>4,773</b>	<b>105,643</b>
Canada .....	82,838	82	435	2,470	2,291	1,650	1,928	1,445
Greenland .....	30	-	-	2	4	-	-	-
Mexico .....	626,760	18	4,870	362	19,105	32,112	1,684	91,749
St Pierre & Miquelon .....	19	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
<b>Caribbean .....</b>	<b>862,493</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>3,375</b>	<b>1,358</b>	<b>655</b>	<b>456</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>1,022</b>
Anguilla .....	902	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Antigua .....	11,852	-	7	18	19	4	8	-
Bahamas, The .....	236,484	2	2,501	83	106	56	32	54
Barbados .....	24,953	-	11	97	18	18	71	7
Bermuda .....	3,049	-	262	357	4	13	20	8
British Virgin Is .....	1,325	-	-	3	1	-	1	1
Cayman Islands .....	14,948	-	3	1	10	1	2	270
Cuba .....	22,459	-	28	23	30	65	3	164
Dominica .....	8,444	-	6	13	5	7	5	18
Dominican Republic .....	102,024	-	27	82	41	76	67	101
Grenada .....	3,798	1	7	19	11	3	2	1
Guadeloupe .....	772	-	2	1	1	4	-	4
Haiti .....	99,747	-	14	194	45	20	12	71
Jamaica .....	160,949	-	311	219	221	43	77	104
Martinique .....	988	-	2	3	-	1	4	-
Montserrat .....	976	-	-	8	-	10	-	3
Netherlands Antilles .....	29,512	-	34	10	9	27	22	49
St. Christ-Nevis .....	6,795	-	3	3	6	-	1	-
St. Lucia .....	4,668	-	3	18	6	6	-	3
St. Vincent & Grenad .....	3,881	-	9	12	3	1	3	2
Trinidad & Tobago .....	119,048	7	138	190	113	100	200	157
Turks & Caicos Is .....	4,919	30	5	4	6	1	1	5
<b>Central America .....</b>	<b>360,896</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>843</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>1,138</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>630</b>	<b>11,427</b>
Belize .....	12,164	-	4	2	20	16	4	1,009
Costa Rica .....	51,760	13	28	34	107	62	128	733
El Salvador .....	54,076	8	546	60	553	73	82	2,855
Guatemala .....	90,768	2	63	52	307	90	174	1,514
Honduras .....	60,776	-	126	42	71	29	68	3,992
Nicaragua .....	29,865	2	26	20	32	35	10	1,101
Panama .....	61,487	52	50	46	48	55	164	223
<b>South America .....</b>	<b>1,084,002</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>1,054</b>	<b>1,734</b>	<b>1,496</b>	<b>5,471</b>	<b>4,740</b>	<b>11,296</b>
Argentina .....	101,575	2	145	236	289	397	853	1,186
Bolivia .....	22,924	4	48	41	44	75	53	215
Brazil .....	199,010	10	188	365	344	4,236	1,064	661
Chile .....	53,780	41	58	117	113	134	301	322
Colombia .....	257,329	6	229	336	219	198	1,190	716
Ecuador .....	49,200	4	34	53	40	30	173	161
Falkland Islands .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
French Guiana .....	18	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
Guyana .....	19,089	2	16	40	26	11	18	24
Paraguay .....	6,327	3	3	10	19	57	40	21
Peru .....	93,278	159	88	147	159	148	503	603
Suriname .....	10,430	5	65	5	5	-	107	15
Uruguay .....	13,252	-	26	24	47	43	190	179
Venezuela .....	257,785	2	154	360	186	142	248	7,193
Stateless .....	10,221	5	39	227	288	45	365	30
Unknown .....	327,634	6,073	9,076	4,745	6,419	2,893	9,194	6,486

NIM 3.1  
NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP  
AND SELECTED PORTS OF ENTRY  
CALENDAR YEAR 1983—Continued

Country of Citizenship	Los Angeles	Miami	New York	San Francisco	San Juan	Seattle	Wash- ington	Other
New Caledonia .....	49	-	7	-	-	-	-	4
New Zealand .....	16,591	1,814	3,920	1,741	130	555	336	5,414
Niue .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific Is, Trust Ter .....	38	16	7	5	2	6	1	7
Papua New Guinea .....	26	10	15	21	-	1	-	13
Pitcairn Islands .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Solomon Islands .....	13	2	5	2	-	4	2	10
Tonga .....	65	6	12	21	-	10	1	16
Tuvalu .....	16	1	20	5	-	-	-	1
Vanuatu .....	16	5	11	1	88	-	-	79
Wallis Futuna Islands .....	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
Western Samoa .....	69	9	17	29	-	10	3	17
<b>North America .....</b>	<b>130,543</b>	<b>785,587</b>	<b>176,142</b>	<b>14,419</b>	<b>100,390</b>	<b>2,995</b>	<b>1,616</b>	<b>538,968</b>
Canada .....	3,387	6,238	6,196	1,706	366	1,068	452	53,124
Greenland .....	1	1	10	-	1	-	-	11
Mexico .....	97,454	101,779	33,077	10,993	10,406	1,642	193	221,316
St Pierre & Miquelon .....	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	12
Caribbean .....	1,401	425,991	128,736	628	86,766	141	706	210,687
Anguilla .....	2	77	61	-	192	-	-	568
Antigua .....	4	2,668	2,931	10	1,470	1	8	4,704
Bahamas, The .....	63	87,181	2,783	67	228	10	409	142,909
Barbados .....	74	10,338	8,978	45	2,182	2	12	3,100
Bermuda .....	25	638	603	19	23	2	5	1,070
British Virgin Is .....	4	34	14	-	868	-	-	399
Cayman Islands .....	8	14,228	43	5	59	-	-	318
Cuba .....	193	19,403	829	51	404	6	38	1,222
Dominica .....	49	2,452	1,346	23	2,769	-	-	1,751
Dominican Republic .....	141	39,752	22,105	61	36,023	13	20	3,515
Grenada .....	15	1,120	1,494	9	360	1	16	739
Guadeloupe .....	5	126	74	1	335	-	-	219
Haiti .....	57	44,395	18,522	20	22,141	4	24	14,228
Jamaica .....	205	121,164	23,151	125	1,230	44	104	13,951
Martinique .....	8	205	136	-	262	-	-	367
Montserrat .....	2	176	265	1	134	-	1	376
Netherland Antilles .....	25	19,021	2,110	19	5,901	8	2	2,275
St. Christ-Nevis .....	9	594	465	1	669	-	-	5,044
St. Lucia .....	5	682	1,040	5	962	-	1	1,937
St. Vincent & Grenad .....	8	873	1,289	4	302	1	4	1,370
Trinidad & Tobago .....	493	57,266	40,445	162	10,230	49	59	9,439
Turks & Caicos Is .....	6	3,598	52	-	22	-	3	1,186
<b>Central America .....</b>	<b>28,297</b>	<b>251,578</b>	<b>8,121</b>	<b>1,091</b>	<b>2,851</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>53,818</b>
Belize .....	423	7,356	140	21	71	5	83	3,010
Costa Rica .....	4,470	38,949	940	109	1,082	35	13	5,057
El Salvador .....	8,165	32,668	719	237	205	6	43	7,856
Guatemala .....	11,559	59,177	934	345	253	55	34	16,209
Honduras .....	954	41,021	973	94	335	11	23	13,037
Nicaragua .....	841	23,217	359	118	115	9	14	3,966
Panama .....	1,885	49,190	4,056	167	790	23	55	4,683
<b>South America .....</b>	<b>36,072</b>	<b>749,554</b>	<b>168,813</b>	<b>2,782</b>	<b>30,005</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>1,088</b>	<b>69,228</b>
Argentina .....	7,638	58,108	23,485	330	2,475	62	231	6,138
Bolivia .....	463	18,512	878	65	687	14	41	1,784
Brazil .....	9,388	122,857	44,971	742	2,295	118	329	11,442
Chile .....	1,302	39,594	7,054	221	780	51	125	3,567
Colombia .....	5,261	213,640	16,709	260	5,890	54	88	12,533
Ecuador .....	2,200	34,087	8,755	170	669	16	22	2,786
Falkland Islands .....	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1
French Guiana .....	-	1	5	1	4	1	-	2
Guyana .....	48	7,858	7,904	20	626	12	42	2,442
Paraguay .....	250	4,762	667	19	33	3	18	422
Peru .....	5,493	72,769	5,794	306	1,792	40	104	5,173
Suriname .....	35	8,535	1,143	84	112	4	3	312
Uruguay .....	869	6,216	4,434	34	244	9	16	921
Venezuela .....	3,125	162,615	47,011	530	14,398	47	69	21,705
Stateless .....	550	214	2,061	386	9	83	66	5,853
Unknown .....	16,178	109,711	95,276	6,847	14,808	3,071	1,619	35,238

NIM 4.1  
NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP AND AGE  
CALENDAR YEAR 1983

Country of Citizenship	Total	Under 15 Years	15 - 19 Years	20 - 24 Years	25 - 34 Years	35 - 44 Years	45 - 64 Years	65 Years and Over	Unknown
All Countries .....	9,849,458	893,280	401,401	802,610	2,174,114	1,865,025	2,286,294	559,785	866,949
Europe .....	3,578,149	267,505	158,217	227,292	648,852	767,131	961,762	246,476	300,914
Albania .....	130	9	7	33	23	17	15	5	21
Andorra .....	145	19	7	11	36	26	26	9	11
Austria .....	52,099	2,467	1,950	4,155	10,362	13,093	11,941	3,098	5,033
Belgium .....	69,064	4,317	2,952	3,878	13,473	15,461	19,791	3,395	5,797
Bulgaria .....	1,947	160	89	87	303	424	628	119	137
Czechoslovakia .....	6,791	601	144	245	1,119	1,246	2,009	989	438
Denmark .....	56,515	3,339	3,525	4,786	9,292	13,197	13,194	3,979	5,203
Estonia .....	131	14	4	9	17	25	40	14	8
Finland .....	38,682	2,583	3,255	2,349	6,881	9,345	8,840	2,181	3,248
France .....	366,056	29,877	23,822	22,271	69,952	81,539	90,756	17,343	30,496
German Democratic Rep .....	193,898	11,317	10,701	11,486	29,594	39,593	56,011	17,982	17,214
Germany, Federal Rep .....	419,300	21,718	22,155	25,775	73,580	95,025	114,328	28,473	38,246
Gibraltar .....	133	5	2	38	25	14	26	12	11
Greece .....	50,174	2,555	1,617	5,001	9,739	8,328	13,591	4,671	4,672
Hungary .....	11,345	802	293	391	1,774	2,039	3,610	1,604	832
Iceland .....	8,003	999	415	620	1,600	1,434	1,902	400	633
Ireland .....	78,128	6,154	2,551	9,191	17,265	13,664	16,538	5,758	7,007
Italy .....	245,040	12,563	9,572	15,206	48,944	53,694	70,477	13,505	21,079
Latvia .....	21	-	1	-	2	6	4	8	-
Liechtenstein .....	566	25	8	78	135	99	150	19	52
Lithuania .....	50	1	-	1	5	3	25	13	2
Luxembourg .....	3,353	199	123	201	789	713	838	186	304
Malta .....	1,982	129	45	141	462	302	517	210	176
Monaco .....	251	14	17	10	63	48	58	18	23
Netherlands .....	185,429	11,359	6,297	11,407	33,419	41,394	51,189	14,479	15,885
Norway .....	73,169	4,926	3,705	5,459	13,890	17,036	17,174	4,561	6,418
Poland .....	22,517	2,170	412	760	4,684	3,399	7,314	2,157	1,621
Portugal .....	32,991	2,356	1,287	2,176	6,680	6,686	8,674	2,354	2,778
Romania .....	8,790	1,228	272	296	1,731	1,393	2,298	943	629
San Marino .....	122	4	5	10	21	22	37	13	10
Spain .....	134,910	11,316	6,948	6,658	25,387	31,363	35,678	7,390	10,170
Sweden .....	126,129	7,498	7,097	8,766	20,807	31,620	31,960	6,882	11,499
Switzerland .....	143,804	6,994	4,098	13,516	33,807	28,368	36,056	8,156	12,809
U.S.S.R. .....	7,758	750	145	242	1,320	1,554	2,562	593	592
United Kingdom .....	1,219,256	117,724	44,010	71,133	207,829	251,090	337,681	93,511	96,278
Yugoslavia .....	19,470	1,313	686	906	3,842	3,871	5,824	1,446	1,582
Asia .....	2,421,024	173,454	69,829	285,064	708,344	373,701	468,951	99,342	242,339
Afghanistan .....	4,202	1,182	377	463	883	477	393	114	313
Bahrain .....	2,247	310	106	405	639	270	192	54	271
Bangladesh .....	4,479	451	165	508	1,288	863	707	62	435
Bhutan .....	86	11	2	7	39	13	7	1	6
Brunei .....	419	26	8	72	163	63	38	10	39
Burma .....	799	31	12	42	160	196	243	31	84
China .....	154,220	10,436	2,753	4,814	39,037	29,790	44,679	10,179	12,532
Christmas Island .....	5	1	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
Cocos Islands .....	8	-	1	-	2	-	1	1	3
Cyprus .....	4,632	210	173	1,453	861	446	745	135	609
Hong Kong .....	61,331	4,628	2,397	7,626	15,838	10,112	12,085	2,436	6,209
India .....	93,509	8,205	2,479	6,400	21,234	16,943	25,079	5,334	7,835
Indonesia .....	27,437	2,131	1,356	3,614	5,337	4,769	6,446	857	2,927
Iran .....	36,506	3,891	1,678	3,173	6,655	5,053	10,790	2,237	3,029
Iraq .....	5,396	778	295	653	1,192	956	906	126	490
Israel .....	118,724	12,510	4,119	5,477	20,770	22,082	35,141	10,146	8,479
Japan .....	1,358,051	62,524	28,220	186,202	457,142	194,792	234,907	46,773	147,491
Jordan .....	21,861	2,352	1,622	4,028	3,832	3,063	3,746	675	2,543
Kampuchea .....	15,492	6,265	1,768	1,109	2,515	1,323	1,295	309	908
Korea .....	96,293	7,160	1,870	5,785	25,260	21,594	22,363	3,873	8,388
Kuwait .....	13,991	2,302	657	2,587	4,532	1,395	943	190	1,385
Laos .....	4,516	1,941	452	306	611	474	407	98	227
Lebanon .....	35,411	3,590	1,695	4,921	7,381	5,049	7,850	1,702	3,223
Macau .....	197	19	11	30	45	24	36	11	21
Malaysia .....	45,513	3,397	3,025	11,597	10,324	5,682	5,062	926	5,500
Maldives .....	114	-	1	13	53	24	6	3	14
Nepal .....	1,113	81	21	72	327	297	185	23	107
Oman .....	1,633	208	94	402	435	154	92	48	200
Pakistan .....	28,996	3,858	1,183	2,919	7,257	4,713	5,684	824	2,558
Philippines .....	107,107	10,020	3,705	7,045	27,352	19,445	23,340	6,918	9,282
Qatar .....	2,356	272	145	617	783	100	94	53	292
Saudi Arabia .....	51,367	9,323	2,185	8,758	15,788	5,083	3,872	1,212	5,146
Singapore .....	32,331	2,946	1,082	3,865	10,394	5,269	4,725	682	3,368
Sri Lanka .....	6,925	591	169	596	1,812	1,374	1,534	226	623

## NIM 4.1

NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP AND AGE  
CALENDAR YEAR 1983—Continued

Country of Citizenship	Total	Under 15 Years	15 - 19 Years	20 - 24 Years	25 - 34 Years	35 - 44 Years	45 - 64 Years	65 Years and Over	Unknown
Syria .....	10,909	1,076	498	1,258	2,033	1,513	2,906	615	1,010
Thailand .....	26,017	1,490	981	2,549	6,932	4,792	5,708	887	2,678
Turkey .....	16,727	969	568	1,889	3,447	2,769	4,588	999	1,498
United Arab Emirates .....	3,642	400	255	964	1,033	269	190	63	468
Vietnam .....	25,464	7,706	3,662	2,685	4,683	2,320	1,876	478	2,054
Yemen (Aden) .....	113	12	7	28	28	15	10	1	12
Yemen (Sanaa) .....	885	151	32	132	246	134	78	30	82
<b>Africa .....</b>	<b>188,963</b>	<b>17,442</b>	<b>6,411</b>	<b>16,428</b>	<b>51,214</b>	<b>38,019</b>	<b>35,208</b>	<b>6,936</b>	<b>17,305</b>
Algeria .....	4,357	307	113	388	1,675	799	570	65	440
Angola .....	262	38	3	19	88	61	36	3	14
Benin .....	367	31	7	9	89	119	78	7	27
Botswana .....	401	24	13	53	136	78	59	5	33
Burundi .....	172	14	5	1	68	50	13	1	20
Cameroon .....	1,626	113	39	196	575	318	207	21	157
Cape Verde .....	571	75	14	37	161	82	104	48	50
Central African Rep .....	109	20	5	7	28	29	9	1	10
Chad .....	81	4	7	7	25	22	8	-	8
Comoros .....	19	-	-	1	7	5	6	-	-
Congo .....	293	25	9	12	83	90	50	1	23
Djibouti .....	97	12	1	10	26	19	16	1	12
Egypt .....	27,143	2,560	852	1,749	6,180	5,427	7,095	1,137	2,143
Equatorial Guinea .....	82	5	3	7	22	24	12	1	8
Ethiopia .....	5,920	791	337	817	1,542	931	798	175	529
Fr. So. & Antarctic .....	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Gabon .....	680	87	17	74	201	164	65	6	66
Gambia, The .....	569	35	23	72	172	131	71	8	57
Ghana .....	3,894	256	123	260	1,166	860	790	67	372
Guinea .....	241	24	6	10	57	73	42	8	21
Guinea-Bissau .....	276	17	1	11	85	77	46	6	33
Ivory Coast .....	1,776	108	52	179	777	306	148	32	174
Kenya .....	3,945	353	136	524	1,007	793	634	83	415
Lesotho .....	251	7	2	15	78	82	39	6	22
Liberia .....	5,145	651	212	348	1,601	1,048	655	122	508
Libya .....	1,854	370	60	231	534	253	211	37	158
Madagascar .....	390	31	7	18	106	97	100	5	26
Malawi .....	420	45	7	14	113	136	59	3	43
Mali .....	594	31	6	32	172	168	93	14	78
Mauritania .....	728	51	8	72	257	125	124	19	72
Mauritius .....	608	37	9	78	170	95	121	24	74
Morocco .....	8,021	415	273	1,172	2,368	1,404	1,369	225	795
Mozambique .....	168	21	7	4	48	40	19	6	23
Namibia .....	57	-	-	8	20	10	6	3	10
Niger .....	1,745	202	54	179	623	314	170	19	184
Nigeria .....	45,854	4,509	1,484	4,994	15,433	8,902	5,348	472	4,712
Reunion .....	13	1	-	-	5	2	4	-	1
Rwanda .....	221	11	2	9	94	70	14	1	20
St. Helena .....	36	2	-	6	11	12	-	1	4
Sao Tome & Principe .....	22	-	-	3	13	2	2	-	2
Senegal .....	2,252	144	49	197	750	547	338	20	207
Seychelles .....	233	30	7	15	75	38	30	11	27
Sierra Leone .....	1,745	139	50	132	462	380	375	55	152
Somalia .....	1,321	63	63	215	400	241	132	27	180
South Africa .....	47,251	4,081	1,803	2,612	9,098	9,760	12,410	3,786	3,701
Sudan .....	3,230	525	68	286	846	686	481	75	263
Swaziland .....	170	10	8	21	45	34	28	1	23
Tanzania .....	2,510	313	89	217	595	610	398	49	239
Togo .....	442	23	19	37	117	120	88	5	33
Tunisia .....	3,533	195	121	410	1,078	717	518	78	416
Uganda .....	1,184	113	33	85	315	331	168	15	124
Upper Volta .....	292	25	11	12	90	76	37	6	35
Western Sahara .....	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Zaire .....	1,334	107	36	112	402	363	156	17	141
Zambia .....	1,432	149	51	137	370	357	222	18	128
Zimbabwe .....	3,022	242	106	313	755	539	635	140	292
<b>Oceania .....</b>	<b>306,429</b>	<b>30,521</b>	<b>8,755</b>	<b>22,819</b>	<b>59,432</b>	<b>58,748</b>	<b>80,615</b>	<b>20,469</b>	<b>25,070</b>
Australia .....	208,367	21,079	5,813	14,406	40,081	41,210	55,380	13,727	16,671
Cook Islands .....	6	1	-	2	-	-	2	1	-
Fiji .....	4,912	731	119	280	1,042	1,064	1,121	187	368
French Polynesia .....	295	42	14	41	62	40	45	14	37
Kiribati .....	817	14	18	212	341	61	37	3	131
Nauru .....	333	58	29	35	51	55	73	8	24
New Caledonia .....	131	37	5	7	24	23	25	3	7
New Zealand .....	82,513	7,678	2,240	6,773	15,774	14,709	22,234	6,215	6,890

NIM 4.1  
NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP AND AGE  
CALENDAR YEAR 1983—Continued

Country of Citizenship	Total	Under 15 Years	15 - 19 Years	20 - 24 Years	25 - 34 Years	35 - 44 Years	45 - 64 Years	65 Years and Over	Unknown
Niue .....	4	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1
Pacific Is, Trust Ter .....	4,406	408	313	519	911	841	808	120	486
Papua New Guinea .....	304	51	10	25	121	50	21	7	19
Pitcairn Islands .....	5	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1
Solomon Islands .....	105	4	3	4	36	32	16	2	8
Tonga .....	1,729	186	82	231	376	286	323	63	182
Tuvalu .....	134	7	1	5	77	14	19	1	10
Vanuatu .....	232	31	4	28	69	38	36	7	19
Wallis Futuna Islands .....	8	-	-	-	1	2	2	2	1
Western Samoa .....	2,128	194	104	251	464	321	470	109	215
<b>North America .....</b>	<b>1,933,036</b>	<b>230,918</b>	<b>92,537</b>	<b>154,493</b>	<b>433,205</b>	<b>356,994</b>	<b>392,924</b>	<b>105,790</b>	<b>166,175</b>
Canada .....	82,838	6,441	3,881	12,649	22,494	13,553	12,566	2,334	8,920
Greenland .....	30	2	1	6	6	9	3	3	-
Mexico .....	626,760	80,913	34,249	46,176	126,242	110,755	138,601	38,524	51,300
St Pierre & Miquelon .....	19	4	-	1	4	3	5	-	2
Caribbean .....	862,493	92,298	36,506	68,311	215,021	168,935	161,806	43,547	76,069
Anguilla .....	902	64	26	117	324	118	104	59	90
Antigua .....	11,852	1,570	517	1,048	3,216	2,318	1,719	417	1,047
Bahamas, The .....	236,484	29,309	12,981	27,043	54,998	43,364	39,184	7,492	22,113
Barbados .....	24,953	3,130	1,018	1,802	6,114	4,869	4,849	989	2,182
Bermuda .....	3,049	216	330	591	566	386	477	109	374
British Virgin Is .....	1,325	146	44	138	376	301	159	51	110
Cayman Islands .....	14,948	2,276	966	1,755	3,358	2,422	2,354	543	1,274
Cuba .....	22,459	673	304	416	1,114	1,378	5,223	11,786	1,565
Dominica .....	8,444	618	293	610	2,313	1,862	1,615	359	774
Dominican Republic .....	102,024	10,189	4,935	6,254	22,930	21,117	22,931	4,760	8,908
Grenada .....	3,798	199	103	305	1,256	681	652	211	391
Guadeloupe .....	772	102	34	50	169	141	169	35	72
Haiti .....	99,747	7,923	3,119	7,149	31,444	19,483	17,222	4,216	8,691
Jamaica .....	160,949	13,275	4,514	7,799	46,817	37,720	30,868	6,015	13,941
Martinique .....	988	168	39	68	177	182	215	67	72
Montserrat .....	976	109	27	97	245	202	174	41	81
Netherland Antilles .....	29,512	4,051	1,359	2,219	6,526	6,242	5,519	1,051	2,545
St. Christ-Nevis .....	6,795	511	242	823	2,545	913	833	241	687
St. Lucia .....	4,668	299	97	355	1,410	1,149	787	131	440
St. Vincent & Grenad .....	3,881	195	91	327	1,352	850	577	135	354
Trinidad & Tobago .....	119,048	16,547	5,236	8,839	26,629	22,368	24,968	4,628	9,833
Turks & Caicos Is .....	4,919	728	231	506	1,142	869	707	211	525
Central America .....	360,896	51,260	17,900	27,350	69,438	63,739	79,943	21,382	29,884
Belize .....	12,164	1,577	615	1,273	2,766	1,837	2,396	520	1,180
Costa Rica .....	51,760	6,669	2,218	3,626	10,572	9,642	11,696	3,274	4,063
El Salvador .....	54,076	7,483	2,844	4,287	9,385	9,575	12,736	3,415	4,351
Guatemala .....	90,768	14,424	4,468	6,529	17,088	14,875	20,278	5,615	7,491
Honduras .....	60,776	8,705	2,877	4,921	13,378	10,952	11,924	2,747	5,272
Nicaragua .....	29,865	4,928	1,621	1,702	5,286	5,281	6,561	2,000	2,486
Panama .....	61,487	7,474	3,257	5,012	10,963	11,577	14,352	3,811	5,041
<b>South America .....</b>	<b>1,084,002</b>	<b>141,190</b>	<b>53,361</b>	<b>73,732</b>	<b>204,148</b>	<b>204,903</b>	<b>262,689</b>	<b>57,098</b>	<b>86,881</b>
Argentina .....	101,575	11,764	2,704	3,436	16,489	21,478	30,923	7,715	7,066
Bolivia .....	22,924	3,150	1,108	2,056	4,476	4,064	4,967	1,164	1,939
Brazil .....	199,010	27,894	12,358	12,093	39,430	39,943	43,980	8,284	15,028
Chile .....	53,780	5,899	2,166	2,451	10,073	11,676	13,711	3,837	3,967
Colombia .....	257,329	39,369	12,779	16,962	50,910	48,884	55,641	12,225	20,559
Ecuador .....	49,200	6,303	2,407	3,924	9,405	8,910	11,150	3,064	4,037
Falkland Islands .....	5	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	2
French Guiana .....	18	-	-	-	8	2	5	1	2
Guyana .....	19,089	1,859	710	1,523	4,960	3,613	3,768	912	1,744
Paraguay .....	6,327	769	340	494	1,257	1,129	1,469	335	534
Peru .....	93,278	11,073	4,474	6,130	18,683	17,481	22,320	5,479	7,638
Suriname .....	10,430	1,476	473	645	1,875	2,078	2,622	386	875
Uruguay .....	13,252	931	441	694	2,499	2,397	4,238	1,124	928
Venezuela .....	257,785	30,703	13,401	23,324	44,081	43,247	67,895	12,572	22,562
Stateless .....	10,221	604	280	838	2,372	1,542	2,818	936	831
Unknown .....	327,634	31,646	12,011	21,944	66,547	63,987	81,327	22,738	27,434



**NAT 1.1**  
**DECLARATIONS OF INTENTION FILED, PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION FILED,**  
**PERSONS NATURALIZED, AND PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION DENIED**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1907 - 1983**

Period	Declarations Filed	Petitions Filed	Persons Naturalized				Petitions Denied
			Total	Civilian	Military	Unreported	
1907-1983 .....	8,818,379	11,494,950	10,813,321	10,187,449	625,798	74	503,100
1907-1910 .....	526,322	164,036	111,738	111,738	-	-	17,702
1911-1920 .....	2,686,909	1,381,384	1,128,972	884,672	244,300	-	118,725
1921-1930 .....	2,709,014	1,884,277	1,773,185	1,716,979	56,206	-	165,493
1931-1940 .....	1,369,479	1,637,113	1,518,464	1,498,573	19,891	-	45,792
1941-1950 .....	920,284	1,938,066	1,987,028	1,837,229	149,799	-	64,814
1951-1960 .....	323,818	1,230,483	1,189,946	1,148,241	41,705	-	27,569
1951 .....	91,497	61,634	54,716	53,741	975	-	2,395
1952 .....	111,461	94,086	88,655	87,070	1,585	-	2,163
1953 .....	23,558	98,128	92,051	90,476	1,575	-	2,300
1954 .....	9,100	130,722	117,831	104,086	13,745	-	2,084
1955 .....	10,855	213,508	209,526	197,568	11,958	-	4,571
1956 .....	12,870	137,701	145,885	138,681	7,204	-	3,935
1957 .....	15,911	140,547	138,043	137,198	845	-	2,948
1958 .....	16,196	117,344	119,866	118,950	916	-	2,688
1959 .....	16,115	109,270	103,931	102,623	1,308	-	2,208
1960 .....	16,255	127,543	119,442	117,848	1,594	-	2,277
1961-1970 .....	144,892	1,142,985	1,120,263	1,084,195	36,068	-	23,557
1961 .....	15,921	138,718	132,450	130,731	1,719	-	3,175
1962 .....	15,120	129,682	127,307	124,972	2,335	-	3,557
1963 .....	14,478	121,170	124,178	121,618	2,560	-	2,436
1964 .....	14,374	113,218	112,234	109,629	2,605	-	2,309
1965 .....	13,082	106,813	104,299	101,214	3,085	-	2,059
1966 .....	12,957	104,853	103,059	100,498	2,561	-	2,029
1967 .....	12,465	108,369	104,902	102,211	2,691	-	2,008
1968 .....	13,594	103,085	102,726	100,288	2,438	-	1,962
1969 .....	14,102	102,317	98,709	93,251	5,458	-	2,043
1970 .....	18,799	114,760	110,399	99,783	10,616	-	1,979
1971-1980 .....	124,005	1,556,307	1,464,772	1,397,846	66,926	-	27,978
1971 .....	19,657	109,897	108,407	98,858	9,549	-	2,028
1972 .....	21,151	121,883	116,215	107,740	8,475	-	1,837
1973 .....	17,385	126,929	120,740	112,944	7,796	-	1,708
1974 .....	14,043	136,175	131,655	124,807	6,848	-	2,210
1975 .....	12,156	149,399	141,537	135,323	6,214	-	2,300
1976 .....	10,714	157,932	142,504	136,873	5,631	-	2,231
1976 TQ .....	2,723	41,220	48,218	46,705	1,513	-	568
1977 .....	7,500	186,354	159,873	154,568	5,305	-	2,845
1978 .....	7,302	168,854	173,535	168,409	5,126	-	3,894
1979 .....	6,012	165,434	164,150	158,276	5,874	-	3,987
1980 .....	5,362	192,230	157,938	153,343	4,595	-	4,370
1981-1983 .....	13,656	560,299	518,953	507,976	10,903	74	11,470
1981 .....	4,881	171,073	166,317	162,227	4,090	-	4,316
1982 .....	4,796	201,507	173,688	170,071	3,617	-	3,994
1983 .....	3,979	187,719	178,948	175,678	3,196	74	3,160

**NAT 1.2**  
**PERSONS NATURALIZED BY GENERAL AND SPECIAL NATURALIZATION PROVISIONS**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1979 - 1983**

Naturalization Provisions	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Total naturalized .....	164,150	157,938	166,317	173,688	178,948
General provisions .....	132,533	129,404	139,909	146,785	154,990
Special provisions .....	31,617	28,534	26,408	26,903	23,884
Persons married to U.S. citizens .....	15,293	13,904	14,147	14,929	13,146
Children, including adopted children, of U.S. citizen parents .....	10,408	9,960	8,083	8,333	7,485
Military .....	5,874	4,595	4,090	3,617	3,196
Persons who served in the U.S. armed forces for 3 years .....	16	11	9	158	570
Persons who served in the U.S. armed forces during World War I, World War II, the Korean hostilities, or the Vietnam hostilities .....	5,857	4,584	4,079	3,454	2,626
Lodge Act enlistees .....	1	-	2	5	-
Other .....	42	75	88	24	57
Surviving spouses of citizen members of the armed forces of the United States .....	3	2	51	4	8
Employees of nonprofit organizations engaged in disseminating information promoting U.S. interests .....	2	4	1	1	-
Persons who served on certain U.S. vessels .....	9	16	11	3	1
Nationals but not citizens of the United States .....	1	-	-	-	27
Philippine citizens who entered the United States prior to May 1, 1934, and have resided continuously in the United States .....	1	1	5	4	-
Certain inhabitants of the Virgin Islands who renounced Danish citizenship .....	-	-	1	-	-
Former U.S. citizens who lost citizenship by marriage .....	1	5	6	1	11
Former U.S. citizens who lost citizenship by entering the armed forces of foreign countries during World War II .....	19	13	9	4	1
Persons naturalized under private law .....	6	34	4	7	9
Unreported .....	-	-	-	-	74

**NAT 1.3**  
**PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1974-1983**

Country of former allegiance	1974	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
All countries .....	131,655	141,537	142,504	48,218	159,873	173,535	164,150	157,938	166,317	173,688	178,948
Europe .....	48,014	50,268	49,322	13,049	47,480	47,633	41,760	35,191	35,235	36,541	33,870
Albania .....	152	165	155	40	130	137	120	114	99	71	89
Andorra .....	4	3	3	3	14	9	4	6	2	-	6
Austria .....	421	408	345	119	344	356	281	268	201	206	209
Belgium .....	188	190	162	56	152	198	156	114	142	136	129
Bulgaria .....	162	275	221	47	177	216	211	149	103	102	90
Czechoslovakia .....	922	1,738	1,606	420	1,438	1,449	1,039	775	553	434	409
Denmark .....	180	181	220	44	273	224	211	169	149	133	127
Estonia .....	60	46	53	8	43	76	62	48	23	11	19
Finland .....	157	129	133	38	120	136	133	106	117	108	112
France .....	1,035	1,088	1,006	296	1,137	1,096	879	741	798	895	854
Germany <sup>1</sup> .....	5,785	5,187	5,056	1,250	4,856	4,278	3,437	2,922	2,841	NA	NA
Germany, Fed. Rep. <sup>1</sup> .....	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	2,681	2,529
German Dem. Rep. <sup>1</sup> .....	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	245	425
Greece .....	5,551	6,647	6,595	1,883	6,151	5,758	4,866	3,685	3,668	4,397	3,458
Hungary .....	1,145	1,195	1,059	294	1,106	1,448	1,075	893	794	771	639
Iceland .....	20	34	28	12	26	41	36	21	19	23	16
Ireland .....	1,575	1,307	1,261	323	1,168	1,047	928	697	688	657	821
Italy .....	8,898	8,798	8,696	2,173	7,891	8,180	7,296	5,410	4,287	4,078	3,685
Latvia .....	142	141	155	38	117	126	87	100	103	66	61
Liechtenstein .....	4	9	5	1	7	18	20	20	1	3	21
Lithuania .....	188	171	201	68	159	136	126	140	85	59	69
Luxembourg .....	33	26	24	7	38	22	26	20	8	12	27
Malta .....	118	102	79	16	96	78	120	84	91	79	117
Monaco .....	5	6	5	2	9	11	13	10	10	3	8
Netherlands .....	882	931	840	229	857	750	606	534	541	559	516
Norway .....	200	174	155	43	150	154	137	110	104	94	79
Poland .....	3,198	3,069	2,905	784	2,770	2,970	2,392	1,996	1,948	2,121	2,428
Portugal .....	3,326	3,728	4,117	725	3,739	3,599	4,073	3,631	3,237	3,085	2,736
Romania .....	463	703	607	222	769	1,025	884	866	1,076	953	908
San Marino .....	41	32	20	6	13	20	14	6	12	6	13
Spain .....	940	922	902	252	886	991	911	702	644	678	537
Sweden .....	332	194	166	56	182	155	144	135	93	126	125
Switzerland .....	333	314	321	96	335	317	208	205	187	174	189
U.S.S.R. ....	521	550	518	123	535	613	762	1,211	2,566	3,390	2,855
United Kingdom .....	8,554	8,532	8,695	2,563	9,345	9,118	8,065	7,282	8,120	8,456	7,882
Yugoslavia .....	2,479	3,273	3,008	812	2,447	2,881	2,438	2,021	1,925	1,729	1,682
Asia .....	37,804	44,942	46,772	15,072	56,473	65,418	63,688	67,402	73,516	80,189	84,555
Afghanistan .....	18	14	32	6	26	48	83	71	83	77	61
Bahrain .....	4	5	5	1	1	2	3	4	3	2	4
Bangladesh .....	25	39	37	18	86	78	132	146	207	223	273
Bhutan .....	1	1	2	1	4	9	5	5	-	-	13
Burma .....	109	187	206	123	403	421	397	354	280	334	441
China <sup>2</sup> .....	8,692	9,683	9,326	2,713	11,145	11,303	11,446	12,524	12,048	NA	NA
China, Mainland <sup>2</sup> .....	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	9,969	9,318
Cyprus .....	123	181	177	45	176	134	163	142	223	237	187
India .....	1,636	2,720	3,564	1,289	5,574	6,477	6,001	6,552	7,233	8,298	8,819
Indonesia .....	234	323	363	97	388	397	295	283	230	235	292
Iran .....	562	601	567	201	836	1,132	1,217	1,591	1,677	1,636	1,868
Iraq .....	510	526	482	254	483	672	754	823	1,037	904	1,320
Israel .....	1,687	1,844	1,863	462	1,548	1,419	1,280	1,706	1,796	1,796	1,793
Japan .....	1,615	1,575	1,421	448	1,557	1,550	1,336	1,759	1,216	1,125	1,106
Jordan .....	1,157	1,364	1,312	419	1,381	1,566	1,383	1,424	1,376	1,362	1,311
Kampuchea .....	8	12	22	5	11	32	36	74	398	571	486
Korea .....	4,451	6,007	7,450	2,459	10,446	12,575	13,406	14,703	13,258	13,488	12,808
Kuwait .....	3	-	5	-	4	7	8	2	14	14	106
Laos .....	14	6	20	4	17	23	33	34	199	557	812
Lebanon .....	574	796	947	350	1,154	1,212	1,223	1,221	1,386	1,729	2,205
Malaysia .....	80	94	111	41	161	173	169	194	180	194	186
Maldives .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1
Nepal .....	8	13	5	6	18	36	21	22	24	43	28
Oman .....	2	-	2	-	4	8	3	7	7	42	11
Pakistan .....	259	387	547	196	880	1,093	1,189	1,103	1,373	1,523	1,593

See footnotes at end of table.

**NAT 1.3**  
**PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1974-1983—Continued**

Country of former allegiance	1974	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Philippines .....	13,573	15,330	14,765	4,918	16,145	20,218	17,749	17,683	16,976	17,697	22,103
Qatar .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
Saudi Arabia .....	5	9	5	-	11	16	15	12	23	25	18
Singapore .....	45	47	73	19	75	75	78	87	92	102	110
Sri Lanka .....	56	75	60	22	75	116	144	136	155	142	135
Syria .....	337	497	528	162	546	634	626	668	625	703	644
Taiwan <sup>2</sup> .....	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	1,658	2,634
Thailand .....	355	411	683	236	985	1,303	1,284	1,406	1,396	1,537	1,564
Turkey .....	554	545	541	145	594	671	720	776	751	839	745
United Arab Emirates .....	2	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	4
Vietnam .....	936	1,369	1,411	330	1,412	1,594	1,839	1,828	8,846	12,716	11,188
Yemen (Aden) .....	29	83	150	49	130	115	197	128	207	230	145
Yemen (Sanaa) .....	140	197	89	52	195	308	453	358	286	181	221
<b>Africa .....</b>	<b>1,591</b>	<b>2,757</b>	<b>2,974</b>	<b>749</b>	<b>2,894</b>	<b>3,194</b>	<b>2,667</b>	<b>2,587</b>	<b>2,693</b>	<b>3,264</b>	<b>3,292</b>
Algeria .....	15	17	12	5	12	28	25	27	24	23	38
Angola .....	-	-	-	-	1	7	5	4	9	20	12
Benin .....	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	8	9	1
Botswana .....	-	1	1	1	1	4	2	5	3	2	4
Burundi .....	1	4	-	-	-	3	5	6	5	4	1
Cameroon .....	-	1	2	-	-	1	2	2	4	2	8
Cape Verde .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	147	207	66
Central African Rep .....	-	1	1	-	1	2	2	-	2	2	1
Congo .....	-	2	2	1	4	4	3	2	1	4	2
Djibouti .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
Egypt .....	958	1,988	2,251	530	1,883	1,806	1,373	1,213	988	1,046	1,109
Equatorial Guinea .....	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	3	2	5
Ethiopia .....	28	44	47	9	74	100	87	99	73	112	130
Gabon .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Gambia, The .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	-
Ghana .....	24	15	19	9	34	44	51	64	91	117	158
Guinea .....	-	4	6	1	6	7	3	3	2	2	4
Guinea-Bissau .....	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	-
Ivory Coast .....	-	-	1	1	3	3	-	-	2	5	2
Kenya .....	14	35	54	13	78	113	107	122	205	204	183
Lesotho .....	1	1	-	-	-	1	4	1	1	3	3
Liberia .....	21	17	20	4	25	18	40	39	57	65	70
Libya .....	11	15	21	2	10	9	21	18	13	24	22
Madagascar .....	1	-	2	-	2	1	3	4	3	3	1
Malawi .....	1	1	3	-	1	2	3	4	4	9	6
Mali .....	-	1	-	1	-	2	2	-	2	1	2
Mauritania .....	1	-	2	-	3	3	1	2	3	-	3
Mauritius .....	1	2	11	2	11	11	10	15	10	16	23
Morocco .....	172	182	160	36	164	213	160	183	189	174	173
Mozambique .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	15	17	17
Namibia .....	16	11	9	6	15	32	27	13	19	50	22
Niger .....	1	-	2	-	1	4	3	1	10	10	9
Nigeria .....	15	22	18	8	31	51	62	50	53	72	97
Rwanda .....	1	1	-	1	-	3	1	1	1	1	1
Sao Tome & Principe .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Senegal .....	-	4	6	1	8	5	7	4	12	8	14
Seychelles .....	-	-	-	-	1	4	4	3	1	11	14
Sierra Leone .....	6	9	5	5	9	16	14	16	29	34	34
Somalia .....	-	2	2	1	-	8	4	6	13	17	8
South Africa .....	139	185	142	67	296	344	235	228	260	446	550
Sudan .....	49	46	22	10	35	70	48	35	25	54	97
Swaziland .....	1	2	-	-	6	2	4	2	10	13	9
Tanzania .....	16	31	55	14	67	116	129	124	109	141	136
Togo .....	1	1	-	1	-	3	1	3	-	2	2
Tunisia .....	80	82	72	10	55	53	71	64	66	100	39
Uganda .....	5	15	11	6	41	76	118	194	187	164	116
Upper Volta .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	1	2
Zaire .....	4	6	4	1	5	5	8	2	6	17	7
Zambia .....	8	9	10	3	7	15	18	19	22	26	47
Zimbabwe .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	20	42
<b>Oceania .....</b>	<b>544</b>	<b>595</b>	<b>592</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>760</b>	<b>692</b>	<b>668</b>	<b>637</b>	<b>681</b>	<b>802</b>	<b>691</b>
Australia .....	255	229	243	75	287	240	209	195	184	180	170

See footnotes at end of table.

**NAT 1.3**  
**PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1974-1983—Continued**

Country of former allegiance	1974	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Fiji .....	72	107	93	35	145	115	136	140	184	223	168
Kiribati .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
Nauru .....	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	5
New Zealand .....	75	82	77	25	79	84	90	90	73	160	96
Pacific Is. Trust Ter .....	33	37	31	16	24	25	33	21	19	42	35
Papua New Guinea .....	-	-	2	-	1	-	3	2	1	3	1
Solomon Islands .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Tonga .....	30	50	46	13	85	63	63	92	86	65	97
Tuvalu .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Vanuatu .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Western Samoa .....	79	90	99	24	139	165	133	97	129	122	118
<b>North America .....</b>	<b>36,050</b>	<b>34,794</b>	<b>34,676</b>	<b>16,720</b>	<b>43,085</b>	<b>45,389</b>	<b>44,161</b>	<b>41,785</b>	<b>43,808</b>	<b>42,567</b>	<b>44,110</b>
Canada .....	4,084	3,548	3,384	1,077	3,759	3,594	3,085	2,823	2,662	2,672	2,937
Mexico .....	5,206	5,781	5,602	1,505	6,301	8,662	8,046	9,341	9,545	11,423	12,594
Caribbean .....	23,940	22,692	22,927	13,323	29,931	29,315	29,138	25,426	26,846	23,630	23,718
Antigua .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	208
Bahamas, The .....	50	52	45	20	64	74	86	61	44	39	68
Barbados .....	347	450	545	127	529	666	780	538	631	620	650
Cuba .....	18,394	15,546	15,138	11,137	20,506	16,053	13,317	12,717	11,329	9,551	10,365
Dominica .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	89	98
Dominican Republic .....	1,430	1,518	1,538	426	1,904	2,504	3,350	3,392	5,720	5,369	4,828
Grenada .....	1	21	26	8	30	28	55	56	67	80	269
Haiti .....	1,486	1,966	2,088	572	1,870	2,273	2,567	1,748	1,990	2,083	2,169
Jamaica .....	1,533	2,152	2,535	709	3,849	6,459	7,632	5,840	5,791	4,565	3,938
St. Lucia .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	94	71
St. Vincent & Grenad .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	18	96
Trinidad & Tobago .....	699	987	1,012	324	1,179	1,258	1,351	1,074	1,195	1,118	958
<b>Central America .....</b>	<b>2,820</b>	<b>2,773</b>	<b>2,763</b>	<b>815</b>	<b>3,094</b>	<b>3,818</b>	<b>3,892</b>	<b>4,195</b>	<b>4,755</b>	<b>4,842</b>	<b>4,861</b>
Belize .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Costa Rica .....	342	346	305	97	348	398	435	417	451	442	438
El Salvador .....	342	342	386	126	470	695	770	988	1,252	1,187	1,126
Guatemala .....	287	308	315	100	401	579	525	652	636	785	952
Honduras .....	603	540	564	154	541	707	698	619	756	728	768
Nicaragua .....	418	400	363	96	415	509	463	724	656	664	616
Panama .....	828	837	830	242	919	930	1,001	795	1,004	1,034	853
<b>South America .....</b>	<b>6,579</b>	<b>6,722</b>	<b>6,764</b>	<b>2,097</b>	<b>8,302</b>	<b>10,777</b>	<b>10,825</b>	<b>10,065</b>	<b>10,126</b>	<b>10,243</b>	<b>10,688</b>
Argentina .....	1,433	1,378	1,277	417	1,574	1,730	1,350	1,183	1,025	1,021	1,006
Bolivia .....	273	284	260	67	287	344	237	276	251	237	298
Brazil .....	536	484	514	151	604	784	612	453	407	461	409
Chile .....	441	390	421	130	539	636	551	586	549	529	760
Colombia .....	1,486	1,699	1,711	558	2,029	2,663	2,923	2,940	3,203	3,161	2,952
Ecuador .....	862	807	796	232	880	1,257	1,187	1,189	1,290	1,219	1,177
Guyana .....	420	524	638	191	980	1,415	1,779	1,452	1,596	1,788	2,217
Paraguay .....	83	59	67	32	77	88	85	67	40	68	81
Peru .....	657	710	701	209	850	1,261	1,533	1,369	1,193	1,184	1,217
Suriname .....	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	6	34	30	9
Uruguay .....	162	187	201	58	264	384	363	332	313	286	328
Venezuela .....	226	200	178	52	216	213	203	212	225	259	234
<b>U.S. possessions .....</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>Stateless or not reported .....</b>	<b>1,038</b>	<b>1,439</b>	<b>1,392</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>862</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>1,715</b>

<sup>1</sup> Prior to FY 1982 historical data for Federal Republic of Germany and German Democratic Republic are consolidated under Germany

<sup>2</sup> Prior to FY 1982 historical data for Mainland China and Taiwan are consolidated under China

<sup>NA</sup> Not applicable

**NAT 2.1**  
**PERSONS NATURALIZED BY GENERAL AND SPECIAL NATURALIZATION PROVISIONS**  
**AND COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983**

Country of Former Allegiance	Total Number	Under General Provisions	Under Special Provisions					Unreported
			Total Number	Married to U.S.Citizens	Children of U.S. Parents	Military	Other	
All Countries .....	178,948	154,990	23,884	13,146	7,485	3,196	57	74
Europe .....	33,870	30,685	3,165	2,117	662	384	2	20
Albania .....	89	79	4	1	2	-	1	6
Andorra .....	6	2	2	2	-	-	-	2
Austria .....	209	185	24	16	3	5	-	-
Belgium .....	129	111	18	12	3	3	-	-
Bulgaria .....	90	81	9	8	1	-	-	-
Czechoslovakia .....	409	378	31	25	1	5	-	-
Denmark .....	127	111	16	10	2	4	-	-
Estonia .....	19	16	3	-	-	3	-	-
Finland .....	112	99	13	6	4	3	-	-
France .....	854	743	110	86	13	11	-	1
German Dem. Rep. ....	425	368	57	41	9	7	-	-
Germany, Fed. Rep. ....	2,529	2,093	434	277	78	78	1	2
Greece .....	3,458	3,154	302	234	54	14	-	2
Hungary .....	639	591	46	37	2	7	-	2
Iceland .....	16	12	4	2	1	1	-	-
Ireland .....	821	739	82	44	29	9	-	-
Italy .....	3,685	3,443	241	145	59	37	-	1
Latvia .....	61	54	7	3	1	3	-	-
Liechtenstein .....	21	18	3	3	-	-	-	-
Lithuania .....	69	67	2	1	-	1	-	-
Luxembourg .....	27	26	1	1	-	-	-	-
Malta .....	117	108	9	6	1	2	-	-
Monaco .....	8	6	2	1	1	-	-	-
Netherlands .....	516	459	57	40	1	16	-	-
Norway .....	79	73	6	5	-	1	-	-
Poland .....	2,428	2,221	207	155	33	19	-	-
Portugal .....	2,736	2,500	236	70	147	19	-	-
Romania .....	908	859	49	40	6	3	-	-
San Marino .....	13	11	2	1	-	1	-	-
Spain .....	537	480	57	43	9	5	-	-
Sweden .....	125	115	10	8	1	1	-	-
Switzerland .....	189	171	18	13	3	2	-	-
U.S.S.R. ....	2,855	2,806	48	39	5	4	-	1
United Kingdom .....	7,882	6,898	981	689	178	114	-	3
Yugoslavia .....	1,682	1,608	74	53	15	6	-	-
Asia .....	84,555	69,808	14,718	8,062	4,982	1,658	16	29
Afghanistan .....	61	40	21	19	2	-	-	-
Bahrain .....	4	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
Bangladesh .....	273	233	40	22	18	-	-	-
Bhutan .....	13	9	4	3	1	-	-	-
Burma .....	441	419	22	15	4	2	1	-
China, Mainland .....	9,318	8,705	613	500	94	18	1	-
Cyprus .....	187	172	15	15	-	-	-	-
India .....	8,819	8,186	632	254	357	20	1	1
Indonesia .....	292	229	63	46	14	3	-	-
Iran .....	1,868	1,348	520	486	30	4	-	-
Iraq .....	1,320	1,219	101	62	26	13	-	-
Israel .....	1,793	1,475	318	289	27	2	-	-
Japan .....	1,106	864	239	160	70	9	-	3
Jordan .....	1,311	1,133	178	119	52	7	-	-
Kampuchea .....	486	467	19	4	13	2	-	-
Korea .....	12,808	8,104	4,697	2,009	2,536	148	4	7
Kuwait .....	106	80	26	11	12	3	-	-
Laos .....	812	796	16	5	9	2	-	-
Lebanon .....	2,205	1,930	275	178	85	11	1	-
Malaysia .....	186	155	31	26	4	1	-	-
Maldives .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nepal .....	28	25	3	1	2	-	-	-
Oman .....	11	10	1	-	1	-	-	-
Pakistan .....	1,593	1,387	205	146	52	7	-	1

NAT 2.1

PERSONS NATURALIZED BY GENERAL AND SPECIAL NATURALIZATION PROVISIONS  
AND COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE  
FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued

Country of Former Allegiance	Total Number	Under General Provisions	Under Special Provisions					Unreported
			Total Number	Married to U.S. Citizens	Children of U.S. Parents	Military	Other	
Philippines .....	22,103	16,812	5,280	2,894	1,006	1,374	6	11
Qatar .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saudi Arabia .....	18	16	2	-	2	-	-	-
Singapore .....	110	92	18	17	1	-	-	-
Sri Lanka .....	135	113	22	9	12	1	-	-
Syria .....	644	583	60	53	1	6	-	1
Taiwan .....	2,634	2,304	330	242	81	6	1	-
Thailand .....	1,564	1,184	379	274	98	7	-	1
Turkey .....	745	658	86	70	13	2	1	1
United Arab Emirates .....	4	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
Vietnam .....	11,188	10,783	403	127	266	10	-	2
Yemen (Aden) .....	145	111	33	-	33	-	-	1
Yemen (Sanaa) .....	221	157	64	4	60	-	-	-
<b>Africa .....</b>	<b>3,292</b>	<b>2,858</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>22</b>	-	<b>2</b>
Algeria .....	38	34	4	4	-	-	-	-
Angola .....	12	11	1	1	-	-	-	-
Benin .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Botswana .....	4	1	2	1	1	-	-	1
Burundi .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cameroon .....	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cape Verde .....	66	57	9	-	8	1	-	-
Central African Rep .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congo .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Djibouti .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Egypt .....	1,109	988	121	102	18	1	-	-
Equatorial Guinea .....	5	4	1	1	-	-	-	-
Ethiopia .....	130	112	18	10	6	2	-	-
Ghana .....	158	133	25	22	-	3	-	-
Guinea .....	4	2	2	1	-	1	-	-
Ivory Coast .....	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Kenya .....	183	174	9	6	1	2	-	-
Lesotho .....	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
Liberia .....	70	48	22	16	4	2	-	-
Libya .....	22	15	7	5	1	1	-	-
Madagascar .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malawi .....	6	5	1	1	-	-	-	-
Mali .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mauritania .....	3	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
Mauritius .....	23	19	4	3	-	1	-	-
Morocco .....	173	142	31	28	1	2	-	-
Mozambique .....	17	16	1	1	-	-	-	-
Namibia .....	22	16	6	2	3	1	-	-
Niger .....	9	8	1	1	-	-	-	-
Nigeria .....	97	64	33	30	2	1	-	-
Rwanda .....	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Senegal .....	14	9	5	3	2	-	-	-
Seychelles .....	14	10	4	3	1	-	-	-
Sierra Leone .....	34	26	8	6	1	1	-	-
Somalia .....	8	4	4	4	-	-	-	-
South Africa .....	550	487	62	54	6	2	-	1
Sudan .....	97	93	4	2	2	-	-	-
Swaziland .....	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tanzania .....	136	125	11	7	4	-	-	-
Togo .....	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Tunisia .....	39	26	13	10	2	1	-	-
Uganda .....	116	112	4	2	2	-	-	-
Upper Volta .....	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Zaire .....	7	5	2	2	-	-	-	-
Zambia .....	47	44	3	2	1	-	-	-
Zimbabwe .....	42	35	7	6	1	-	-	-
<b>Oceania .....</b>	<b>691</b>	<b>589</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>14</b>	-	-
Australia .....	170	155	15	6	5	4	-	-
Fiji .....	168	156	12	6	4	2	-	-
Kiribati .....	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-

NAT 2.1

PERSONS NATURALIZED BY GENERAL AND SPECIAL NATURALIZATION PROVISIONS  
AND COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE  
FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued

Country of Former Allegiance	Total Number	Under General Provisions	Under Special Provisions				Unreported	
			Total Number	Married to U.S. Citizens	Children of U.S. Parents	Military		Other
Nauru .....	5	4	1	1	-	-	-	-
New Zealand .....	96	80	16	10	4	2	-	-
Pacific Is, Trust Ter .....	35	21	14	9	5	-	-	-
Papua New Guinea .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tonga .....	97	78	19	19	-	-	-	-
Western Samoa .....	118	94	24	13	5	6	-	-
North America .....	44,110	40,432	3,666	1,747	957	951	11	12
Canada .....	2,937	2,538	398	159	112	127	-	1
Mexico .....	12,594	11,577	1,013	512	270	229	2	4
Caribbean .....	23,718	22,496	1,218	571	229	411	7	4
Antigua-Barbuda .....	208	172	36	26	3	7	-	-
Bahamas, The .....	68	55	13	3	4	6	-	-
Barbados .....	650	621	29	13	5	11	-	-
Cuba .....	10,365	10,133	231	63	53	111	4	1
Dominica .....	98	84	14	9	2	3	-	-
Dominican Republic .....	4,828	4,544	283	134	80	69	-	1
Grenada .....	269	247	22	12	7	3	-	-
Haiti .....	2,169	2,008	161	118	13	29	1	-
Jamaica .....	3,938	3,637	299	132	51	115	1	2
St. Lucia .....	71	62	9	7	-	2	-	-
St. Vincent & Grenad .....	96	85	11	9	-	2	-	-
Trinidad & Tobago .....	958	848	110	45	11	53	1	-
Central America .....	4,861	3,821	1,037	505	346	184	2	3
Belize .....	108	90	18	11	-	7	-	-
Costa Rica .....	438	354	84	25	45	14	-	-
El Salvador .....	1,126	853	272	98	154	20	-	1
Guatemala .....	952	782	169	78	76	15	-	1
Honduras .....	768	626	141	86	31	23	1	1
Nicaragua .....	616	528	88	57	13	18	-	-
Panama .....	853	588	265	150	27	87	1	-
South America .....	10,688	9,019	1,662	764	754	143	1	7
Argentina .....	1,006	926	80	68	9	3	-	-
Bolivia .....	298	258	40	25	9	6	-	-
Brazil .....	409	319	90	34	50	6	-	-
Chile .....	760	609	150	54	87	9	-	1
Colombia .....	2,952	2,215	734	193	499	42	-	3
Ecuador .....	1,177	1,059	116	63	31	22	-	2
Guyana .....	2,217	2,059	157	109	18	29	1	1
Paraguay .....	81	75	6	5	-	1	-	-
Peru .....	1,217	1,006	211	159	32	20	-	-
Suriname .....	9	8	1	-	1	-	-	-
Uruguay .....	328	303	25	20	4	1	-	-
Venezuela .....	234	182	52	34	14	4	-	-
U.S. Possessions .....	27	-	27	-	-	-	27	-
Stateless .....	1,316	1,275	41	20	19	2	-	-
Unreported .....	399	324	71	30	19	22	-	4



**NAT 3.1**  
**PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SEX AND AGE**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1974-1983**

Sex and age	1974	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Number naturalized .....	131,655	141,537	142,504	48,218	159,873	173,535	164,150	157,938	166,317	173,688	178,948
Under 18 years .....	5,386	5,545	5,995	1,913	7,427	8,355	9,858	9,801	7,951	7,611	7,031
18-19 years .....	3,806	3,749	3,800	1,815	4,502	4,711	4,367	3,012	3,231	3,138	3,233
20-24 years .....	15,807	17,053	16,284	5,470	17,093	17,586	17,406	16,293	18,081	20,040	21,706
25-29 years .....	19,022	20,564	19,531	6,158	20,383	21,983	22,179	20,634	23,173	25,035	26,327
30-34 years .....	21,507	24,272	24,907	7,917	28,501	32,294	29,974	28,624	30,074	31,942	32,832
35-39 years .....	20,251	22,456	23,275	7,346	26,422	29,699	26,025	24,031	25,398	27,335	28,581
40-44 years .....	14,528	15,742	16,394	5,327	18,648	20,808	18,592	17,841	18,659	18,792	18,613
45-49 years .....	10,914	11,393	11,525	3,953	12,807	13,444	12,296	11,807	12,732	12,828	13,025
50-54 years .....	7,664	8,055	8,213	3,134	9,420	9,614	8,718	8,786	9,255	9,108	9,091
55-59 years .....	4,584	4,797	4,851	1,897	5,812	6,355	5,851	6,302	6,604	6,659	6,735
60-64 years .....	3,609	3,626	3,506	1,417	3,836	3,758	3,591	4,054	4,421	4,602	4,885
65-69 years .....	2,409	2,317	2,244	976	2,615	2,674	2,690	3,156	3,198	3,032	3,193
70-74 years .....	1,267	1,180	1,152	557	1,422	1,286	1,472	1,924	1,901	2,047	2,120
75-79 years .....	567	503	510	224	630	638	718	1,096	1,072	1,005	974
80 years and over .....	334	285	317	114	355	330	413	577	567	514	567
Not reported .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
<b>Males .....</b>	<b>60,823</b>	<b>66,587</b>	<b>66,007</b>	<b>22,244</b>	<b>73,377</b>	<b>78,746</b>	<b>74,706</b>	<b>70,653</b>	<b>75,567</b>	<b>79,392</b>	<b>83,446</b>
Under 18 years .....	2,533	2,571	2,747	872	3,277	3,724	4,348	4,144	3,422	3,256	3,009
18-19 years .....	1,721	1,721	1,762	848	2,130	2,240	2,112	1,385	1,431	1,491	1,521
20-24 years .....	7,710	8,287	7,584	2,632	8,073	8,323	8,265	7,365	8,289	9,262	10,380
25-29 years .....	8,019	8,689	7,868	2,443	8,273	9,184	9,662	8,732	10,274	11,242	11,828
30-34 years .....	9,150	10,547	10,740	3,386	12,173	13,373	12,800	12,045	13,174	14,081	14,774
35-39 years .....	9,664	11,036	11,344	3,570	12,611	13,908	12,007	10,929	11,710	12,608	13,644
40-44 years .....	7,026	7,872	8,193	2,530	9,243	10,021	8,779	8,479	8,730	8,826	8,877
45-49 years .....	5,196	5,665	5,710	1,936	6,213	6,511	5,750	5,642	6,040	6,107	6,316
50-54 years .....	3,689	3,936	3,899	1,454	4,377	4,457	4,100	3,996	4,367	4,323	4,311
55-59 years .....	2,133	2,289	2,347	916	2,724	2,957	2,712	2,908	2,985	3,088	3,147
60-64 years .....	1,757	1,849	1,739	685	1,822	1,679	1,630	1,878	2,032	2,092	2,357
65-69 years .....	1,184	1,198	1,110	499	1,277	1,277	1,275	1,461	1,465	1,404	1,499
70-74 years .....	601	552	583	302	702	621	709	935	848	935	1,041
75-79 years .....	271	248	231	110	320	315	368	495	516	439	455
80 years and over .....	169	127	150	61	162	156	189	259	284	238	273
Not reported .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
<b>Females .....</b>	<b>70,832</b>	<b>74,950</b>	<b>76,497</b>	<b>25,974</b>	<b>86,496</b>	<b>94,789</b>	<b>89,444</b>	<b>87,285</b>	<b>90,750</b>	<b>94,295</b>	<b>95,344</b>
Under 18 years .....	2,853	2,974	3,248	1,041	4,150	4,631	5,510	5,657	4,529	4,355	4,014
18-19 years .....	2,085	2,028	2,038	967	2,372	2,471	2,255	1,627	1,800	1,647	1,711
20-24 years .....	8,097	8,766	8,700	2,838	9,020	9,263	9,141	8,928	9,792	10,778	11,309
25-29 years .....	11,003	11,875	11,663	3,715	12,110	12,799	12,517	11,902	12,899	13,793	14,483
30-34 years .....	12,357	13,725	14,167	4,531	16,328	18,921	17,174	16,579	16,900	17,861	18,040
35-39 years .....	10,587	11,420	11,931	3,776	13,811	15,791	14,018	13,102	13,688	14,726	14,904
40-44 years .....	7,502	7,870	8,201	2,797	9,405	10,787	9,813	9,362	9,929	9,966	9,725
45-49 years .....	5,718	5,728	5,815	2,017	6,594	6,933	6,546	6,165	6,692	6,721	6,700
50-54 years .....	3,975	4,119	4,314	1,680	5,043	5,157	4,618	4,790	4,888	4,785	4,774
55-59 years .....	2,451	2,508	2,504	981	3,088	3,398	3,139	3,394	3,619	3,571	3,578
60-64 years .....	1,852	1,777	1,767	732	2,014	2,079	1,961	2,176	2,389	2,510	2,521
65-69 years .....	1,225	1,119	1,134	477	1,338	1,397	1,415	1,695	1,733	1,628	1,687
70-74 years .....	666	628	569	255	720	665	763	989	1,053	1,112	1,078
75-79 years .....	296	255	279	114	310	323	350	601	556	566	515
80 years and over .....	165	158	167	53	193	174	224	318	283	276	292
Not reported .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
<b>Unknown .....</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>158</b>

**NAT 3.2**  
**PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE, SEX, AND AGE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983**

Country of Former Allegiance	Total	Under 20 Years	20-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years	50-59 Years	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80+ Years	Unreported
All Countries .....	178,948	10,264	48,033	61,413	31,638	15,826	8,078	3,094	567	35
Males .....	83,446	4,530	22,208	28,418	15,193	7,458	3,856	1,496	273	14
Females .....	95,344	5,725	25,792	32,944	16,425	8,352	4,208	1,593	292	13
Unreported .....	158	9	33	51	20	16	14	5	2	8
Europe .....	33,870	1,331	9,271	10,224	6,794	3,711	1,719	641	168	11
Males .....	15,941	663	4,573	4,868	3,046	1,709	730	283	64	5
Females .....	17,887	666	4,688	5,347	3,740	1,998	986	357	104	3
Unreported .....	42	2	12	9	8	4	3	1	-	3
Albania .....	89	5	23	24	14	10	8	5	-	-
Males .....	49	1	13	15	9	5	6	-	-	-
Females .....	39	4	9	9	5	5	2	5	-	-
Unreported .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Andorra .....	6	-	3	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
Males .....	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Females .....	3	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Austria .....	209	7	29	63	66	28	11	3	2	-
Males .....	84	3	14	31	20	10	3	2	1	-
Females .....	124	4	15	32	46	17	8	1	1	-
Unreported .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Belgium .....	129	3	21	43	26	25	9	1	1	-
Males .....	52	1	11	16	10	11	2	-	1	-
Females .....	77	2	10	27	16	14	7	1	-	-
Bulgaria .....	90	1	10	35	17	8	15	4	-	-
Males .....	53	-	6	19	14	4	10	-	-	-
Females .....	37	1	4	16	3	4	5	4	-	-
Czechoslovakia .....	409	4	62	146	82	68	30	10	7	-
Males .....	204	3	36	71	44	31	17	1	1	-
Females .....	205	1	26	75	38	37	13	9	6	-
Denmark .....	127	2	14	34	42	23	8	4	-	-
Males .....	59	1	7	12	23	9	5	2	-	-
Females .....	68	1	7	22	19	14	3	2	-	-
Estonia .....	19	-	4	2	1	3	5	4	-	-
Males .....	9	-	2	1	1	1	2	2	-	-
Females .....	10	-	2	1	-	2	3	2	-	-
Finland .....	112	4	12	25	22	15	22	10	2	-
Males .....	42	2	5	10	4	6	10	5	-	-
Females .....	70	2	7	15	18	9	12	5	2	-
France .....	854	22	156	283	205	126	44	14	3	1
Males .....	326	13	75	123	76	23	11	3	1	1
Females .....	524	8	80	159	129	102	33	11	2	-
Unreported .....	4	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
German Dem. Rep. ....	425	11	73	132	147	43	12	7	-	-
Males .....	135	8	34	39	37	11	6	-	-	-
Females .....	290	3	39	93	110	32	6	7	-	-
Germany, Fed. Rep. ....	2,529	113	467	751	819	260	82	31	5	1
Males .....	844	63	203	213	236	87	26	14	1	1
Females .....	1,681	50	264	537	581	172	56	17	4	-
Unreported .....	4	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
Greece .....	3,458	113	1,134	1,266	528	296	101	12	8	-
Males .....	2,025	44	591	645	315	173	52	2	3	-
Females .....	1,428	69	540	420	212	123	49	10	5	-
Unreported .....	5	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Hungary .....	639	4	88	235	123	109	45	26	8	1
Males .....	322	1	43	119	69	55	21	11	3	-
Females .....	315	3	45	116	53	54	24	15	5	-
Unreported .....	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Iceland .....	16	1	3	4	7	1	-	-	-	-
Males .....	5	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	11	-	1	4	5	1	-	-	-	-
Ireland .....	821	32	89	265	248	107	48	21	7	4
Males .....	348	13	41	113	105	42	25	7	2	-
Females .....	465	18	48	149	143	65	22	13	5	2
Unreported .....	8	1	-	3	-	-	1	1	-	2

NAT 3.2

PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE, SEX, AND AGE  
FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued

Country of Former Allegiance	Total	Under 20 Years	20-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years	50-59 Years	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80+ Years	Unreported
Italy .....	3,685	165	1,214	987	621	376	209	90	22	1
Males .....	1,957	82	664	537	341	200	80	46	6	1
Females .....	1,723	83	549	449	279	175	128	44	16	-
Unreported .....	5	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
Latvia .....	61	1	5	9	10	10	9	14	3	-
Males .....	27	-	4	7	3	4	3	6	-	-
Females .....	34	1	1	2	7	6	6	8	3	-
Liechtenstein .....	21	-	6	8	3	1	2	-	1	-
Males .....	7	-	-	3	2	1	1	-	-	-
Females .....	14	-	6	5	1	-	1	-	1	-
Lithuania .....	69	-	5	2	10	17	12	16	7	-
Males .....	31	-	1	1	7	8	3	7	4	-
Females .....	35	-	2	1	2	9	9	9	3	-
Unreported .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Luxembourg .....	27	-	8	8	5	3	3	-	-	-
Males .....	15	-	6	4	1	2	2	-	-	-
Females .....	12	-	2	4	4	1	1	-	-	-
Malta .....	117	4	41	36	21	11	3	1	-	-
Males .....	59	4	23	16	11	5	-	-	-	-
Females .....	58	-	18	20	10	6	3	1	-	-
Monaco .....	8	1	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Males .....	5	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	3	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands .....	516	11	126	159	126	57	24	10	3	-
Males .....	254	7	70	63	64	33	10	5	2	-
Females .....	262	4	56	96	62	24	14	5	1	-
Norway .....	79	-	12	22	23	11	8	1	2	-
Males .....	33	-	7	11	7	5	3	-	-	-
Females .....	46	-	5	11	16	6	5	1	2	-
Poland .....	2,428	52	626	800	372	282	195	82	18	1
Males .....	1,058	26	270	371	156	108	82	39	6	-
Females .....	1,370	26	356	429	216	174	113	43	12	1
Portugal .....	2,736	239	1,090	802	360	171	51	18	5	-
Males .....	1,334	117	506	411	176	88	26	8	2	-
Females .....	1,400	122	583	390	184	83	25	10	3	-
Unreported .....	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Romania .....	908	20	131	297	212	141	63	36	8	-
Males .....	464	11	60	146	116	80	25	21	5	-
Females .....	444	9	71	151	96	61	38	15	3	-
San Marino .....	13	-	7	2	1	2	-	-	1	-
Males .....	6	-	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	6	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	1	-
Unreported .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spain .....	537	17	99	156	124	77	34	19	11	-
Males .....	260	7	42	78	60	35	18	12	8	-
Females .....	277	10	57	78	64	42	16	7	3	-
Sweden .....	125	4	14	36	44	14	6	5	2	-
Males .....	45	3	8	10	13	6	3	1	1	-
Females .....	80	1	6	26	31	8	3	4	1	-
Switzerland .....	189	5	27	64	61	21	9	2	-	-
Males .....	80	2	14	28	25	9	2	-	-	-
Females .....	109	3	13	36	36	12	7	2	-	-
U.S.S.R. ....	2,855	51	497	753	670	487	272	104	20	1
Males .....	1,368	25	243	352	320	249	118	52	8	1
Females .....	1,484	26	253	400	350	238	153	52	12	-
Unreported .....	3	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
United Kingdom .....	7,882	390	2,669	2,257	1,432	729	316	69	19	1
Males .....	3,456	201	1,294	913	576	309	127	27	8	1
Females .....	4,423	189	1,374	1,344	854	420	189	42	11	-
Unreported .....	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Yugoslavia .....	1,682	49	502	515	350	179	63	21	3	-
Males .....	922	23	270	287	202	99	31	9	1	-
Females .....	760	26	232	228	148	80	32	12	2	-
Asia .....	84,555	6,176	20,108	33,619	13,754	5,796	3,415	1,481	200	6
Males .....	39,906	2,598	9,001	15,613	7,069	2,949	1,752	805	116	3
Females .....	44,597	3,574	11,102	17,979	6,679	2,845	1,658	673	84	3
Unreported .....	52	4	5	27	6	2	5	3	-	-

NAT 3.2

PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE, SEX, AND AGE  
FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued

Country of Former Allegiance	Total	Under 20 Years	20-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years	50-59 Years	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80+ Years	Unreported
Afghanistan	61	2	8	39	10	1	1	-	-	-
Males	49	-	6	32	10	1	-	-	-	-
Females	12	2	2	7	-	-	1	-	-	-
Bahrain	4	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Males	3	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Females	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bangladesh	273	20	79	125	36	8	3	2	-	-
Males	159	9	34	82	23	6	3	2	-	-
Females	113	11	45	42	13	2	-	-	-	-
Unreported	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bhutan	13	1	2	2	4	2	1	-	1	-
Males	5	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
Females	7	1	1	-	4	-	1	-	-	-
Unreported	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Burma	441	14	153	131	72	47	16	8	-	-
Males	215	8	71	68	31	22	11	4	-	-
Females	226	6	82	63	41	25	5	4	-	-
China, Mainland	9,318	173	1,369	4,009	1,654	1,092	704	280	36	1
Males	4,730	85	618	2,037	883	575	361	152	19	-
Females	4,582	88	751	1,967	771	517	343	127	17	1
Unreported	6	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	-
Cyprus	187	2	67	70	18	12	13	3	2	-
Males	110	-	38	45	10	4	12	-	1	-
Females	77	2	29	25	8	8	1	3	1	-
India	8,819	440	1,119	4,932	1,878	352	67	22	8	1
Males	4,929	182	481	2,752	1,228	236	32	14	4	-
Females	3,882	258	638	2,173	650	115	35	8	4	1
Unreported	8	-	-	7	-	1	-	-	-	-
Indonesia	292	17	64	129	56	16	9	1	-	-
Males	141	5	26	70	26	8	5	1	-	-
Females	151	12	38	59	30	8	4	-	-	-
Iran	1,868	43	393	878	347	109	70	24	4	-
Males	1,261	23	250	627	231	71	37	18	4	-
Females	606	20	143	250	116	38	33	6	-	-
Unreported	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iraq	1,320	54	557	387	191	102	21	7	1	-
Males	812	27	330	253	114	69	13	6	-	-
Females	507	27	227	133	77	33	8	1	1	-
Unreported	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Israel	1,793	47	380	844	288	151	56	24	3	-
Males	1,010	27	212	503	150	70	31	16	1	-
Females	783	20	168	341	138	81	25	8	2	-
Japan	1,106	82	130	351	283	197	15	25	23	-
Males	301	38	58	103	60	24	4	4	10	-
Females	804	44	72	247	223	173	11	21	13	-
Unreported	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jordan	1,311	64	516	465	155	79	26	4	2	-
Males	827	32	324	306	96	50	15	3	1	-
Females	484	32	192	159	59	29	11	1	1	-
Kampuchea	486	24	157	200	74	23	8	-	-	-
Males	279	13	83	124	42	14	3	-	-	-
Females	207	11	74	76	32	9	5	-	-	-
Korea	12,808	2,760	3,567	3,889	1,858	540	151	39	4	-
Males	4,352	926	1,016	1,110	898	292	86	23	1	-
Females	8,447	1,832	2,548	2,777	958	248	65	16	3	-
Unreported	9	2	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Kuwait	106	18	31	35	13	6	3	-	-	-
Males	51	10	20	10	7	3	1	-	-	-
Females	55	8	11	25	6	3	2	-	-	-
Laos	812	36	325	327	99	21	2	2	-	-
Males	448	18	162	181	70	14	2	1	-	-
Females	364	18	163	146	29	7	-	1	-	-
Lebanon	2,205	137	861	674	275	166	61	28	3	-
Males	1,280	68	501	431	155	73	37	13	2	-
Females	924	69	360	243	120	93	24	14	1	-
Unreported	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-

NAT 3.2

PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE, SEX, AND AGE  
FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued

Country of Former Allegiance	Total	Under 20 Years	20-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years	50-59 Years	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80+ Years	Unreported
Malaysia .....	186	4	30	92	43	12	3	2	-	-
Males .....	70	2	5	30	27	3	1	2	-	-
Females .....	116	2	25	62	16	9	2	-	-	-
Maldives .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Males .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Nepal .....	26	2	6	13	4	3	-	-	-	-
Males .....	14	-	1	9	4	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	14	2	5	4	-	3	-	-	-	-
Oman .....	11	1	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
Males .....	4	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	7	1	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
Pakistan .....	1,593	66	344	903	221	47	8	3	1	-
Males .....	989	31	155	609	160	27	4	2	1	-
Females .....	603	35	188	294	61	20	4	1	-	-
Unreported .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philippines .....	22,103	1,186	4,522	8,388	3,523	1,681	1,800	900	99	4
Males .....	9,005	593	1,831	3,008	1,454	727	850	475	64	3
Females .....	13,088	593	2,691	5,377	2,067	954	946	424	35	1
Unreported .....	10	-	-	3	2	-	4	1	-	-
Qatar .....	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Males .....	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Saudi Arabia .....	18	3	5	4	3	1	-	1	1	-
Males .....	14	3	4	2	3	1	-	-	1	-
Females .....	4	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
Singapore .....	110	2	40	47	8	6	6	1	-	-
Males .....	52	1	21	19	4	4	3	-	-	-
Females .....	58	1	19	28	4	2	3	1	-	-
Sri Lanka .....	135	14	18	44	43	13	2	1	-	-
Males .....	74	6	5	20	33	7	2	1	-	-
Females .....	61	8	13	24	10	6	-	-	-	-
Syria .....	644	6	182	289	86	53	18	9	1	-
Males .....	390	2	93	207	46	26	12	3	1	-
Females .....	254	4	89	82	40	27	6	6	-	-
Taiwan .....	2,634	147	618	1,423	306	94	36	10	-	-
Males .....	1,081	73	222	548	159	57	17	5	-	-
Females .....	1,548	72	396	874	146	37	18	5	-	-
Unreported .....	5	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Thailand .....	1,564	123	310	827	265	29	5	3	2	-
Males .....	409	55	84	177	82	8	3	-	-	-
Females .....	1,153	68	225	650	182	21	2	3	2	-
Unreported .....	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Turkey .....	745	25	156	213	140	117	61	27	6	-
Males .....	428	3	79	131	85	70	41	15	4	-
Females .....	316	22	77	81	55	47	20	12	2	-
Unreported .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Arab Emirates .....	4	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
Males .....	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Females .....	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vietnam .....	11,188	567	3,991	3,777	1,752	795	248	55	3	-
Males .....	6,090	287	2,168	2,021	936	487	165	45	1	-
Females .....	5,094	280	1,823	1,752	816	328	83	10	2	-
Unreported .....	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Yemen (Aden) .....	145	33	36	45	21	10	-	-	-	-
Males .....	128	26	35	40	18	9	-	-	-	-
Females .....	17	7	1	5	3	1	-	-	-	-
Yemen (Sanaa) .....	221	63	69	58	20	11	-	-	-	-
Males .....	191	45	66	52	18	10	-	-	-	-
Females .....	30	18	3	6	2	1	-	-	-	-
Africa .....	3,292	100	644	1,607	660	177	66	32	5	1
Males .....	1,846	49	325	935	393	102	29	10	3	-
Females .....	1,442	51	317	671	267	75	37	22	2	-
Unreported .....	4	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Algeria .....	38	1	5	17	7	7	1	-	-	-
Males .....	19	-	3	9	2	4	1	-	-	-
Females .....	19	1	2	8	5	3	-	-	-	-

NAT 3.2

PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE, SEX, AND AGE  
FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued

Country of Former Allegiance	Total	Under 20 Years	20-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years	50-59 Years	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80+ Years	Unreported
Angola .....	12	-	9	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
Males .....	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	8	-	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Benin .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Males .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Botswana .....	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Males .....	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burundi .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Males .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cameroon .....	8	-	1	5	2	-	-	-	-	-
Males .....	6	-	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cape Verde .....	66	9	26	15	8	5	1	2	-	-
Males .....	36	6	12	9	4	2	1	2	-	-
Females .....	30	3	14	6	4	3	-	-	-	-
Central African Rep .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Males .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Congo .....	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Males .....	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Djibouti .....	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Males .....	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Egypt .....	1,109	26	194	564	208	71	25	19	2	-
Males .....	629	13	104	337	124	38	7	5	1	-
Females .....	479	13	89	227	84	33	18	14	1	-
Unreported .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Equatorial Guinea .....	5	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
Males .....	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Ethiopia .....	130	8	24	61	27	5	5	-	-	-
Males .....	74	4	9	32	22	4	3	-	-	-
Females .....	56	4	15	29	5	1	2	-	-	-
Ghana .....	158	-	14	103	37	4	-	-	-	-
Males .....	124	-	12	77	31	4	-	-	-	-
Females .....	34	-	2	26	6	-	-	-	-	-
Guinea .....	4	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Males .....	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Ivory Coast .....	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Males .....	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kenya .....	183	6	34	102	34	3	4	-	-	-
Males .....	91	3	18	48	18	1	3	-	-	-
Females .....	92	3	16	54	16	2	1	-	-	-
Lesotho .....	3	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Males .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Females .....	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Liberia .....	70	4	8	45	12	1	-	-	-	-
Males .....	37	-	2	27	8	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	33	4	6	18	4	1	-	-	-	-
Libya .....	22	3	3	8	6	1	1	-	-	-
Males .....	14	2	-	6	5	1	-	-	-	-
Females .....	8	1	3	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
Madagascar .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Males .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	6	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malawi .....	6	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Males .....	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mali .....	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Males .....	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Mauritania .....	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Males .....	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mauritius .....	23	-	5	10	7	1	-	-	-	-
Males .....	10	-	1	4	4	1	-	-	-	-
Females .....	13	-	4	6	3	-	-	-	-	-
Morocco .....	173	1	36	87	32	14	3	-	-	-
Males .....	101	1	17	55	18	8	2	-	-	-
Females .....	72	-	19	32	14	6	1	-	-	-

NAT 3.2

PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE, SEX, AND AGE  
FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued

Country of Former Allegiance	Total	Under 20 Years	20-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years	50-59 Years	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80+ Years	Unreported
Mozambique .....	17	-	11	1	4	-	1	-	-	-
Males .....	10	-	6	-	3	-	1	-	-	-
Females .....	7	-	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Namibia .....	22	3	10	6	2	1	-	-	-	-
Males .....	15	2	7	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	7	1	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
Niger .....	9	-	3	4	1	-	1	-	-	-
Males .....	3	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Females .....	6	-	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
Nigeria .....	97	2	17	61	14	3	-	-	-	-
Males .....	64	1	9	44	8	2	-	-	-	-
Females .....	33	1	8	17	6	1	-	-	-	-
Rwanda .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Senegal .....	14	3	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Males .....	5	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	9	2	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seychelles .....	14	1	4	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
Males .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	13	-	4	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
Sierra Leone .....	34	2	7	19	4	-	1	1	-	-
Males .....	22	1	4	15	2	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	12	1	3	4	2	-	1	1	-	-
Somalia .....	8	-	2	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
Males .....	7	-	2	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Africa .....	550	11	88	232	161	37	12	7	2	-
Males .....	279	5	48	110	85	21	6	3	1	-
Females .....	271	6	40	122	76	16	6	4	1	-
Sudan .....	97	3	21	43	19	4	3	2	1	1
Males .....	48	1	9	23	10	4	-	-	1	-
Females .....	47	2	12	19	9	-	3	2	-	-
Unreported .....	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Swaziland .....	9	-	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
Males .....	7	-	2	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tanzania .....	136	5	19	74	30	5	3	-	-	-
Males .....	75	2	8	43	19	2	1	-	-	-
Females .....	61	3	11	31	11	3	2	-	-	-
Togo .....	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Males .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tunisia .....	39	2	10	15	5	5	1	1	-	-
Males .....	24	-	8	9	3	4	-	-	-	-
Females .....	15	2	2	6	2	1	1	1	-	-
Uganda .....	116	3	37	56	17	3	-	-	-	-
Males .....	64	2	20	31	9	2	-	-	-	-
Females .....	52	1	17	25	8	1	-	-	-	-
Upper Volta .....	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Males .....	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Zaire .....	7	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Males .....	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	4	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zambia .....	47	2	27	13	4	1	-	-	-	-
Males .....	24	-	15	6	2	1	-	-	-	-
Females .....	22	2	11	7	2	-	-	-	-	-
Unreported .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zimbabwe .....	42	1	11	16	10	1	3	-	-	-
Males .....	20	1	2	9	6	-	2	-	-	-
Females .....	22	-	9	7	4	1	1	-	-	-
Oceania .....	691	28	170	243	148	65	27	8	1	1
Males .....	320	14	74	98	78	37	15	4	-	-
Females .....	371	14	96	145	70	28	12	4	1	1
Australia .....	170	9	44	30	51	18	13	4	1	-
Males .....	87	6	27	9	27	9	8	1	-	-
Females .....	83	3	17	21	24	9	5	3	1	-

NAT 3.2

PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE, SEX, AND AGE  
FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued

Country of Former Allegiance	Total	Under 20 Years	20-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years	50-59 Years	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80+ Years	Unreported
Fiji	168	6	66	60	21	11	3	1	-	-
Males	80	3	27	25	15	7	2	1	-	-
Females	88	3	39	35	6	4	1	-	-	-
Kiribati	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nauru	5	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
Males	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Females	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Zealand	96	3	16	36	23	11	6	-	-	1
Males	43	2	7	16	9	6	3	-	-	-
Females	53	1	9	20	14	5	3	-	-	1
Pacific Is, Trust Ter	35	5	8	12	8	2	-	-	-	-
Males	12	1	5	5	-	1	-	-	-	-
Females	23	4	3	7	8	1	-	-	-	-
Papua New Guinea	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tonga	97	-	23	41	19	13	1	-	-	-
Males	42	-	6	18	11	7	-	-	-	-
Females	55	-	17	23	8	6	1	-	-	-
Western Samoa	118	5	12	59	25	10	4	3	-	-
Males	53	2	2	23	15	7	2	2	-	-
Females	65	3	10	36	10	3	2	1	-	-
North America	44,110	1,684	14,882	11,591	7,772	4,821	2,392	806	157	5
Males	19,585	763	6,787	4,997	3,391	2,101	1,117	348	78	3
Females	24,489	920	8,085	6,583	4,377	2,714	1,273	457	78	2
Unreported	36	1	10	11	4	6	2	1	1	-
Canada	2,937	174	813	679	677	377	159	48	10	-
Males	1,433	95	443	294	328	181	74	17	1	-
Females	1,503	79	369	385	349	196	85	31	9	-
Unreported	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mexico	12,594	447	4,828	3,805	1,589	1,050	593	222	57	3
Males	5,728	184	2,008	1,860	726	494	311	114	29	2
Females	6,859	263	2,817	1,943	862	556	281	108	28	1
Unreported	7	-	3	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
Caribbean	23,718	678	8,118	5,262	4,624	2,986	1,476	493	80	1
Males	10,634	289	3,884	2,194	2,027	1,308	680	208	44	-
Females	13,058	388	4,228	3,060	2,594	1,673	795	284	35	1
Unreported	26	1	6	8	3	5	1	1	1	-
Antigua-Barbuda	208	6	36	83	52	16	8	5	2	-
Males	83	2	13	40	18	4	3	2	1	-
Females	124	4	23	43	33	12	5	3	1	-
Unreported	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Bahamas, The	68	4	19	22	9	8	5	1	-	-
Males	30	2	8	9	3	4	3	1	-	-
Females	38	2	11	13	6	4	2	-	-	-
Barbados	650	8	139	218	136	78	52	17	2	-
Males	239	3	62	76	56	20	13	7	2	-
Females	410	5	77	142	80	57	39	10	-	-
Unreported	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Cuba	10,365	305	4,124	1,271	1,944	1,577	802	296	45	1
Males	4,936	135	2,101	466	888	772	406	142	26	-
Females	5,424	169	2,022	804	1,055	804	396	154	19	1
Unreported	5	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Dominica	98	2	19	56	11	4	5	1	-	-
Males	39	-	4	25	6	3	1	-	-	-
Females	59	2	15	31	5	1	4	1	-	-
Dominican Republic	4,828	173	1,717	1,359	857	464	190	55	13	-
Males	2,044	79	749	589	352	187	69	12	7	-
Females	2,777	94	965	767	505	276	121	43	6	-
Unreported	7	-	3	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
Grenada	269	12	54	111	60	21	6	4	1	-
Males	115	5	16	46	32	10	2	3	1	-
Females	154	7	38	65	28	11	4	1	-	-
Haiti	2,169	40	684	730	433	174	90	14	4	-
Males	1,045	10	304	369	234	74	45	9	-	-
Females	1,122	30	380	360	199	99	45	5	4	-
Unreported	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-



NAT 3.2

PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE, SEX, AND AGE  
FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued

Country of Former Allegiance	Total	Under 20 Years	20-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years	50-59 Years	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80+ Years	Unreported
Jamaica .....	3,938	105	995	1,055	871	533	282	86	11	-
Males .....	1,594	40	455	425	337	191	116	25	5	-
Females .....	2,336	65	538	629	533	341	165	60	5	-
Unreported .....	8	-	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	-
St. Lucia .....	71	-	18	30	14	5	3	-	1	-
Males .....	27	-	7	12	5	-	2	-	1	-
Females .....	44	-	11	18	9	5	1	-	-	-
St. Vincent & Grenad .....	96	-	28	37	16	10	3	1	1	-
Males .....	42	-	12	17	5	4	3	-	1	-
Females .....	54	-	16	20	11	6	-	1	-	-
Trinidad & Tobago .....	958	23	285	290	221	96	30	13	-	-
Males .....	440	13	153	120	91	39	17	7	-	-
Females .....	516	10	132	168	130	57	13	6	-	-
Unreported .....	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Central America .....	4,861	385	1,123	1,845	882	408	164	43	10	1
Males .....	1,790	195	452	649	310	118	52	9	4	1
Females .....	3,069	190	671	1,195	572	289	112	34	6	-
Unreported .....	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Belize .....	108	-	28	39	22	14	2	2	1	-
Males .....	47	-	12	17	9	8	1	-	-	-
Females .....	61	-	16	22	13	6	1	2	1	-
Costa Rica .....	438	48	97	140	86	48	15	4	-	-
Males .....	178	25	44	55	31	17	4	2	-	-
Females .....	260	23	53	85	55	31	11	2	-	-
El Salvador .....	1,126	163	225	393	200	92	42	9	2	-
Males .....	417	88	86	144	66	24	7	1	1	-
Females .....	709	75	139	249	134	68	35	8	1	-
Guatemala .....	952	84	185	419	173	64	24	3	-	-
Males .....	378	41	82	153	69	18	15	-	-	-
Females .....	574	43	103	266	104	46	9	3	-	-
Honduras .....	768	38	208	298	137	63	19	4	-	1
Males .....	259	23	79	92	44	12	7	1	-	1
Females .....	508	15	129	206	93	50	12	3	-	-
Unreported .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Nicaragua .....	616	18	134	227	129	71	26	8	3	-
Males .....	235	4	58	84	56	22	8	1	2	-
Females .....	381	14	76	143	73	49	18	7	1	-
Panama .....	853	34	246	329	135	56	36	13	4	-
Males .....	276	14	91	104	35	17	10	4	1	-
Females .....	576	20	155	224	100	39	26	9	3	-
Unreported .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
South America .....	10,688	897	2,599	3,597	2,172	981	332	79	30	1
Males .....	4,962	414	1,269	1,610	1,052	427	153	27	9	1
Females .....	5,716	483	1,328	1,985	1,118	552	178	52	20	-
Unreported .....	10	-	2	2	2	2	1	-	1	-
Argentina .....	1,006	15	237	316	242	150	35	8	3	-
Males .....	501	7	125	163	125	65	15	-	1	-
Females .....	505	8	112	153	117	85	20	8	2	-
Bolivia .....	298	11	53	129	67	25	11	2	-	-
Males .....	156	7	31	74	30	10	3	1	-	-
Females .....	142	4	22	55	37	15	8	1	-	-
Brazil .....	409	60	129	100	71	35	8	4	2	-
Males .....	168	27	57	43	22	15	3	1	-	-
Females .....	241	33	72	57	49	20	5	3	2	-
Chile .....	760	99	128	275	165	66	22	5	-	-
Males .....	374	46	60	135	89	33	10	1	-	-
Females .....	386	53	68	140	76	33	12	4	-	-
Colombia .....	2,952	528	660	885	572	226	67	10	4	-
Males .....	1,304	252	339	356	235	91	25	4	2	-
Females .....	1,644	276	320	527	337	135	41	6	2	-
Unreported .....	4	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
Ecuador .....	1,177	49	403	385	221	84	23	12	-	-
Males .....	564	21	218	160	114	42	7	2	-	-
Females .....	612	28	185	225	107	41	16	10	-	-
Unreported .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-

NAT 3.2

PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE, SEX, AND AGE  
FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued

Country of Former Allegiance	Total	Under 20 Years	20-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years	50-59 Years	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80+ Years	Unreported
Guyana .....	2,217	61	578	774	405	237	125	23	14	-
Males .....	996	22	250	340	201	98	67	13	5	-
Females .....	1,218	39	328	434	202	138	58	10	9	-
Unreported .....	3	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
Paraguay .....	81	1	19	26	23	6	1	4	1	-
Males .....	44	-	9	13	15	5	1	1	-	-
Females .....	37	1	10	13	8	1	-	3	1	-
Peru .....	1,217	44	236	525	285	92	22	8	4	1
Males .....	577	18	102	241	157	45	11	1	1	1
Females .....	639	26	133	284	128	47	11	7	3	-
Unreported .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suriname .....	9	1	3	2	2	1	-	-	-	-
Males .....	6	-	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
Females .....	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Uruguay .....	328	5	57	114	89	44	18	1	-	-
Males .....	149	3	22	49	48	15	11	1	-	-
Females .....	179	2	35	65	41	29	7	-	-	-
Venezuela .....	234	23	96	66	30	15	-	2	2	-
Males .....	123	11	54	34	15	7	-	2	-	-
Females .....	110	12	42	32	15	8	-	-	1	-
Unreported .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
U.S. Possessions .....	27	-	6	12	5	2	2	-	-	-
Males .....	9	-	1	5	-	1	2	-	-	-
Females .....	18	-	5	7	5	1	-	-	-	-
Stateless .....	1,316	31	251	372	269	245	103	40	4	1
Males .....	672	22	131	208	130	119	44	16	2	-
Females .....	643	9	120	164	139	126	58	24	2	1
Unreported .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Unreported .....	399	17	102	148	64	28	22	7	2	9
Males .....	205	7	47	84	34	13	14	3	1	2
Females .....	181	8	53	63	30	13	6	4	1	3
Unreported .....	13	2	2	1	-	2	2	-	-	4

**NAT 3.3**  
**PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SEX, MARITAL STATUS, MEDIAN AGE, AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1979 - 1983**

Sex, marital status, median age, and occupation	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Number admitted .....	164,150	157,938	166,317	173,688	178,948
<b>Males</b>					
Total .....	74,706	70,653	75,567	79,393	83,446
Single .....	20,445	18,296	19,635	21,493	23,082
Married .....	51,168	49,243	52,598	54,579	56,757
Widowed .....	427	523	535	516	503
Divorced .....	2,666	2,591	2,779	2,751	2,861
Separated .....	NA	NA	NA	47	65
Unknown .....	-	-	20	7	178
<b>Females</b>					
Total .....	89,444	87,285	90,750	94,295	95,344
Single .....	19,718	18,652	19,002	20,035	20,819
Married .....	62,957	61,296	63,789	66,424	66,431
Widowed .....	2,476	2,884	3,088	3,023	2,847
Divorced .....	4,293	4,453	4,852	4,732	4,876
Separated .....	NA	NA	NA	71	105
Unknown .....	-	-	19	10	266
Unknown .....	-	-	-	-	158
Males per 1,000 females .....	835	809	833	842	875
<b>Median age (years)</b>					
Both sexes .....	34.7	35.1	35.1	34.9	34.7
Males .....	35.1	35.8	35.5	35.1	35.1
Females .....	34.5	34.7	34.8	34.6	34.5
<b>Major occupation group</b>					
Professional, technical, and kindred workers .....	23,946	23,190	25,636	28,087	26,145
Managers and administrators, except farm .....	10,140	10,859	11,722	11,471	7,239
Sales workers .....	3,873	4,221	4,296	4,691	8,922
Clerical and kindred workers .....	16,270	14,598	16,538	16,353	18,136
Craftsmen and kindred workers .....	14,307	12,665	13,155	13,228	14,387
Operatives and laborers .....	21,887	21,455	22,953	22,461	21,369
Farming, forestry, and fishing .....	534	612	823	1,152	963
Service workers .....	16,026	15,116	16,732	16,974	21,821
Housewives, children, and others with no occupation reported .....	57,167	55,222	54,462	59,271	59,966

NOTE: NA indicates data are not available

**NAT 4.1**  
**PERSONS NATURALIZED BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1974-1983**

State or territory of residence	1974	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>131,655</b>	<b>141,537</b>	<b>142,504</b>	<b>48,218</b>	<b>159,873</b>	<b>173,535</b>	<b>164,150</b>	<b>157,938</b>	<b>166,317</b>	<b>173,688</b>	<b>178,948</b>
Alabama .....	276	357	308	1	367	435	367	414	256	590	452
Alaska .....	197	277	282	118	319	337	512	419	418	477	517
Arizona .....	946	1,088	1,069	284	1,120	1,069	1,448	1,044	1,518	2,083	2,328
Arkansas .....	123	135	96	5	147	100	139	163	234	381	248
California .....	23,460	26,834	24,182	7,679	27,835	36,544	30,212	39,424	35,077	33,658	33,411
Colorado .....	746	878	1,235	319	1,438	1,297	1,222	1,478	1,644	2,143	1,306
Connecticut .....	3,119	3,509	4,083	697	3,099	3,242	3,392	2,575	2,936	2,926	2,706
Delaware .....	244	284	257	58	262	287	358	256	260	244	260
Dist. of Columbia .....	774	683	591	142	636	665	448	192	116	332	275
Florida .....	11,323	10,576	10,580	11,153	17,478	13,138	11,757	11,417	11,452	10,137	12,617
Georgia .....	840	853	889	283	1,131	1,020	987	985	673	1,193	1,654
Hawaii .....	2,833	3,094	3,130	1,118	4,532	3,672	4,384	3,473	3,946	2,750	6,668
Idaho .....	121	137	159	2	179	169	208	221	323	309	226
Illinois .....	8,801	9,707	9,928	4,405	8,999	12,864	6,927	8,039	5,527	6,646	12,385
Indiana .....	877	1,113	1,111	266	1,132	1,163	1,144	1,086	1,390	1,253	1,353
Iowa .....	350	301	442	74	523	484	526	578	718	818	672
Kansas .....	431	628	610	109	789	675	621	891	771	1,010	950
Kentucky .....	352	347	401	89	591	545	412	199	338	413	429
Louisiana .....	782	652	861	162	754	924	899	772	568	706	705
Maine .....	221	246	236	1	305	213	215	215	285	258	347
Maryland .....	2,463	2,227	1,937	369	2,710	4,368	3,120	3,610	3,584	2,972	3,880
Massachusetts .....	5,921	5,448	5,548	1,852	5,532	5,519	8,251	6,269	6,942	6,690	5,348
Michigan .....	3,386	3,674	3,116	1,541	3,271	3,518	4,534	3,714	5,134	4,638	5,251
Minnesota .....	809	1,011	904	224	1,321	1,261	1,448	1,515	1,730	2,152	1,953
Mississippi .....	194	238	155	6	215	154	278	189	188	131	208
Missouri .....	706	983	1,053	362	1,403	986	1,171	1,062	1,196	1,704	1,291
Montana .....	88	116	86	41	125	148	132	110	167	152	127
Nebraska .....	253	307	366	97	434	365	384	379	425	421	440
Nevada .....	403	327	341	165	194	319	587	460	392	1,336	935
New Hampshire .....	225	259	403	65	451	278	263	220	368	202	379
New Jersey .....	9,011	8,207	9,744	1,812	11,749	16,751	13,860	11,465	12,725	10,742	10,749
New Mexico .....	320	314	386	97	382	371	261	381	376	521	559
New York .....	26,359	31,700	32,617	7,402	32,599	31,840	37,225	29,557	38,283	37,122	32,410
North Carolina .....	669	693	455	360	716	908	650	1,057	1,001	1,480	1,166
North Dakota .....	128	107	103	36	161	100	121	129	155	228	166
Ohio .....	3,230	3,741	3,679	1,259	4,098	3,518	3,328	2,916	3,809	3,976	3,428
Oklahoma .....	362	276	328	63	453	469	438	374	310	1,290	1,183
Oregon .....	588	734	785	263	1,032	863	907	1,173	1,215	1,569	1,241
Pennsylvania .....	3,342	3,499	3,860	824	4,046	4,649	4,240	4,192	3,803	5,969	4,828
Rhode Island .....	764	810	777	186	1,015	905	893	902	893	951	991
South Carolina .....	303	409	387	60	531	496	376	419	310	515	253
South Dakota .....	67	80	84	33	93	94	86	83	99	30	98
Tennessee .....	253	482	359	38	437	441	333	490	568	553	627
Texas .....	4,373	4,569	4,875	1,484	5,544	5,725	5,843	4,705	5,628	9,137	11,091
Utah .....	341	363	401	127	443	434	332	611	616	657	582
Vermont .....	133	87	110	93	137	179	149	134	195	124	110
Virginia .....	1,950	2,207	2,051	584	2,230	3,275	2,171	1,653	1,003	1,988	2,206
Washington .....	2,002	2,124	2,149	301	2,011	2,289	2,288	2,222	2,126	3,375	3,360
West Virginia .....	150	178	178	45	313	270	240	281	123	274	293
Wisconsin .....	919	992	1,070	252	1,246	1,137	1,068	1,237	1,352	1,440	806
Wyoming .....	74	56	69	44	76	103	70	138	99	169	82
<b>US territories &amp; possessions</b>											
Guam .....	1,040	1,129	1,074	597	683	1,082	1,089	812	663	842	1,931
Puerto Rico .....	3,299	1,625	1,882	312	1,749	1,247	1,161	1,265	1,683	1,303	709
Virgin Islands .....	714	865	722	259	836	630	675	373	619	704	589
All other .....	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	87	4	169

**NAT 4.2**  
**PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SELECTED STATES OF RESIDENCE**  
**AND COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983**

Country of Former Allegiance	Total	California	Connecticut	Florida	Hawaii	Illinois	Maryland	Massachusetts
All Countries .....	178,948	33,411	2,706	12,617	6,668	12,385	3,880	5,348
Europe .....	33,870	4,249	1,263	1,249	422	2,930	664	2,534
Albania .....	89	3	3	1	11	8	-	4
Andorra .....	6	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
Austria .....	209	17	7	10	-	22	5	7
Belgium .....	129	14	1	8	2	17	3	7
Bulgaria .....	90	15	1	1	-	13	5	3
Czechoslovakia .....	409	56	9	30	4	49	20	9
Denmark .....	127	32	5	7	-	7	-	2
Estonia .....	19	-	3	-	-	3	1	1
Finland .....	112	17	5	24	3	6	3	7
France .....	854	130	28	61	15	28	17	30
German Dem. Rep. ....	425	40	15	2	9	31	5	14
Germany, Fed. Rep. ....	2,529	260	58	127	21	141	74	176
Greece .....	3,458	126	118	72	2	453	107	276
Hungary .....	639	97	19	63	7	48	8	11
Iceland .....	16	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
Ireland .....	821	73	18	30	3	73	15	77
Italy .....	3,685	197	248	73	3	303	47	242
Latvia .....	61	3	2	8	-	8	-	1
Liechtenstein .....	21	3	1	-	1	-	-	1
Lithuania .....	69	1	2	1	1	26	4	6
Luxembourg .....	27	1	2	-	-	6	-	1
Malta .....	117	10	1	1	-	1	1	-
Monaco .....	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
Netherlands .....	516	98	12	21	3	18	16	12
Norway .....	79	8	3	1	-	5	3	4
Poland .....	2,428	81	206	65	3	682	27	84
Portugal .....	2,736	399	213	23	19	4	15	984
Romania .....	908	103	25	38	1	111	20	23
San Marino .....	13	1	-	-	1	-	-	1
Spain .....	537	50	5	92	-	11	20	13
Sweden .....	125	30	3	7	2	7	1	6
Switzerland .....	189	23	14	10	3	5	8	7
U.S.S.R. ....	2,855	439	27	81	-	257	67	156
United Kingdom .....	7,882	1,783	185	364	301	223	165	357
Yugoslavia .....	1,682	133	24	27	5	364	7	11
Asia .....	84,555	21,205	632	1,977	5,870	6,115	2,332	1,373
Afghanistan .....	61	12	-	2	-	-	4	-
Bahrain .....	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Bangladesh .....	273	8	4	4	-	9	12	10
Bhutan .....	13	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burma .....	441	235	-	2	9	49	25	18
China, Mainland .....	9,318	2,906	33	209	397	394	215	291
Cyprus .....	187	17	4	7	-	6	7	5
India .....	8,819	1,000	147	210	16	1,163	364	161
Indonesia .....	292	95	4	6	11	19	6	6
Iran .....	1,868	526	21	56	6	125	79	33
Iraq .....	1,320	221	4	20	-	264	10	1
Israel .....	1,793	221	14	84	5	69	35	38
Japan .....	1,106	236	11	30	185	51	32	19
Jordan .....	1,311	212	4	39	6	214	35	24
Kampuchea .....	486	135	11	16	3	10	47	14
Korea .....	12,808	2,121	106	197	1,032	973	639	186
Kuwait .....	106	5	-	68	-	9	6	1
Laos .....	812	121	20	1	45	77	12	2
Lebanon .....	2,205	300	30	79	5	69	37	143
Malaysia .....	186	33	5	1	11	7	13	4
Maldives .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nepal .....	28	6	-	1	-	1	1	1
Oman .....	11	1	-	1	-	3	-	-
Pakistan .....	1,593	188	26	93	10	212	47	20
Philippines .....	22,103	7,596	76	305	3,693	1,781	315	98
Qatar .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**NAT 4.2**  
**PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SELECTED STATES OF RESIDENCE**  
**AND COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued**

Country of Former Allegiance	Michigan	New Jersey	New York	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Texas	Virginia	Washington	Other
All Countries .....	5,251	10,749	32,410	3,428	4,828	11,091	2,206	3,360	28,610
Europe .....	1,089	2,607	7,203	1,159	1,483	924	349	592	5,153
Albania .....	3	5	46	1	-	-	-	-	4
Andorra .....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
Austria .....	9	12	32	18	15	2	6	3	44
Belgium .....	15	8	19	-	3	4	5	2	21
Bulgaria .....	1	10	14	4	2	1	-	1	19
Czechoslovakia .....	28	20	72	20	8	8	5	10	61
Denmark .....	4	5	8	5	3	2	1	7	39
Estonia .....	1	-	3	1	-	1	2	-	3
Finland .....	2	5	11	1	-	-	1	5	22
France .....	18	38	187	20	28	38	21	12	183
German Dem. Rep. ....	9	16	77	4	6	21	17	3	156
Germany, Fed. Rep. ....	76	165	174	111	86	143	48	92	777
Greece .....	77	303	1,095	108	220	62	51	21	367
Hungary .....	22	58	120	57	34	18	5	11	61
Iceland .....	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	2	6
Ireland .....	15	55	199	21	32	27	3	74	106
Italy .....	110	464	1,234	140	298	35	25	15	251
Latvia .....	8	2	8	2	2	-	-	-	17
Liechtenstein .....	2	-	7	-	-	5	-	1	-
Lithuania .....	2	-	9	5	2	-	-	2	8
Luxembourg .....	6	-	4	-	1	2	-	-	4
Malta .....	10	2	33	-	-	49	-	1	8
Monaco .....	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
Netherlands .....	35	39	67	14	9	17	6	14	135
Norway .....	2	4	8	-	1	5	1	12	22
Poland .....	138	279	443	70	99	36	8	17	190
Portugal .....	2	359	196	6	58	10	4	10	434
Romania .....	54	68	250	69	17	25	4	3	97
San Marino .....	2	-	6	-	-	1	-	-	1
Spain .....	8	94	91	6	16	28	5	1	97
Sweden .....	4	8	13	-	7	4	1	4	28
Switzerland .....	4	11	38	7	7	9	1	2	40
U.S.S.R. ....	85	133	894	130	229	74	1	32	250
United Kingdom .....	194	291	1,422	180	266	281	125	221	1,524
Yugoslavia .....	142	153	420	158	33	14	2	14	175
Asia .....	3,452	3,566	8,735	1,748	2,507	5,346	1,537	2,247	15,913
Afghanistan .....	4	2	11	-	2	3	3	3	15
Bahrain .....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
Bangladesh .....	11	23	105	7	4	20	6	5	45
Bhutan .....	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	2
Burma .....	1	6	38	3	9	7	1	7	31
China, Mainland .....	132	257	2,263	97	258	401	109	169	1,187
Cyprus .....	5	32	78	3	2	3	4	1	15
India .....	442	734	1,173	402	427	780	113	126	1,561
Indonesia .....	6	16	35	6	4	17	2	5	54
Iran .....	47	69	165	35	41	163	39	48	415
Iraq .....	654	8	36	11	9	17	1	4	60
Israel .....	40	82	882	33	82	63	13	7	125
Japan .....	35	28	42	22	26	58	26	30	275
Jordan .....	145	111	129	70	31	80	12	9	190
Kampuchea .....	12	12	13	7	18	26	10	40	112
Korea .....	357	505	979	265	581	629	251	491	3,496
Kuwait .....	4	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	7
Laos .....	14	-	15	15	8	68	6	33	375
Lebanon .....	536	110	264	133	77	119	37	19	247
Malaysia .....	3	8	23	8	1	16	6	7	40
Maldives .....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nepal .....	1	-	5	2	-	1	-	1	8
Oman .....	-	-	3	1	-	-	1	1	-
Pakistan .....	69	86	278	41	66	153	31	18	255
Philippines .....	406	940	1,176	216	319	561	501	647	3,473
Qatar .....	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-

**NAT 4.2**  
**PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SELECTED STATES OF RESIDENCE**  
**AND COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued**

Country of Former Allegiance	Total	California	Connecticut	Florida	Hawaii	Illinois	Maryland	Massachusetts
Saudi Arabia .....	18	2	-	1	-	2	-	1
Singapore .....	110	38	2	3	5	5	3	2
Sri Lanka .....	135	19	5	2	4	4	9	2
Syria .....	644	127	2	15	-	52	14	27
Taiwan .....	2,834	672	34	53	137	92	106	84
Thailand .....	1,564	232	4	111	56	97	39	18
Turkey .....	745	108	14	19	-	38	34	37
United Arab Emirates .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vietnam .....	11,188	3,760	48	342	234	307	186	126
Yemen (Aden) .....	145	32	1	-	-	9	-	1
Yemen (Sanaa) .....	221	19	2	-	-	3	-	-
<b>Africa .....</b>	<b>3,292</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>117</b>
Algeria .....	38	8	1	2	-	9	-	2
Angola .....	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	8
Benin .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Botswana .....	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Burundi .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cameroon .....	8	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Cape Verde .....	66	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Central African Rep .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congo .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Djibouti .....	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Egypt .....	1,109	206	22	38	2	40	29	25
Equatorial Guinea .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ethiopia .....	130	28	1	4	4	8	6	7
Ghana .....	158	5	3	1	-	12	7	16
Guinea .....	4	2	-	-	-	-	1	-
Ivory Coast .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Kenya .....	183	23	-	12	2	22	7	4
Lesotho .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberia .....	70	5	-	2	-	3	4	1
Libya .....	22	2	1	2	-	1	1	2
Madagascar .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Malawi .....	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Mali .....	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Mauritania .....	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Mauritius .....	23	2	-	-	8	-	-	2
Morocco .....	173	30	2	22	-	5	17	6
Mozambique .....	17	4	-	-	-	3	1	3
Namibia .....	22	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Niger .....	9	1	-	-	-	3	-	-
Nigeria .....	97	11	-	4	-	5	4	4
Rwanda .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Senegal .....	14	-	-	-	-	1	-	6
Seychelles .....	14	2	-	3	1	-	-	1
Sierra Leone .....	34	5	1	1	-	-	2	3
Somalia .....	8	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
South Africa .....	550	71	14	46	8	21	13	9
Sudan .....	97	10	3	6	-	-	-	4
Swaziland .....	9	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Tanzania .....	136	18	4	6	-	11	7	-
Togo .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tunisia .....	39	5	1	1	-	3	1	1
Uganda .....	116	16	1	2	-	13	3	2
Upper Volta .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zaire .....	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Zambia .....	47	4	-	5	1	-	-	1
Zimbabwe .....	42	7	-	1	-	2	1	3
<b>Oceania .....</b>	<b>691</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>12</b>
Australia .....	170	21	5	15	6	4	4	6
Fiji .....	168	141	1	-	6	1	-	-
Kiribati .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nauru .....	5	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
New Zealand .....	96	14	2	2	9	2	2	4
Pacific Is, Trust Ter .....	35	-	-	-	7	-	-	1
Papua New Guinea .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**NAT 4.2**  
**PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SELECTED STATES OF RESIDENCE**  
**AND COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued**

Country of Former Allegiance	Michigan	New Jersey	New York	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Texas	Virginia	Washington	Other
Saudi Arabia .....	1	2	2	-	-	3	-	-	4
Singapore .....	3	5	14	2	2	1	1	3	21
Sri Lanka .....	4	5	15	1	8	7	7	5	38
Syria .....	62	90	39	38	70	25	1	3	79
Taiwan .....	34	200	321	111	49	231	14	92	404
Thailand .....	31	27	148	43	27	106	32	50	543
Turkey .....	28	74	184	23	16	22	16	9	125
United Arab Emirates .....	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
Vietnam .....	210	132	152	151	369	1,763	294	412	2,702
Yemen (Aden) .....	15	2	77	1	-	-	-	1	6
Yemen (Sanaa) .....	140	-	54	-	-	2	-	1	-
<b>Africa .....</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>747</b>
Algeria .....	1	-	3	1	1	4	-	-	6
Angola .....	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Benin .....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Botswana .....	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Burundi .....	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cameroon .....	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	3
Cape Verde .....	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	3	57
Central African Rep .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Congo .....	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Djibouti .....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Egypt .....	44	187	210	44	31	56	10	16	149
Equatorial Guinea .....	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1
Ethiopia .....	6	4	22	3	3	5	2	6	23
Ghana .....	1	6	49	1	7	7	4	-	39
Guinea .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Ivory Coast .....	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Kenya .....	10	7	14	12	11	12	-	4	43
Lesotho .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Liberia .....	4	6	21	1	3	4	-	1	15
Libya .....	1	-	1	-	2	6	1	1	1
Madagascar .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malawi .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Mali .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mauritania .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Mauritius .....	-	-	3	1	4	-	-	-	3
Morocco .....	4	10	30	5	5	4	5	4	24
Mozambique .....	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	3
Namibia .....	14	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	2
Niger .....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
Nigeria .....	8	6	14	3	1	3	1	1	32
Rwanda .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Senegal .....	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	5
Seychelles .....	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	3
Sierra Leone .....	6	5	-	-	3	2	1	-	5
Somalia .....	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	2
South Africa .....	13	21	51	24	28	56	15	13	147
Sudan .....	-	6	3	-	1	1	-	-	63
Swaziland .....	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	2
Tanzania .....	6	3	24	5	13	3	-	1	35
Togo .....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Tunisia .....	5	2	10	1	1	1	1	-	6
Uganda .....	6	9	6	7	7	15	-	-	29
Upper Volta .....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Zaire .....	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	2
Zambia .....	1	-	-	3	1	12	-	1	18
Zimbabwe .....	-	5	3	2	-	3	-	1	14
<b>Oceania .....</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>143</b>
Australia .....	5	9	24	2	9	10	7	4	39
Fiji .....	2	-	2	-	4	1	-	3	7
Kiribati .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Nauru .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
New Zealand .....	11	4	4	1	4	5	2	2	28
Pacific Is, Trust Ter .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	23
Papua New Guinea .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1



**NAT 4.2**  
**PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SELECTED STATES OF RESIDENCE**  
**AND COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued**

Country of Former Allegiance	Total	California	Connecticut	Florida	Hawaii	Illinois	Maryland	Massachusetts
Tonga .....	97	30	-	1	31	-	-	-
Western Samoa .....	118	18	-	1	72	-	1	1
North America .....	44,110	6,296	515	8,040	115	2,808	428	1,012
Canada .....	2,937	467	103	204	31	66	31	194
Mexico .....	12,594	4,161	16	100	22	1,980	17	9
Caribbean .....	23,718	656	342	7,308	43	435	254	635
Antigua-Barbuda .....	208	-	-	5	-	3	-	2
Bahamas, The .....	68	3	-	39	1	1	2	-
Barbados .....	650	7	14	16	1	-	10	60
Cuba .....	10,365	448	70	6,202	8	248	37	69
Dominica .....	98	1	1	6	-	2	3	2
Dominican Republic .....	4,828	27	25	202	2	13	18	186
Grenada .....	269	4	1	8	9	1	11	6
Haiti .....	2,169	25	34	221	6	67	14	175
Jamaica .....	3,938	95	187	543	12	91	115	103
St. Lucia .....	71	2	-	-	1	1	1	1
St. Vincent & Grenad .....	96	2	-	-	-	-	1	-
Trinidad & Tobago .....	958	42	10	66	3	8	42	31
Central America .....	4,861	1,012	54	428	19	327	126	174
Belize .....	108	8	-	-	-	17	2	1
Costa Rica .....	438	74	17	5	2	8	8	20
El Salvador .....	1,126	403	12	55	1	38	49	55
Guatemala .....	952	176	6	63	2	175	32	38
Honduras .....	768	51	10	117	1	45	8	45
Nicaragua .....	616	221	1	96	2	18	12	4
Panama .....	853	79	8	92	11	26	15	11
South America .....	10,688	845	197	1,163	29	328	342	290
Argentina .....	1,006	150	24	117	1	36	28	36
Bolivia .....	298	53	2	26	-	14	31	9
Brazil .....	409	59	15	34	3	13	13	33
Chile .....	760	106	8	115	4	21	40	29
Colombia .....	2,952	160	58	495	4	93	63	91
Ecuador .....	1,177	93	12	100	3	57	23	29
Guyana .....	2,217	34	39	68	2	15	99	5
Paraguay .....	81	5	-	2	-	2	4	1
Peru .....	1,217	149	28	127	9	56	34	29
Suriname .....	9	-	-	1	-	1	1	2
Uruguay .....	328	25	5	26	1	9	4	12
Venezuela .....	234	11	6	52	2	11	2	14
U.S. Possessions .....	27	1	-	1	25	-	-	-
Stateless .....	1,316	65	34	-	4	2	-	-
Unreported .....	399	57	1	10	44	27	-	10

**NAT 4.2**  
**PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SELECTED STATES OF RESIDENCE**  
**AND COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued**

Country of Former Allegiance	Michigan	New Jersey	New York	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Texas	Virginia	Washington	Other
Tonga .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	4	28
Western Samoa .....	-	1	3	-	1	2	1	4	13
<b>North America .....</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>2,948</b>	<b>10,716</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>4,221</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>364</b>	<b>5,392</b>
Canada .....	161	74	260	84	82	110	34	151	885
Mexico .....	81	39	120	60	30	3,639	4	131	2,185
Caribbean .....	112	2,561	9,099	75	239	272	69	36	1,582
Antigua-Barbuda .....	-	4	85	1	5	4	4	-	95
Bahamas, The .....	-	1	12	-	1	-	-	-	8
Barbados .....	1	31	452	1	13	7	2	2	33
Cuba .....	52	1,700	735	15	34	145	32	14	556
Dominica .....	-	1	19	-	1	4	-	-	58
Dominican Republic .....	7	419	3,509	6	26	23	7	3	355
Grenada .....	-	4	191	1	3	7	-	-	23
Haiti .....	6	140	1,366	3	25	5	5	2	75
Jamaica .....	39	209	2,125	36	107	47	10	8	211
St. Lucia .....	-	1	42	1	-	1	-	-	20
St. Vincent & Grenad .....	-	4	78	-	1	-	-	1	9
Trinidad & Tobago .....	7	47	485	11	23	29	9	6	139
<b>Central America .....</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>1,237</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>740</b>
Belize .....	1	3	53	1	-	3	-	-	19
Costa Rica .....	3	48	156	4	6	21	1	4	61
El Salvador .....	8	64	208	26	14	40	13	6	134
Guatemala .....	8	45	186	12	14	38	7	10	140
Honduras .....	6	49	240	5	11	31	4	4	141
Nicaragua .....	4	33	95	2	8	22	9	6	83
Panama .....	8	32	299	11	15	45	23	16	162
<b>South America .....</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>1,262</b>	<b>4,082</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>1,187</b>
Argentina .....	22	105	292	15	31	34	9	5	101
Bolivia .....	3	12	57	8	4	19	10	1	49
Brazil .....	13	32	59	12	17	12	3	7	84
Chile .....	6	66	161	15	18	29	5	10	127
Colombia .....	60	420	829	19	74	126	21	29	410
Ecuador .....	3	170	552	5	12	22	11	2	83
Guyana .....	15	115	1,624	25	16	33	6	4	117
Paraguay .....	-	7	35	1	4	3	2	-	15
Peru .....	12	206	329	10	19	45	12	13	139
Suriname .....	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1
Uruguay .....	-	119	91	3	4	1	3	1	24
Venezuela .....	7	10	51	5	8	15	2	1	37
U.S. Possessions .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stateless .....	-	65	1,028	1	65	13	12	3	24
Unreported .....	28	4	118	6	2	27	8	6	51

**NAT 4.3**  
**PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND STATE OF RESIDENCE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983**

State of Residence	Total	Argentina	Canada	China, Mainland	Colombia	Cuba	Dominican Republic	Ecuador	Egypt	El Salvador	Germany, Fed. Rep.	Greece
Total .....	178,948	1,006	2,937	9,318	2,952	10,365	4,828	1,177	1,109	1,126	2,529	3,458
Alabama .....	452	1	13	20	2	14	5	-	7	2	22	7
Alaska .....	517	2	19	9	11	3	7	2	-	4	12	2
Arizona .....	2,328	10	77	102	21	7	1	7	4	12	70	5
Arkansas .....	248	-	1	11	-	2	-	1	2	-	10	-
California .....	33,411	150	467	2,906	160	448	27	93	206	403	260	126
Colorado .....	1,306	2	37	58	14	11	4	5	3	1	23	15
Connecticut .....	2,706	24	103	33	58	70	25	12	22	12	58	118
Delaware .....	260	4	1	16	6	4	1	1	5	-	1	12
Dist of Columbia .....	275	3	-	11	3	2	4	5	4	6	4	6
Florida .....	12,617	117	204	209	495	6,202	202	100	38	55	127	72
Georgia .....	1,654	4	32	78	27	59	10	7	6	7	66	21
Hawaii .....	6,668	1	31	397	4	8	2	3	2	1	21	2
Idaho .....	226	-	19	6	-	-	-	1	1	1	7	1
Illinois .....	12,385	36	66	394	93	248	13	57	40	38	141	453
Indiana .....	1,353	1	25	41	7	18	2	2	8	4	62	66
Iowa .....	672	2	16	24	9	3	-	-	3	9	15	7
Kansas .....	950	-	15	51	10	15	-	1	4	4	37	4
Kentucky .....	429	-	3	12	7	6	2	1	4	1	28	4
Louisiana .....	705	2	10	25	13	38	3	2	3	12	10	10
Maine .....	347	-	94	5	1	3	-	1	1	7	16	3
Maryland .....	3,880	28	31	215	63	37	18	23	29	49	74	107
Massachusetts .....	5,348	36	194	291	91	69	186	29	25	55	176	276
Michigan .....	5,251	22	161	132	60	52	7	3	44	8	76	77
Minnesota .....	1,953	5	77	84	75	9	-	4	21	5	30	8
Mississippi .....	208	2	2	12	1	3	1	2	2	2	15	1
Missouri .....	1,291	3	26	58	15	4	3	-	16	-	33	14
Montana .....	127	-	10	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	7	1
Nebraska .....	440	1	14	13	5	3	-	3	3	2	11	5
Nevada .....	935	15	31	62	9	57	5	2	2	5	15	14
New Hampshire .....	379	1	72	21	6	1	5	1	1	2	20	36
New Jersey .....	10,749	105	74	257	420	1,700	419	170	187	64	165	303
New Mexico .....	559	1	7	13	13	2	1	-	1	-	8	1
New York .....	32,410	292	260	2,263	829	735	3,509	552	210	208	174	1,095
North Carolina .....	1,166	3	28	56	11	22	15	13	15	1	49	42
North Dakota .....	166	-	21	4	16	2	1	-	-	-	4	1
Ohio .....	3,428	15	84	97	19	15	6	5	44	26	111	108
Oklahoma .....	1,183	10	21	52	10	6	1	2	6	7	48	5
Oregon .....	1,241	4	57	90	7	11	-	-	3	8	22	10
Pennsylvania .....	4,828	31	82	258	74	34	26	12	31	14	86	220
Rhode Island .....	991	1	22	22	35	8	53	3	4	3	9	11
South Carolina .....	253	1	5	10	6	3	-	-	2	1	13	4
South Dakota .....	98	-	7	9	1	1	1	3	-	-	4	1
Tennessee .....	627	4	15	49	5	8	4	-	7	3	33	5
Texas .....	11,091	34	110	401	126	145	23	22	56	40	143	62
Utah .....	582	3	33	29	5	5	3	3	1	8	1	6
Vermont .....	110	-	36	-	6	-	-	1	-	-	5	3
Virginia .....	2,206	9	34	109	21	32	7	11	10	13	48	51
Washington .....	3,360	5	151	169	29	14	3	2	16	6	92	21
West Virginia .....	293	5	4	4	3	-	1	1	4	2	8	2
Wisconsin .....	806	2	21	30	10	5	1	1	6	7	44	21
Wyoming .....	82	-	4	2	1	-	1	-	-	2	3	2
Guam .....	1,931	-	2	76	1	2	2	-	-	2	1	3
Puerto Rico .....	709	7	5	7	35	210	211	7	-	3	5	-
Virgin Islands .....	589	-	-	1	2	7	7	-	-	-	4	1
Unreported .....	169	2	3	11	1	2	-	-	-	-	2	7

**NAT 4.3**  
**PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND STATE OF RESIDENCE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued**

State of Residence	Guyana	Haiti	India	Iran	Iraq	Israel	Italy	Jamaica	Japan	Jordan	Korea	Lebanon
Total .....	2,217	2,169	8,819	1,868	1,320	1,793	3,685	3,938	1,106	1,311	12,808	2,205
Alabama .....	2	-	37	4	1	4	2	5	6	6	74	2
Alaska .....	-	2	11	3	-	-	-	1	9	1	118	-
Arizona .....	9	3	81	30	6	14	16	7	13	11	154	9
Arkansas .....	1	-	16	2	8	1	1	3	6	3	26	2
California .....	34	25	1,000	526	221	221	197	95	236	212	2,121	300
Colorado .....	3	4	48	37	3	9	4	6	5	6	262	12
Connecticut .....	39	34	147	21	4	14	248	187	11	4	106	30
Delaware .....	7	1	19	4	-	-	9	19	1	-	25	2
Dist of Columbia .....	7	6	7	6	1	4	1	18	2	4	9	4
Florida .....	68	221	210	56	20	84	73	543	30	39	197	79
Georgia .....	9	11	133	19	1	10	16	27	26	6	305	7
Hawaii .....	2	6	16	6	-	5	3	12	185	6	1,032	5
Idaho .....	-	-	5	2	1	2	-	-	4	-	34	-
Illinois .....	15	67	1,163	125	264	69	303	91	51	214	973	69
Indiana .....	6	4	88	11	1	5	7	17	13	9	152	9
Iowa .....	6	-	53	8	1	2	3	1	5	2	98	16
Kansas .....	5	-	55	19	1	2	3	3	6	2	150	6
Kentucky .....	2	1	38	7	-	2	2	4	5	9	99	2
Louisiana .....	2	3	28	13	1	-	4	3	6	4	51	2
Maine .....	1	-	15	5	1	-	4	3	1	-	27	5
Maryland .....	99	14	364	79	10	35	47	115	32	35	639	37
Massachusetts .....	5	175	161	33	1	38	242	103	19	24	186	143
Michigan .....	15	6	442	47	654	40	110	39	35	145	357	536
Minnesota .....	12	1	120	27	2	28	2	5	12	12	513	18
Mississippi .....	-	-	25	-	1	-	2	2	5	2	20	1
Missouri .....	10	3	127	28	1	9	16	13	7	12	176	6
Montana .....	-	1	1	2	2	-	2	-	5	-	12	1
Nebraska .....	2	1	33	8	1	2	14	2	3	4	56	2
Nevada .....	1	1	20	15	1	3	4	7	11	2	64	6
New Hampshire .....	2	1	28	2	-	1	2	1	1	-	33	10
New Jersey .....	115	140	734	69	8	82	464	209	28	111	505	110
New Mexico .....	1	2	22	9	1	1	2	7	11	3	35	1
New York .....	1,624	1,366	1,173	165	36	882	1,234	2,125	42	129	979	264
North Carolina .....	6	3	118	24	1	2	8	14	22	9	159	23
North Dakota .....	1	-	11	3	7	-	-	4	3	-	18	-
Ohio .....	25	3	402	35	11	33	140	36	22	70	265	133
Oklahoma .....	1	1	84	38	7	5	1	5	10	14	159	13
Oregon .....	-	-	55	22	-	3	5	2	8	2	190	28
Pennsylvania .....	16	25	427	41	9	82	298	107	26	31	581	77
Rhode Island .....	1	3	17	4	-	1	77	6	3	1	15	17
South Carolina .....	3	-	21	5	-	1	7	1	5	-	33	11
South Dakota .....	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	14	-
Tennessee .....	2	2	79	10	5	3	5	4	9	6	94	6
Texas .....	33	5	780	163	17	63	35	47	58	80	629	119
Utah .....	-	-	18	15	-	1	5	1	6	-	68	1
Vermont .....	1	-	5	3	-	-	2	1	1	-	9	-
Virginia .....	6	5	113	39	1	13	25	10	26	12	251	37
Washington .....	4	2	126	48	4	7	15	8	30	9	491	19
West Virginia .....	3	1	53	13	-	-	8	-	3	4	15	14
Wisconsin .....	2	1	60	11	-	4	12	4	2	13	77	7
Wyoming .....	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	4	-	6	-
Guam .....	-	1	16	-	1	-	1	4	32	-	120	-
Puerto Rico .....	3	12	3	-	2	2	2	-	2	27	5	3
Virgin Islands .....	5	3	5	1	-	1	-	8	-	14	3	1
Unreported .....	-	3	2	2	1	3	2	2	1	2	18	-

**NAT 4.3**  
**PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND STATE OF RESIDENCE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued**

State of Residence	Mexico	Pakistan	Peru	Philippines	Poland	Portugal	Taiwan	Thailand	United Kingdom	U.S.S.R.	Vietnam	Yugoslavia	Other
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>12,594</b>	<b>1,593</b>	<b>1,217</b>	<b>22,103</b>	<b>2,428</b>	<b>2,736</b>	<b>2,634</b>	<b>1,564</b>	<b>7,882</b>	<b>2,855</b>	<b>11,188</b>	<b>1,682</b>	<b>24,428</b>
Alabama .....	7	4	3	31	-	1	6	20	27	2	41	2	72
Alaska .....	14	2	7	147	6	1	6	15	18	2	22	2	59
Arizona .....	864	15	10	123	13	4	31	52	132	4	121	17	273
Arkansas .....	11	4	1	25	1	-	5	11	17	2	46	-	29
California .....	4,161	188	149	7,596	81	399	672	232	1,783	439	3,760	133	3,384
Colorado .....	142	15	10	73	20	3	6	26	48	12	151	7	221
Connecticut .....	16	26	28	76	206	213	34	4	185	27	48	24	439
Delaware .....	7	2	-	26	6	2	-	5	20	5	5	-	44
Dist of Columbia .....	7	4	1	25	-	1	4	3	16	2	13	1	81
Florida .....	100	93	127	305	65	23	53	111	364	81	342	27	1,485
Georgia .....	16	22	14	106	3	4	31	34	95	16	120	3	303
Hawaii .....	22	10	9	3,693	3	19	137	56	301	-	234	5	429
Idaho .....	52	1	3	17	-	-	2	1	19	1	12	1	33
Illinois .....	1,980	212	56	1,781	682	4	92	97	223	257	307	364	1,347
Indiana .....	162	21	7	128	24	1	24	17	73	3	101	49	185
Iowa .....	35	3	8	38	2	-	11	9	17	2	128	2	134
Kansas .....	93	12	4	44	4	-	2	16	21	12	226	6	117
Kentucky .....	5	5	4	30	2	3	12	7	26	6	47	2	41
Louisiana .....	6	4	-	40	1	2	-	14	17	6	204	7	159
Maine .....	5	-	1	34	3	3	6	13	39	6	15	2	27
Maryland .....	17	47	34	315	27	15	106	39	165	67	186	7	675
Massachusetts .....	9	20	29	98	84	984	84	18	357	156	126	11	814
Michigan .....	81	69	12	406	138	2	34	31	194	85	210	142	779
Minnesota .....	20	11	3	93	12	4	13	8	74	56	273	7	309
Mississippi .....	1	1	2	24	-	-	2	7	15	-	23	-	32
Missouri .....	42	29	7	137	7	3	35	22	67	37	129	4	192
Montana .....	8	-	-	9	-	1	1	3	9	1	7	1	38
Nebraska .....	39	1	1	42	2	1	7	5	21	1	76	2	54
Nevada .....	117	11	3	146	6	2	8	44	51	2	50	6	137
New Hampshire .....	1	1	2	13	3	4	6	5	33	5	9	1	49
New Jersey .....	39	86	206	940	279	359	200	27	291	133	132	153	1,465
New Mexico .....	239	4	3	28	2	1	16	22	23	-	22	-	57
New York .....	120	278	329	1,176	443	196	321	148	1,422	894	152	420	6,365
North Carolina .....	18	14	5	82	8	2	19	37	64	6	86	2	179
North Dakota .....	6	-	-	22	1	-	1	11	5	-	8	-	16
Ohio .....	60	41	10	216	70	6	111	43	180	130	151	158	547
Oklahoma .....	53	16	4	60	2	-	22	19	50	8	323	1	119
Oregon .....	50	6	10	129	2	1	16	13	86	15	181	7	198
Pennsylvania .....	30	66	19	319	99	58	49	27	266	229	369	33	676
Rhode Island .....	5	-	2	38	24	381	3	3	32	13	15	2	157
South Carolina .....	-	1	-	28	-	-	4	8	17	-	25	-	38
South Dakota .....	-	-	1	13	2	-	1	6	2	-	4	-	20
Tennessee .....	6	12	6	53	2	-	15	7	35	1	33	-	99
Texas .....	3,639	153	45	561	36	10	231	106	281	74	1,763	14	987
Utah .....	33	5	8	26	1	-	22	29	44	4	38	1	159
Vermont .....	-	2	-	4	-	-	2	-	11	-	-	-	18
Virginia .....	4	31	12	501	8	4	14	32	125	1	294	2	295
Washington .....	131	18	13	647	17	10	92	50	221	32	412	14	432
West Virginia .....	1	9	-	54	5	-	10	7	13	1	12	-	33
Wisconsin .....	76	11	-	53	24	-	14	10	47	16	54	37	123
Wyoming .....	14	1	1	6	-	3	2	2	1	-	9	-	15
Guam .....	5	2	1	1,482	-	2	33	30	9	-	53	-	50
Puerto Rico .....	12	-	7	19	-	3	2	1	8	2	5	-	99
Virgin Islands .....	-	1	-	6	-	-	2	-	214	-	-	-	303
Unreported .....	13	3	-	19	2	1	2	1	8	1	15	3	37

**NAT 5.1**  
**PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983**

Country of Former Allegiance	Total	OCCUPATIONS									No Occupation or Unreported
		Total	Professional and Technical	Executive	Sales	Administrative Support	Service	Farm, Forestry, Fishing	Production, Craft, and Repair	Operatives and Laborers	
All Countries .....	178,948	118,982	26,145	7,239	8,922	18,136	21,821	963	14,387	21,369	59,966
Europe .....	33,870	22,813	4,143	1,602	1,552	3,044	4,639	150	3,368	4,315	11,057
Albania .....	89	60	3	2	4	5	28	-	8	10	29
Andorra .....	6	5	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	1
Austria .....	209	130	31	15	9	22	26	2	10	15	79
Belgium .....	129	80	23	9	9	13	7	-	8	11	49
Bulgaria .....	90	69	18	7	4	-	11	-	12	17	21
Czechoslovakia .....	409	274	67	10	15	34	55	-	47	46	135
Denmark .....	127	88	20	14	6	15	13	-	9	11	39
Estonia .....	19	9	3	2	-	-	1	-	2	1	10
Finland .....	112	60	7	7	6	6	13	1	11	9	52
France .....	854	563	137	65	56	83	132	5	46	39	291
German Dem. Rep. ....	425	277	44	21	21	61	58	1	31	40	148
Germany, Fed. Rep. ...	2,529	1,533	273	132	136	262	266	9	202	253	996
Greece .....	3,458	2,329	236	198	157	128	810	6	436	358	1,129
Hungary .....	639	454	83	27	23	44	85	2	105	85	185
Iceland .....	16	9	5	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	7
Ireland .....	821	560	148	43	35	76	111	4	71	72	261
Italy .....	3,685	2,482	173	132	177	282	566	21	509	622	1,203
Latvia .....	61	22	8	2	-	5	2	-	2	3	39
Liechtenstein .....	21	9	2	-	5	-	2	-	-	-	12
Lithuania .....	69	34	10	1	2	4	4	-	5	8	35
Luxembourg .....	27	17	3	1	2	2	3	-	2	4	10
Malta .....	117	76	12	9	9	13	12	-	12	9	41
Monaco .....	8	3	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5
Netherlands .....	516	344	91	36	26	57	40	6	34	54	172
Norway .....	79	48	17	7	4	6	7	1	3	3	31
Poland .....	2,428	1,692	314	61	76	181	296	5	307	452	736
Portugal .....	2,736	2,127	96	52	67	218	299	55	372	968	609
Romania .....	908	639	212	29	29	60	112	1	85	111	269
San Marino .....	13	4	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	9
Spain .....	537	338	51	19	30	35	74	5	52	72	199
Sweden .....	125	82	22	14	7	15	15	1	4	4	43
Switzerland .....	189	121	32	22	11	18	21	3	7	7	68
U.S.S.R. ....	2,855	1,991	634	112	107	265	327	3	278	265	864
United Kingdom .....	7,882	5,083	1,241	495	465	1,060	908	11	471	432	2,799
Yugoslavia .....	1,682	1,201	125	56	53	73	330	8	225	331	481
Asia .....	84,555	55,490	16,468	4,022	3,986	7,673	9,216	307	5,694	8,124	29,065
Afghanistan .....	61	49	22	2	10	3	7	-	2	3	12
Bahrain .....	4	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
Bangladesh .....	273	187	94	7	7	13	39	-	9	18	86
Bhutan .....	13	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	8
Burma .....	441	290	83	10	17	59	34	-	34	53	151
China, Mainland .....	9,318	6,755	1,495	612	442	826	1,990	19	626	745	2,563
Cyprus .....	187	127	23	6	10	14	32	-	21	21	60
India .....	8,819	6,465	3,849	548	277	685	377	28	294	407	2,354
Indonesia .....	292	194	65	12	20	33	28	1	15	20	98
Iran .....	1,868	1,310	555	153	145	119	134	4	91	109	558
Iraq .....	1,320	881	99	116	173	66	118	2	89	218	439
Israel .....	1,793	1,195	328	118	223	128	169	3	116	110	598
Japan .....	1,106	571	108	40	61	79	130	3	60	90	535
Jordan .....	1,311	739	120	108	137	57	137	6	60	114	572
Kampuchea .....	486	366	76	24	10	57	64	1	40	94	120
Korea .....	12,808	5,986	1,082	626	699	530	1,232	19	659	1,139	6,822
Kuwait .....	106	49	5	2	13	8	9	-	8	4	57
Laos .....	812	574	101	21	12	101	91	3	74	171	238
Lebanon .....	2,205	1,279	281	157	144	124	216	7	142	208	926
Malaysia .....	186	123	50	11	10	24	8	-	10	10	63
Maldives .....	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nepal .....	28	21	9	2	1	3	3	-	1	2	7
Oman .....	11	8	5	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	3

NAT 5.1

PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP  
FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued

Country of Former Allegiance	Total	OCCUPATIONS									No Occupation or Unreported
		Total	Professional and Technical	Executive	Sales	Administrative Support	Service	Farm, Forestry, Fishing	Production, Craft, and Repair	Operatives and Laborers	
Pakistan .....	1,593	1,122	501	114	97	133	107	3	60	107	471
Philippines .....	22,103	15,836	4,037	670	814	3,090	2,693	166	1,955	2,411	6,267
Qatar .....	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Saudi Arabia .....	18	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	10
Singapore .....	110	74	16	10	7	17	13	-	2	9	36
Sri Lanka .....	135	101	65	6	2	14	11	-	1	2	34
Syria .....	644	434	139	38	27	27	39	1	84	79	210
Taiwan .....	2,634	1,627	676	157	141	264	241	2	78	68	1,007
Thailand .....	1,564	906	224	33	60	92	290	1	71	135	658
Turkey .....	745	498	152	51	43	51	70	3	81	47	247
United Arab Emirates ..	4	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1
Vietnam .....	11,188	7,475	2,198	365	340	1,039	851	28	999	1,655	3,713
Yemen (Aden) .....	145	95	4	3	15	9	36	5	3	20	50
Yemen (Sanaa) .....	221	130	1	-	27	4	44	2	6	46	91
<b>Africa .....</b>	<b>3,292</b>	<b>2,288</b>	<b>842</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>1,004</b>
Algeria .....	38	27	5	2	3	3	8	-	4	2	11
Angola .....	12	7	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	4	5
Benin .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Botswana .....	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
Burundi .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Cameroon .....	8	6	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2
Cape Verde .....	66	49	1	1	-	2	7	-	2	36	17
Central African Rep ....	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congo .....	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Djibouti .....	2	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Egypt .....	1,109	776	303	96	37	120	82	-	49	89	333
Equatorial Guinea .....	5	4	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	1
Ethiopia .....	130	90	25	13	7	10	17	-	10	8	40
Ghana .....	158	128	43	14	4	20	17	-	12	18	30
Guinea .....	4	4	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Ivory Coast .....	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kenya .....	183	126	56	13	11	17	7	1	11	10	57
Lesotho .....	3	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Liberia .....	70	56	16	4	5	13	7	-	7	4	14
Libya .....	22	12	4	1	3	1	1	-	1	1	10
Madagascar .....	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Malawi .....	6	5	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Mali .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Mauritania .....	3	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1
Mauritius .....	23	17	4	-	1	5	4	-	2	1	6
Morocco .....	173	129	16	13	15	12	37	1	17	18	44
Mozambique .....	17	12	1	2	-	1	1	-	2	5	5
Namibia .....	22	12	5	1	-	1	2	-	1	2	10
Niger .....	9	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	4
Nigeria .....	97	74	38	4	2	7	11	-	3	9	23
Rwanda .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Senegal .....	14	10	2	-	1	3	-	-	2	2	4
Seychelles .....	14	4	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	10
Sierra Leone .....	34	21	8	4	1	1	3	-	2	2	13
Somalia .....	8	5	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	3
South Africa .....	550	366	196	41	29	49	25	-	12	14	184
Sudan .....	97	59	7	4	7	6	7	-	15	13	38
Swaziland .....	9	6	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	3
Tanzania .....	136	90	37	12	7	14	5	1	8	6	46
Togo .....	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Tunisia .....	39	28	6	2	2	3	6	-	1	8	11
Uganda .....	116	80	34	9	6	9	5	-	6	11	36
Upper Volta .....	2	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Zaire .....	7	4	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	3
Zambia .....	47	26	6	8	-	7	1	-	3	1	21
Zimbabwe .....	42	29	9	6	3	4	1	1	4	1	13
<b>Oceania .....</b>	<b>691</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>230</b>
Australia .....	170	109	24	8	9	27	19	-	14	8	61

NAT 5.1

PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP  
FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued

Country of Former Allegiance	Total	OCCUPATIONS									No Occupation or Unreported
		Total	Professional and Technical	Executive	Sales	Administrative Support	Service	Farm, Forestry, Fishing	Production, Craft, and Repair	Operatives and Laborers	
Fiji .....	168	123	10	4	9	25	25	-	17	33	45
Kiribati .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Nauru .....	5	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
New Zealand .....	96	65	22	8	5	12	6	-	6	6	31
Pacific Is, Trust Ter .....	35	19	-	2	4	4	4	-	2	3	16
Papua New Guinea .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Tonga .....	97	76	4	3	3	11	23	3	12	17	21
Western Samoa .....	118	64	9	2	2	5	21	-	9	16	54
North America .....	44,110	29,663	3,190	992	2,567	5,406	6,002	478	3,960	7,068	14,447
Canada .....	2,937	1,920	529	230	182	348	201	16	204	210	1,017
Mexico .....	12,594	8,173	517	204	424	973	1,284	435	1,220	3,116	4,421
Caribbean .....	23,718	16,449	1,821	469	1,757	3,422	3,781	18	2,106	3,075	7,269
Antigua-Barbuda .....	208	162	32	5	10	25	43	-	27	20	46
Bahamas, The .....	68	47	2	1	9	7	8	-	10	10	21
Barbados .....	650	519	79	10	12	140	183	1	51	43	131
Cuba .....	10,365	6,807	552	294	1,223	1,619	899	12	890	1,318	3,558
Dominica .....	98	82	10	4	7	11	26	-	11	13	16
Dominican Republic .....	4,828	3,027	181	38	225	437	789	3	437	917	1,801
Grenada .....	269	215	46	6	6	46	67	-	24	20	54
Haiti .....	2,169	1,580	212	20	55	245	571	-	169	308	589
Jamaica .....	3,938	3,127	557	57	169	673	967	2	365	337	811
St. Lucia .....	71	57	9	-	3	16	21	-	5	3	14
St. Vincent & Grenad .....	96	79	16	4	1	29	16	-	7	6	17
Trinidad & Tobago .....	958	747	125	30	37	174	191	-	110	80	211
Central America .....	4,861	3,121	323	89	204	663	736	9	430	667	1,740
Belize .....	108	73	11	4	2	14	21	-	11	10	35
Costa Rica .....	438	281	37	8	9	46	71	2	40	68	157
El Salvador .....	1,126	669	62	19	39	137	174	2	90	146	457
Guatemala .....	952	634	52	16	39	111	137	1	95	183	318
Honduras .....	768	496	37	13	37	107	126	2	49	125	272
Nicaragua .....	616	414	55	16	43	93	70	2	47	88	202
Panama .....	853	554	69	13	35	155	137	-	98	47	299
South America .....	10,688	7,120	1,166	308	544	1,437	1,380	18	924	1,343	3,568
Argentina .....	1,006	723	166	46	74	101	126	3	102	105	283
Bolivia .....	298	211	45	12	17	41	46	-	22	28	87
Brazil .....	409	240	45	14	22	39	42	3	29	46	169
Chile .....	760	477	110	33	43	68	93	2	52	76	283
Colombia .....	2,952	1,685	265	61	156	309	289	2	223	380	1,267
Ecuador .....	1,177	779	71	21	45	151	170	1	117	203	398
Guyana .....	2,217	1,690	247	63	91	498	364	-	209	218	527
Paraguay .....	81	61	17	2	-	8	13	1	7	13	20
Peru .....	1,217	863	134	38	63	155	167	2	117	187	354
Suriname .....	9	6	1	-	1	2	2	-	2	-	3
Uruguay .....	328	242	33	10	14	32	42	3	32	76	86
Venezuela .....	234	143	32	8	19	34	26	1	12	11	91
U.S. Possessions .....	27	9	1	-	2	2	1	-	3	-	18
Stateless .....	1,316	877	208	23	73	135	160	1	153	124	439
Unreported .....	399	261	55	10	19	36	62	1	42	36	138



**NAT 5.2**  
**PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH AND YEAR OF ENTRY**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983**

Country of Birth	Total	CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY													BEFORE 1971	UNREPORTED
		1982 and 1983	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971			
All Countries .....	178,948	928	1,639	2,062	5,219	8,593	29,240	26,873	24,936	10,897	8,721	7,552	6,514	42,819	2,955	
Europe .....	30,738	27	24	123	483	1,056	4,384	3,538	2,227	1,727	1,539	1,431	1,230	12,591	358	
Albania .....	64	-	-	-	-	2	4	2	3	4	8	7	2	32	-	
Austria .....	210	-	1	2	4	1	9	13	6	8	11	3	6	144	2	
Belgium .....	137	-	-	1	5	2	11	11	4	2	4	4	5	85	3	
Bulgaria .....	97	-	-	1	4	7	16	15	8	7	6	3	9	20	1	
Czechoslovakia .....	429	-	-	1	5	25	76	57	24	16	18	29	12	158	8	
Denmark .....	164	1	-	1	1	3	6	12	11	5	6	5	3	107	3	
Estonia .....	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	
Finland .....	117	-	-	2	2	3	4	5	7	1	3	1	3	84	2	
France .....	787	1	-	5	15	35	79	49	60	38	43	39	29	380	14	
German Democratic Rep. ....	450	1	1	3	6	5	24	15	3	9	12	19	14	333	5	
Germany, Federal Rep. ....	2,402	6	5	20	44	59	110	93	59	62	68	58	62	1,732	24	
Gibraltar .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	
Greece .....	3,469	6	1	16	83	132	461	480	339	299	250	196	204	966	36	
Hungary .....	613	-	-	2	11	19	121	62	40	41	38	30	21	216	12	
Iceland .....	21	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	10	-	
Ireland .....	700	-	-	2	6	23	46	38	35	31	33	32	33	415	6	
Italy .....	3,664	2	2	7	40	71	166	209	176	182	272	327	222	1,962	26	
Latvia .....	64	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	44	-	
Liechtenstein .....	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	
Lithuania .....	65	-	-	-	-	2	5	6	2	2	-	1	-	47	-	
Luxembourg .....	11	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	6	-	
Malta .....	79	-	-	-	1	2	6	11	7	7	6	4	2	33	-	
Monaco .....	7	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	
Netherlands .....	414	-	-	-	9	17	16	23	15	14	7	12	12	287	2	
Norway .....	85	-	-	-	1	-	2	4	7	3	1	2	2	61	2	
Poland .....	2,495	2	4	14	68	111	410	272	162	157	138	117	82	919	39	
Portugal .....	2,611	3	4	9	27	52	311	330	274	184	176	150	162	914	15	
Romania .....	979	-	1	3	19	54	350	268	96	37	26	17	15	78	15	
San Marino .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	
Spain .....	532	2	2	2	8	17	40	58	39	53	39	31	28	209	4	
Sweden .....	183	-	-	2	1	5	9	12	8	8	9	4	10	115	-	
Switzerland .....	204	-	-	-	5	6	30	24	14	9	11	9	6	86	4	
U.S.S.R. ....	3,763	-	-	7	13	230	1,506	971	483	172	30	29	18	246	58	
United Kingdom .....	4,151	1	3	16	90	133	389	336	214	182	165	141	140	2,278	63	
Yugoslavia .....	1,744	2	-	6	13	37	168	154	125	189	156	159	126	595	14	
Asia .....	88,054	686	1,211	1,531	3,521	5,409	17,246	18,028	18,464	5,291	3,796	2,782	2,262	5,880	1,947	
Afghanistan .....	65	2	-	-	11	4	17	10	4	7	2	2	-	5	1	
Bahrain .....	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	
Bangladesh .....	319	6	5	2	12	17	105	75	38	14	13	8	3	19	2	
Bhutan .....	10	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	
Brunei .....	7	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	
Burma .....	487	-	-	-	6	24	143	164	55	26	15	16	16	17	5	
China, Mainland .....	9,281	7	9	47	210	522	2,593	2,371	1,077	583	435	278	197	828	124	
Christmas Island .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
Cocos Islands .....	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cyprus .....	200	-	-	-	7	9	39	35	43	13	8	8	4	34	-	
Hong Kong .....	3,181	13	9	26	143	244	746	614	374	195	180	125	102	359	51	
India .....	8,786	43	67	68	115	364	2,213	2,043	1,072	596	425	407	476	839	58	
Indonesia .....	300	8	1	3	19	29	54	54	24	18	8	9	8	61	4	
Iran .....	1,824	1	3	35	273	194	281	265	142	82	100	100	94	194	60	
Iraq .....	1,387	-	-	3	37	54	318	485	181	134	52	18	20	64	21	
Israel .....	1,730	2	1	21	120	166	471	389	135	83	61	51	43	145	42	
Japan .....	1,111	14	8	18	21	49	78	109	82	73	68	64	63	447	17	
Jordan .....	1,295	7	8	11	49	70	307	271	142	99	71	51	53	133	23	
Kampuchea .....	493	-	-	2	1	14	12	87	362	3	3	1	-	6	2	
Korea .....	12,932	305	715	704	801	854	2,259	2,681	1,500	990	650	381	226	271	595	
Kuwait .....	37	1	-	1	3	2	8	6	4	3	5	1	-	3	-	
Laos .....	818	-	-	-	-	26	32	547	198	3	4	-	3	-	5	

**NAT 5.2**  
**PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH AND YEAR OF ENTRY**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued**

Country of Birth	Total	CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY												BEFORE 1971	UNREPORTED
		1982 and 1983	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971		
Lebanon .....	2,190	4	2	26	79	158	761	660	125	100	63	37	45	88	42
Macau .....	108	-	-	1	4	4	31	31	21	3	3	2	1	6	1
Malaysia .....	208	-	-	3	12	21	51	57	24	7	11	6	3	11	2
Nepal .....	25	-	-	1	1	1	10	3	1	3	-	1	1	3	-
Oman .....	12	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	2	2	1	2	-	-	-
Pakistan .....	1,588	-	10	12	64	110	443	387	202	120	77	48	32	54	29
Philippines .....	22,171	223	308	474	1,308	1,952	4,377	4,658	2,502	1,554	1,021	787	628	1,706	673
Saudi Arabia .....	11	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	3	-
Singapore .....	103	-	-	-	7	8	25	33	6	10	3	1	-	9	1
Sri Lanka .....	153	-	-	-	6	3	27	30	28	10	25	5	6	10	3
Syria .....	732	-	-	7	32	42	233	185	80	50	25	13	14	37	14
Taiwan .....	2,509	10	6	26	95	177	845	647	261	153	102	56	28	48	55
Thailand .....	1,552	2	6	11	50	72	171	319	237	164	162	124	81	129	24
Turkey .....	746	3	-	2	21	27	91	101	47	59	39	36	56	246	18
United Arab Emirates ..	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-
Vietnam .....	11,284	6	19	4	13	182	447	600	9,468	109	127	118	42	78	71
Yemen (Aden) .....	152	15	10	7	-	3	18	39	8	11	13	8	7	10	3
Yemen (Sanaa) .....	237	13	21	15	-	6	32	66	12	10	24	17	9	11	1
<b>Africa .....</b>	<b>3,405</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>921</b>	<b>720</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>62</b>
Algeria .....	43	-	-	-	5	-	8	4	4	2	-	-	2	18	-
Angola .....	24	-	-	-	1	-	8	7	2	-	1	-	-	3	1
Benin .....	15	-	-	1	1	1	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
Botswana .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cameroon .....	8	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	1
Cape Verde .....	186	-	-	-	1	15	58	47	22	4	6	7	5	21	-
Central African Rep .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Chad .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comoros .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Congo .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Djibouti .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Egypt .....	1,130	1	-	11	45	62	299	274	119	69	41	38	48	102	21
Equatorial Guinea .....	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Ethiopia .....	99	-	1	-	2	8	25	25	6	7	8	3	1	10	3
Fr. So. & Antarctic .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Ghana .....	160	-	-	1	16	18	24	21	15	10	11	11	10	17	6
Guinea .....	6	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
Guinea-Bissau .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ivory Coast .....	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kenya .....	203	-	1	-	1	8	74	49	24	12	9	8	5	11	1
Lesotho .....	3	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberia .....	67	-	3	1	5	7	10	7	9	3	4	3	7	7	1
Libya .....	26	-	-	2	3	3	4	2	2	1	4	-	-	4	1
Madagascar .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Malawi .....	6	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Mali .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Mauritania .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Mauritius .....	21	-	-	-	1	2	10	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Morocco .....	190	-	-	1	16	17	30	27	18	17	10	6	7	37	4
Mozambique .....	19	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	6	1	-	-	-	2	-
Namibia .....	11	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	3	-	-	-	-	3	-
Niger .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nigeria .....	113	-	-	1	19	19	12	13	11	4	6	8	5	13	2
Rwanda .....	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Helena .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Senegal .....	11	-	-	-	2	1	1	4	-	-	2	-	-	1	-
Seychelles .....	18	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	3	-	1	2	-	6	2
Sierra Leone .....	33	-	-	-	3	4	9	6	2	1	2	3	-	1	2
Somalia .....	11	-	-	1	2	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
South Africa .....	533	-	1	2	19	41	221	106	43	16	15	8	11	44	6
Sudan .....	19	-	-	-	2	4	2	4	1	3	2	1	1	2	1
Swaziland .....	7	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
Tanzania .....	141	-	1	1	5	10	42	33	18	10	6	4	3	7	1
Togo .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Tunisia .....	26	-	-	-	6	2	2	1	3	-	1	2	2	7	-
Uganda .....	136	-	-	-	1	7	26	32	25	22	10	7	4	2	-
Upper Volta .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

**NAT 5.2**  
**PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH AND YEAR OF ENTRY**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued**

Country of Birth	Total	CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY													BEFORE 1971	UNREPORTED
		1982 and 1983	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971			
Zaire .....	9	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
Zambia .....	52	-	-	1	2	3	20	11	3	1	1	4	-	-	5	1
Zimbabwe .....	50	1	-	-	4	5	11	15	4	3	1	-	-	-	2	4
<b>Oceania .....</b>	<b>773</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>21</b>	
American Samoa .....	80	-	4	3	-	4	2	5	3	4	4	1	3	31	16	
Australia .....	147	-	-	-	3	4	13	5	13	2	5	7	13	81	1	
Cook Islands .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Fiji .....	194	-	1	-	4	5	36	49	43	13	12	6	5	20	-	
French Polynesia .....	16	1	-	-	-	-	3	3	2	1	-	1	2	3	-	
Guam .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Kiribati .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Nauru .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
New Zealand .....	82	-	1	1	3	3	7	10	6	5	2	5	6	32	1	
Pacific Is, Trust Ter .....	35	1	-	4	1	3	-	-	3	3	2	2	1	13	2	
Papau New Guinea .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Tonga .....	94	-	-	-	7	16	21	16	10	6	6	4	4	3	1	
Vanuatu .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
Western Samoa .....	118	2	1	-	3	14	31	26	11	9	3	4	1	13	-	
<b>North America .....</b>	<b>44,866</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>1,225</b>	<b>4,101</b>	<b>3,129</b>	<b>2,952</b>	<b>3,023</b>	<b>2,717</b>	<b>2,785</b>	<b>2,525</b>	<b>20,899</b>	<b>372</b>	
Canada .....	2,809	9	13	13	38	89	195	111	86	74	58	76	83	1,934	30	
Mexico .....	12,587	34	27	46	168	338	527	840	752	786	825	750	553	6,870	71	
United States .....	46	-	1	1	-	6	7	6	3	2	1	3	1	14	1	
Caribbean .....	24,430	16	27	38	243	508	2,589	1,718	1,728	1,868	1,597	1,746	1,727	10,467	158	
Anguilla .....	53	-	-	-	-	7	21	11	3	2	1	1	-	7	-	
Antigua-Barbuda .....	231	-	-	3	12	17	88	27	16	7	9	7	6	34	5	
Bahamas, The .....	67	-	2	-	2	4	6	6	2	4	6	1	1	33	-	
Barbados .....	663	-	1	-	6	15	179	88	59	52	33	37	38	151	4	
Bermuda .....	39	-	-	1	-	2	6	2	3	1	2	2	3	16	1	
British Virgin Is .....	75	-	-	-	1	1	15	10	6	5	7	3	4	22	1	
Cayman Islands .....	26	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	5	3	3	1	10	-	
Cuba .....	10,311	1	3	4	14	42	323	476	625	849	709	893	907	5,436	29	
Dominica .....	108	-	-	2	8	8	41	8	5	6	3	2	-	23	2	
Dominican Republic .....	4,847	7	17	10	67	102	441	277	329	357	321	313	223	2,353	30	
Grenada .....	273	-	-	2	7	11	99	38	26	12	19	11	9	38	1	
Guadeloupe .....	14	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	2	-	1	7	-	
Haiti .....	2,161	4	-	7	47	86	462	249	197	144	114	121	132	563	35	
Jamaica .....	3,959	4	2	6	49	131	630	355	314	299	245	244	293	1,354	33	
Martinique .....	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	
Montserrat .....	64	-	-	1	-	3	13	10	7	6	2	4	4	13	1	
Netherland Antilles .....	70	-	-	-	1	2	7	4	5	5	3	2	2	35	4	
Puerto Rico .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
St. Christ-Nevis .....	194	-	1	1	5	21	56	21	13	13	10	12	3	33	5	
St. Lucia .....	136	-	1	-	3	8	37	26	7	15	6	8	4	20	1	
St. Vincent & Grenad .....	142	-	-	-	8	6	41	17	13	12	11	5	3	24	2	
Trinidad & Tobago .....	952	-	-	1	10	38	113	88	91	70	90	75	90	283	3	
Turks & Caicos Is .....	9	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	
U.S. Virgin Islands .....	27	-	-	-	2	2	4	1	2	3	1	1	2	9	-	
<b>Central America .....</b>	<b>4,994</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>783</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>1,614</b>	<b>112</b>	
Belize .....	194	1	1	-	9	13	22	31	16	11	9	11	5	60	5	
Costa Rica .....	497	7	8	3	7	27	70	47	33	22	16	20	16	216	5	
El Salvador .....	1,114	26	73	32	45	54	175	86	89	61	55	51	35	316	16	
Guatemala .....	965	16	20	16	32	53	175	110	81	56	53	46	32	261	14	
Honduras .....	758	14	5	7	41	44	121	58	55	51	45	26	32	244	15	
Nicaragua .....	615	1	3	6	27	35	94	60	43	39	25	18	10	243	11	
Panama .....	851	12	6	11	35	58	126	62	66	53	33	38	31	274	46	
<b>South America .....</b>	<b>10,684</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>372</b>	<b>593</b>	<b>2,399</b>	<b>1,285</b>	<b>810</b>	<b>597</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>2,780</b>	<b>159</b>	
Argentina .....	999	-	-	4	22	51	146	104	96	65	45	38	24	386	18	
Bolivia .....	293	2	4	2	6	20	54	36	22	24	13	17	12	77	4	
Brazil .....	374	11	19	7	10	20	43	31	21	14	21	19	18	133	7	
Chile .....	781	9	30	26	32	47	183	118	48	39	42	28	17	147	15	
Colombia .....	2,948	37	135	136	132	145	408	223	187	139	132	108	95	1,033	38	
Ecuador .....	1,169	7	4	6	22	42	166	106	89	67	63	65	51	464	17	
Falkland Islands .....	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	

**NAT 5.2**  
**PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH AND YEAR OF ENTRY**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued**

Country of Birth	Total	CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY													BEFO-RE 1971	UNR-EPO-RTED
		1982 and 1983	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971			
French Guiana .....	9	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	1	-	1	-	2	-	
Guyana .....	2,259	-	-	3	55	130	949	422	168	136	96	76	67	127	30	
Paraguay .....	60	-	-	-	2	-	12	12	5	3	3	2	1	19	1	
Peru .....	1,219	2	11	14	67	108	317	154	122	63	38	22	32	248	21	
Suriname .....	28	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17	2	
Uruguay .....	329	-	1	1	7	14	93	59	36	33	11	10	11	49	4	
Venezuela .....	213	4	-	1	16	15	25	17	13	12	9	11	11	78	1	
Unreported .....	428	1	2	2	9	15	74	57	44	25	18	9	9	127	36	

**NAT 6**  
**PERSONS EXPATRIATED BY GROUNDS AND YEAR REPORTS RECEIVED**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1974-1983**

Grounds	1974	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Total number .....	1,522	1,843	1,651	723	1,503	2,051	1,168	1,833	1,537	1,045	1,238
Continuous residence in a state by dual national who sought benefits of Section 350, Immigration and Nationality Act .....	5	28	26	6	6	5	-	-	-	-	-
Residence in a foreign state under treaties and conventions <sup>1</sup> .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-
Naturalization in a foreign state .....	976	1,238	1,224	548	1,183	1,534	915	1,601	1,446	964	1,064
Entering or serving in the armed forces of a foreign state .....	10	22	8	1	3	6	1	-	1	1	1
Renunciation of nationality .....	311	209	197	84	166	276	105	34	7	2	3
Taking an oath of allegiance in a foreign state .....	215	332	188	82	142	228	145	196	75	77	166
Accepting or performing duties under a foreign state .....	5	14	8	2	3	2	2	1	3	1	4
Other grounds .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Naturalized U.S. citizen expatriated in countries with which the United States has treaties or conventions providing on a reciprocal basis for loss of nationality through extended residence in the country of original citizenship.

**NAT 7.1**  
**CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP ISSUED BY REASON FOR CLAIM**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1959 - 1983**

Fiscal Year	Total	Reason for claim								Other
		Citizenship acquired at birth abroad	Naturalization of father	Naturalization of mother	Naturalization of both parents	Marriage of mother to citizen stepfather	Marriage to citizen husband	Naturalization of husband during marriage	Resumption of citizenship by mother	
1959 .....	25,162	6,907	7,429	3,601	5,596	86	920	230	27	366
1960 .....	26,906	10,061	5,691	2,922	6,741	124	921	151	38	257
1961 .....	30,942	13,281	5,358	2,958	7,928	81	951	148	17	220
1962 .....	31,589	14,057	4,864	2,591	9,025	81	692	160	5	114
1963 .....	34,755	15,875	4,709	2,868	10,391	65	549	144	12	142
1964 .....	35,321	17,194	4,069	2,949	10,305	55	487	97	15	150
1965 .....	35,007	17,617	4,167	2,610	9,812	54	506	94	11	136
1966 .....	32,446	16,297	4,064	2,413	8,678	114	571	173	21	115
1967 .....	33,123	15,918	5,146	2,481	8,860	95	406	89	18	110
1968 .....	33,379	17,631	4,362	2,482	8,356	64	302	80	15	87
1969 .....	29,739	16,606	3,219	2,223	7,232	44	256	55	28	76
1970 .....	30,318	17,225	3,442	2,109	7,151	47	219	35	35	55
1971 .....	28,882	15,453	3,358	2,381	7,256	61	191	37	35	110
1972 .....	30,261	14,457	3,223	3,006	8,870	53	207	35	19	391
1973 .....	30,804	13,485	2,922	3,303	9,976	44	177	30	14	853
1974 .....	33,586	14,229	2,750	4,131	11,698	32	115	16	8	607
1975 .....	27,731	12,028	2,027	3,269	10,230	37	85	7	3	45
1976 .....	19,940	10,308	1,291	1,904	6,236	26	49	8	1	117
1976 TQ .....	4,224	1,895	293	427	1,582	4	12	1	1	9
1977 .....	19,755	9,176	1,164	1,798	7,515	32	40	3	8	19
1978 .....	22,426	9,906	1,203	2,232	9,005	31	25	7	6	11
1979 .....	22,843	8,738	1,059	2,650	10,257	33	28	8	23	47
1980 .....	22,861	7,494	1,159	3,219	10,822	30	15	-	23	99
1981 .....	20,757	5,253	1,103	3,411	10,827	26	18	2	14	103
1982 .....	24,991	5,653	1,488	4,014	13,645	61	10	4	14	102
1983 .....	24,527	4,281	1,242	4,542	14,139	-	3	1	29	290

**NAT 7.2**  
**ADMINISTRATIVE CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP ISSUED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH**  
**AND REASON FOR CLAIM**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983**

Country or region of birth	Total	Citizenship acquired at birth abroad	Naturalization of father	Naturalization of mother	Naturalization of both parents	Resumption of citizenship by mother	Other reasons	Unknown reason
All countries .....	24,527	4,281	1,242	4,542	14,139	29	73	221
Europe .....	3,952	906	307	575	2,125	8	15	16
Albania .....	4	-	1	-	3	-	-	-
Austria .....	36	1	3	9	23	-	-	-
Belgium .....	29	12	1	7	9	-	-	-
Bulgaria .....	5	-	-	2	3	-	-	-
Czechoslovakia .....	62	2	8	7	44	1	-	-
Denmark .....	8	1	2	1	4	-	-	-
Estonia .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Finland .....	6	-	1	-	4	-	1	-
France .....	107	47	10	15	34	-	1	-
German Democratic Rep. ....	136	68	6	15	43	2	-	2
Germany, Federal Rep. ....	764	418	30	137	170	1	3	5
Gibraltar .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Greece .....	271	14	14	35	206	-	2	-
Hungary .....	46	-	4	6	35	-	1	-
Iceland .....	5	4	-	-	1	-	-	-
Ireland .....	49	4	6	3	36	-	-	-
Italy .....	380	66	77	41	188	1	4	3
Latvia .....	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Lithuania .....	6	-	1	1	4	-	-	-
Malta .....	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Monaco .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Netherlands .....	62	13	2	11	36	-	-	-
Norway .....	9	3	3	1	1	-	-	1
Poland .....	111	6	15	23	67	-	-	-
Portugal .....	245	22	20	25	177	-	-	1
Romania .....	115	5	9	11	87	-	1	2
Spain .....	125	60	3	19	43	-	-	-
Sweden .....	14	1	6	1	6	-	-	-
Switzerland .....	28	3	2	3	19	-	-	1
U.S.S.R. ....	464	5	16	61	382	-	-	-
United Kingdom .....	704	146	57	128	367	3	2	1
Yugoslavia .....	154	4	9	13	128	-	-	-
Asia .....	13,454	1,117	529	2,556	9,061	5	28	158
Afghanistan .....	4	1	1	2	-	-	-	-
Bahrain .....	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
Bangladesh .....	31	-	-	3	28	-	-	-
Bhutan .....	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Brunei .....	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Burma .....	106	-	3	9	94	-	-	-
China, Mainland .....	475	42	25	62	337	-	2	7
Cocos Islands .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Cyprus .....	28	-	1	2	25	-	-	-
Hong Kong .....	907	12	32	105	750	1	-	7
India .....	679	19	33	97	525	-	1	4
Indonesia .....	27	6	-	3	18	-	-	-
Iran .....	98	22	8	14	54	-	-	-
Iraq .....	132	8	1	8	115	-	-	-
Israel .....	371	17	21	41	290	2	-	-
Japan .....	308	205	7	34	60	-	-	2
Jordan .....	145	3	3	14	124	-	-	1
Kampuchea .....	71	-	-	7	64	-	-	-
Korea .....	2,118	110	74	336	1,556	1	15	26
Kuwait .....	27	-	3	5	19	-	-	-
Laos .....	288	3	5	9	270	-	-	1
Lebanon .....	317	11	5	33	268	-	-	-
Macao .....	9	-	-	-	9	-	-	-
Malaysia .....	41	1	-	7	33	-	-	-
Maldives .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Nepal .....	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Pakistan .....	201	8	6	34	153	-	-	-
Philippines .....	3,814	486	205	1,089	1,942	-	3	89

**NAT 7.2**  
**ADMINISTRATIVE CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP ISSUED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH**  
**AND REASON FOR CLAIM**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued**

Country or region of birth	Total	Citizenship acquired at birth abroad	Naturalization of father	Naturalization of mother	Naturalization of both parents	Resumption of citizenship by mother	Other reasons	Unknown reason
Qatar .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Saudi Arabia .....	24	6	-	6	12	-	-	-
Singapore .....	28	2	-	4	22	-	-	-
Sri Lanka .....	13	1	-	2	10	-	-	-
Syria .....	42	3	1	2	36	-	-	-
Taiwan .....	461	16	24	71	343	-	1	6
Thailand .....	282	31	5	175	60	1	3	7
Turkey .....	78	28	5	6	39	-	-	-
United Arab Emirates .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Vietnam .....	2,287	73	52	367	1,785	-	3	7
Yemen (Aden) .....	13	-	3	6	4	-	-	-
Yemen (Sanaa) .....	15	3	5	-	7	-	-	-
<b>Africa .....</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>
Algeria .....	8	-	-	-	8	-	-	-
Angola .....	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
Benin .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Cape Verde .....	33	4	1	13	15	-	-	-
Central African Rep .....	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
Chad .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Congo .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Egypt .....	121	2	1	14	104	-	-	-
Ethiopia .....	16	6	-	1	8	1	-	-
Ghana .....	12	2	-	3	7	-	-	-
Guinea .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kenya .....	28	4	-	4	20	-	-	-
Liberia .....	6	-	1	3	2	-	-	-
Libya .....	24	10	1	-	13	-	-	-
Mauritania .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Mauritius .....	4	-	-	3	1	-	-	-
Morocco .....	15	3	-	3	9	-	-	-
Mozambique .....	6	-	-	2	4	-	-	-
Nigeria .....	13	3	1	-	9	-	-	-
Rwanda .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Senegal .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Seychelles .....	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Sierra Leone .....	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
South Africa .....	146	9	12	13	111	-	-	1
Sudan .....	8	-	-	1	7	-	-	-
Tanzania .....	25	4	-	5	16	-	-	-
Uganda .....	35	2	-	3	30	-	-	-
Zaire .....	4	1	-	1	2	-	-	-
Zambia .....	28	2	2	3	21	-	-	-
Zimbabwe .....	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
<b>Oceania .....</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>6</b>
American Samoa .....	10	-	-	5	4	-	-	1
Australia .....	47	13	3	6	22	-	-	3
Fiji .....	37	8	1	1	27	-	-	-
French Polynesia .....	4	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
New Zealand .....	22	7	2	3	10	-	-	-
Pacific Is, Trust Ter .....	24	16	2	3	1	-	-	2
Papua New Guinea .....	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tonga .....	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
Western Samoa .....	11	1	-	9	1	-	-	-
<b>North America .....</b>	<b>5,466</b>	<b>2,073</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>1,110</b>	<b>1,875</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>35</b>
Canada .....	1,297	683	91	91	411	-	10	11
Mexico .....	1,735	1,164	146	185	217	2	8	13
United States .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
<b>Caribbean .....</b>	<b>1,962</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>624</b>	<b>1,089</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>10</b>
Anguilla .....	7	2	-	4	1	-	-	-
Antigua-Barbuda .....	30	9	-	9	10	2	-	-
Bahamas, The .....	24	9	-	8	7	-	-	-
Barbados .....	50	2	4	19	24	-	1	-
Bermuda .....	11	7	2	1	1	-	-	-
British Virgin Is .....	24	6	-	10	8	-	-	-

NAT 7.2

ADMINISTRATIVE CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP ISSUED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH  
AND REASON FOR CLAIM  
FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued

Country or region of birth	Total	Citizenship acquired at birth abroad	Naturalization of father	Naturalization of mother	Naturalization of both parents	Resumption of citizenship by mother	Other reasons	Unknown reason
Cayman Islands .....	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Cuba .....	635	10	11	107	503	1	1	2
Dominica .....	29	7	1	14	7	-	-	-
Dominican Republic .....	308	41	15	128	118	2	-	4
Grenada .....	21	5	1	6	9	-	-	-
Guadeloupe .....	4	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
Haiti .....	124	-	11	32	79	-	-	2
Jamaica .....	475	4	23	207	234	1	4	2
Martinique .....	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Montserrat .....	9	1	-	5	3	-	-	-
Netherlands Antilles .....	16	5	-	1	10	-	-	-
St. Christ-Nevis .....	39	21	-	10	7	1	-	-
St. Lucia .....	28	6	-	8	13	1	-	-
St. Vincent & Grenad .....	29	1	1	17	8	2	-	-
Trinidad & Tobago .....	92	7	3	33	46	3	-	-
Turks & Caicos Is .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
U.S. Virgin Islands .....	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Central America .....	471	79	20	210	157	-	4	1
Belize .....	24	2	-	13	9	-	-	-
Costa Rica .....	30	2	-	14	14	-	-	-
El Salvador .....	59	1	1	40	16	-	1	-
Guatemala .....	50	7	2	17	24	-	-	-
Honduras .....	79	6	4	50	19	-	-	-
Nicaragua .....	48	6	5	17	20	-	-	-
Panama .....	181	55	8	59	55	-	3	1
South America .....	917	73	46	195	597	-	1	5
Argentina .....	87	2	1	11	70	-	1	2
Bolivia .....	32	5	-	7	20	-	-	-
Brazil .....	58	13	4	11	29	-	-	1
Chile .....	57	5	5	12	35	-	-	-
Colombia .....	152	10	7	46	88	-	-	1
Ecuador .....	51	3	3	15	30	-	-	-
French Guiana .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Guyana .....	308	1	17	62	227	-	-	1
Paraguay .....	9	-	-	1	8	-	-	-
Peru .....	94	18	5	21	50	-	-	-
Suriname .....	7	1	-	-	6	-	-	-
Uruguay .....	22	-	2	5	15	-	-	-
Venezuela .....	39	15	2	3	19	-	-	-
Unknown or not reported .....	18	7	1	1	8	-	1	-



**NAT 7.3**  
**ADMINISTRATIVE CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP ISSUED TO PERSONS WHO ACQUIRED CITIZENSHIP**  
**AT BIRTH ABROAD THROUGH CITIZEN PARENTS BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND YEAR ACQUIRED**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983**

Country or region of birth	Total	Jan.-Sept. 1983	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971	Be-fore 1971	Un-kno-wn
All countries .....	4,281	6	54	107	114	149	151	134	113	104	111	111	112	126	2,889	-
Europe .....	906	-	9	22	32	47	33	44	27	23	19	23	21	27	579	-
Austria .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Belgium .....	12	-	1	2	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	3	-
Czechoslovakia .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Denmark .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Estonia .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
France .....	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	45	-
German Democratic Rep. ....	68	-	-	-	4	4	4	3	4	2	4	1	1	3	38	-
Germany, Federal Rep. ....	418	-	5	9	14	20	21	27	9	12	9	13	13	13	253	-
Greece .....	14	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	8	-
Iceland .....	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Ireland .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
Italy .....	66	-	2	1	4	6	3	3	3	-	-	2	1	1	40	-
Netherlands .....	13	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	2	-	-	6	-
Norway .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Poland .....	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
Portugal .....	22	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-
Romania .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	-
Spain .....	60	-	-	3	3	4	-	-	3	2	2	-	1	1	41	-
Sweden .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Switzerland .....	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
U.S.S.R. ....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	-
United Kingdom .....	146	-	1	4	4	10	3	9	3	3	2	4	3	6	94	-
Yugoslavia .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
Asia .....	1,117	-	6	22	29	35	42	33	27	42	42	40	43	41	715	-
Afghanistan .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
China, Mainland .....	42	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	37	-
Hong Kong .....	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	11	-
India .....	19	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	1	1	-	3	9	-
Indonesia .....	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	-
Iran .....	22	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	1	2	2	2	2	2	7	-
Iraq .....	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	-
Israel .....	17	-	1	1	2	-	2	3	-	-	-	2	-	1	5	-
Japan .....	205	-	-	1	3	4	9	10	6	9	6	6	5	5	141	-
Jordan .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-
Korea .....	110	-	1	6	7	8	7	6	7	11	7	5	5	3	37	-
Laos .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
Lebanon .....	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	9	-
Malaysia .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Pakistan .....	8	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	4	-
Philippines .....	486	-	2	11	14	21	11	9	8	13	10	9	9	11	358	-
Saudi Arabia .....	6	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Singapore .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Sri Lanka .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syria .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-
Taiwan .....	16	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	3	-	2	2	4	-
Thailand .....	31	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	4	4	2	2	16	-
Turkey .....	28	-	-	2	-	-	3	2	-	-	1	1	1	2	16	-
Vietnam .....	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	7	12	7	41	-
Yemen (Sanaa) .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-
Africa .....	53	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	3	3	2	2	38	-
Cape Verde .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
Egypt .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Ethiopia .....	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	-
Ghana .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Guinea .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Kenya .....	4	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Libya .....	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	9	-
Morocco .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-

NAT 7.3

ADMINISTRATIVE CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP ISSUED TO PERSONS WHO ACQUIRED CITIZENSHIP AT BIRTH ABROAD THROUGH CITIZEN PARENTS BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND YEAR ACQUIRED  
FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued

Country or region of birth	Total	Jan.-Sept. 1983	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971	Be-fore 1971	Un-kno-wn
Nigeria .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
South Africa .....	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	7	-
Tanzania .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-
Uganda .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Zaire .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Zambia .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Oceania .....	52	1	5	1	1	2	-	4	1	1	5	1	1	1	28	-
Australia .....	13	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	8	-
Fiji .....	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	7	-
French Polynesia .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
New Zealand .....	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	5	-
Pacific Is, Trust Ter .....	16	1	3	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	7	-
Papua New Guinea .....	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Western Samoa .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North America .....	2,073	4	33	60	51	65	75	51	54	33	41	43	44	53	1,466	-
Canada .....	683	2	20	34	23	12	24	16	19	10	12	12	11	15	473	-
Mexico .....	1,164	1	12	22	24	36	38	30	33	21	26	26	27	35	833	-
Caribbean .....	147	1	1	3	1	2	3	2	2	-	-	3	3	3	123	-
Anguilla .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Antigua-Barbuda .....	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-
Bahamas, The .....	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	6	-
Barbados .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Bermuda .....	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
British Virgin Is .....	6	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
Cayman Islands .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Cuba .....	10	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-
Dominica .....	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	6	-
Dominican Republic .....	41	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	38	-
Grenada .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
Guadeloupe .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Jamaica .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Montserrat .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Netherlands Antilles .....	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
St. Christ-Nevis .....	21	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	18	-
St. Lucia .....	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-
St. Vincent & Grenad .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Trinidad & Tobago .....	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
Turks & Caicos Is .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Central America .....	79	-	-	1	3	15	10	3	-	2	3	2	3	-	37	-
Belize .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Costa Rica .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
El Salvador .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Guatemala .....	7	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
Honduras .....	6	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-
Nicaragua .....	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	4	-
Panama .....	55	-	-	-	3	13	8	3	-	2	2	1	1	-	22	-
South America .....	73	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	3	4	1	-	1	2	57	-
Argentina .....	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bolivia .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
Brazil .....	13	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	9	-
Chile .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-
Colombia .....	10	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
Ecuador .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
Guyana .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Peru .....	18	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	14	-
Suriname .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Venezuela .....	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	13	-
Unknown or not reported .....	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	6	-

**NAT 7.4**  
**ADMINISTRATIVE CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP ISSUED TO PERSONS WHO DERIVED CITIZENSHIP THROUGH**  
**NATURALIZATION OF PARENTS OR THROUGH MARRIAGE BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND YEAR DERIVED**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983**

Country or region of birth	Total	Jan.-Sept. 1983	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971	Before 1971	Un-known
All countries .....	20,246	6,911	5,741	1,969	1,211	910	623	514	365	198	77	96	68	79	1,200	284
Europe .....	3,046	815	839	237	141	105	85	83	68	38	14	24	17	18	526	36
Albania .....	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Austria .....	35	6	3	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	20	-
Belgium .....	17	6	8	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Bulgaria .....	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Czechoslovakia .....	60	15	6	6	4	3	4	5	4	2	-	-	-	-	11	-
Denmark .....	7	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Finland .....	6	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
France .....	60	9	12	1	5	5	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	23	-
German Democratic Rep. ....	68	17	4	3	4	-	2	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	32	-
Germany, Federal Rep. ....	346	81	61	15	17	9	9	10	6	4	3	5	3	3	112	8
Gibraltar .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Greece .....	257	48	76	33	26	10	11	10	18	4	-	3	2	1	10	5
Hungary .....	46	11	8	4	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	3
Iceland .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ireland .....	45	15	17	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
Italy .....	314	38	55	28	10	16	9	12	11	4	4	7	4	1	109	6
Latvia .....	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lithuania .....	6	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Malta .....	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Monaco .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands .....	49	12	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	21	1
Norway .....	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
Poland .....	105	21	22	8	9	5	3	2	2	1	1	2	-	2	27	-
Portugal .....	223	41	88	30	16	4	6	10	8	3	-	1	1	6	8	1
Romania .....	110	51	30	10	-	4	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	8	1
Spain .....	65	17	19	11	1	1	2	2	3	2	1	-	-	-	6	-
Sweden .....	13	2	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	6	-
Switzerland .....	25	7	11	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	3	1
U.S.S.R. ....	459	219	185	22	16	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	11	1
United Kingdom .....	558	161	154	43	24	34	20	19	7	5	4	1	5	4	72	5
Yugoslavia .....	150	30	55	18	6	5	9	3	3	6	-	2	1	-	8	4
Asia .....	12,337	4,673	3,793	1,317	750	509	341	259	183	92	24	32	21	19	151	173
Afghanistan .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bahrain .....	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bangladesh .....	31	20	9	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bhutan .....	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brunei .....	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burma .....	106	35	30	25	6	-	4	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
China, Mainland .....	433	220	134	26	9	7	4	6	3	2	1	1	-	-	10	10
Cocos Islands .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cyprus .....	28	11	6	5	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Hong Kong .....	895	365	250	106	68	53	8	8	6	5	1	1	3	1	4	16
India .....	660	213	235	57	47	32	23	23	8	7	1	-	1	1	2	10
Indonesia .....	21	5	9	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
Iran .....	76	22	31	3	7	1	2	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	4	-
Iraq .....	124	40	38	20	6	8	6	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Israel .....	354	148	135	29	13	8	6	4	5	-	-	-	-	2	3	1
Japan .....	103	44	17	4	6	1	2	4	-	1	1	-	1	-	21	1
Jordan .....	142	40	38	13	18	8	7	-	2	4	1	1	3	3	2	2
Kampuchea .....	71	38	28	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Korea .....	2,008	636	613	254	188	117	78	48	24	17	3	4	2	3	8	13
Kuwait .....	27	11	7	2	4	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Laos .....	285	149	115	14	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5
Lebanon .....	306	124	124	22	15	6	4	1	2	2	2	1	-	-	3	-
Macau .....	9	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malaysia .....	40	25	10	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maldives .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nepal .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pakistan .....	193	86	71	9	4	8	3	2	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	6

NAT 7.4

ADMINISTRATIVE CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP ISSUED TO PERSONS WHO DERIVED CITIZENSHIP THROUGH NATURALIZATION OF PARENTS OR THROUGH MARRIAGE BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND YEAR DERIVED FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued

Country or region of birth	Total	Jan.-Sept. 1983	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971	Before 1971	Un-known
Philippines .....	3,328	1,162	726	369	258	213	163	111	106	41	9	19	4	4	67	76
Qatar .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saudi Arabia .....	18	4	6	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Singapore .....	26	11	9	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Sri Lanka .....	12	7	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syria .....	39	14	12	6	1	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Taiwan .....	445	206	112	40	34	7	13	22	2	1	1	-	1	2	-	4
Thailand .....	251	100	78	13	17	10	7	7	4	1	1	2	-	-	4	7
Turkey .....	50	12	16	11	3	2	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Arab Emirates .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vietnam .....	2,214	903	912	272	37	15	7	6	10	5	3	2	4	2	16	20
Yemen (Aden) .....	13	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Yemen (Sanaa) .....	12	-	7	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
<b>Africa .....</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>
Algeria .....	8	2	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Angola .....	7	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Benin .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Cape Verde .....	29	10	15	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Central African Rep .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chad .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congo .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Egypt .....	119	36	32	8	6	10	4	8	8	5	-	-	-	-	1	1
Ethiopia .....	10	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Ghana .....	10	1	3	1	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kenya .....	24	9	6	5	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberia .....	6	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Libya .....	14	4	-	2	-	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Mauritania .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mauritius .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Morocco .....	12	4	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Mozambique .....	6	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nigeria .....	10	5	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rwanda .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Senegal .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seychelles .....	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sierra Leone .....	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Africa .....	137	82	47	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Sudan .....	8	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tanzania .....	21	6	9	1	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Uganda .....	33	9	14	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Zaire .....	3	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zambia .....	26	19	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zimbabwe .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Oceania .....</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
American Samoa .....	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Australia .....	34	16	5	2	-	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	5	-
Fiji .....	29	23	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
French Polynesia .....	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Zealand .....	15	5	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Pacific Is, Trust Ter .....	8	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Tonga .....	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Western Samoa .....	10	7	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>North America .....</b>	<b>3,393</b>	<b>814</b>	<b>701</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>59</b>
Canada .....	614	146	97	17	31	27	21	12	5	8	5	9	6	5	212	13
Mexico .....	571	152	58	22	15	24	22	15	10	9	8	6	7	10	188	25
United States .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caribbean .....	1,815	385	442	230	177	156	89	101	62	35	21	16	13	16	58	14
Anguilla .....	5	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Antigua-Barbuda .....	21	11	1	1	3	-	1	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
Bahamas, The .....	15	6	4	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Barbados .....	48	15	14	5	3	1	2	2	2	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
Bermuda .....	4	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-

NAT 7.4

ADMINISTRATIVE CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP ISSUED TO PERSONS WHO DERIVED CITIZENSHIP THROUGH  
NATURALIZATION OF PARENTS OR THROUGH MARRIAGE BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND YEAR DERIVED  
FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued

Country or region of birth	Total	Jan.-Sept. 1983	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971	Before 1971	Un-known
British Virgin Is .....	18	4	7	1	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	-
Cayman Islands .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba .....	625	79	131	93	60	59	23	58	38	6	10	7	12	11	33	5
Dominica .....	22	5	6	7	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Dominican Republic .....	267	83	69	38	29	12	12	2	5	4	2	1	-	2	6	2
Grenada .....	16	1	8	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	-
Guadeloupe .....	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Haiti .....	124	32	31	10	10	12	5	15	2	3	2	1	-	-	-	1
Jamaica .....	471	102	137	40	50	59	33	18	5	10	3	3	1	1	5	4
Martinique .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montserrat .....	8	1	2	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands Antilles .....	11	-	4	1	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
St. Christ-Nevis .....	18	4	2	2	1	-	2	1	2	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
St. Lucia .....	22	1	9	4	4	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Vincent & Grenad .....	28	12	4	4	4	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Trinidad & Tobago .....	85	22	11	19	8	5	5	3	6	1	2	-	-	-	1	2
U.S. Virgin Islands .....	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Central America .....	392	131	103	45	26	13	14	6	9	4	4	-	1	5	24	7
Belize .....	22	11	3	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Costa Rica .....	28	8	7	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
El Salvador .....	58	17	20	8	6	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Guatemala .....	43	14	19	2	1	-	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Honduras .....	73	25	14	10	6	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	9	2
Nicaragua .....	42	14	16	5	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Panama .....	126	42	24	9	6	3	6	5	7	4	3	-	1	2	13	1
South America .....	844	326	229	62	53	50	33	25	11	6	1	5	3	6	27	7
Argentina .....	85	27	27	1	7	3	3	1	5	-	-	1	-	1	6	3
Bolivia .....	27	10	7	-	5	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Brazil .....	45	16	9	5	-	5	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	5	-
Chile .....	52	26	12	3	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	-
Colombia .....	142	44	31	15	16	10	10	5	1	2	-	1	-	3	3	1
Ecuador .....	48	13	11	6	3	2	4	3	-	2	-	-	1	-	2	1
French Guiana .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Guyana .....	307	150	86	18	17	22	5	6	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Paraguay .....	9	2	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peru .....	76	27	23	7	4	3	3	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	-
Suriname .....	6	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Uruguay .....	22	9	7	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Venezuela .....	24	2	6	4	-	1	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	4	-
Unknown or not reported .....	11	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-

**NAT 8**  
**PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION DENIED BY REASON**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1974-1983**

Reason for Denial	1974	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Total Number .....	2,210	2,300	2,231	568	2,845	3,894	3,987	4,370	4,316	3,994	3,160
Failed to establish good moral character .....	6	16	8	1	17	288	117	36	14	22	11
Failed to establish attachment to the principles of the Constitution and favorable disposition to the United States .....	2	1	-	-	-	-	8	-	1	-	1
Legally incompetent to make and file a valid petition .....	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-
Could not speak (read, write) the English language .....	80	31	30	8	40	21	49	33	23	29	34
Not a resident within the jurisdiction of the court .....	1	-	2	-	3	1	-	-	-	5	-
Failed to establish continuous residence in the United States .....	4	2	-	-	5	2	1	7	1	-	1
Failed to establish physical presence in the United States .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	2	-	-
Failed to establish lawful admission to the United States for permanent residence .....	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
Not supported by required affidavits of witnesses (depositions, oral testimony) .....	16	12	16	2	9	8	17	15	12	-	-
Petition was not signed in petitioners own handwriting .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	17	-
Lack of prosecution <sup>1</sup> .....	1,159	1,053	1,169	280	1,627	2,016	2,249	2,726	2,506	2,366	1,952
Withdrawn petition .....	893	1,136	952	264	1,059	1,499	1,497	1,494	1,699	1,476	1,098
Failed to establish alienage or noncitizen nationality of the United States .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-
Failed to establish that he is not ineligible for naturalization under Section 315 of the Immigration and Nationality Act .....	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-
Lacked knowledge and understanding of the fundamentals of history and the principles and form of Government of the United States .....	34	14	10	3	6	2	15	17	10	16	19
A final finding of deportability was outstanding .....	-	-	-	-	11	-	4	-	-	-	-
Unable to take oath of allegiance to the United States .....	3	4	4	2	2	1	11	2	-	-	-
Could not meet requirements under special naturalization provisions .....	4	5	15	3	23	9	7	10	24	18	2
Other reasons .....	5	24	25	5	40	32	11	26	20	43	42

<sup>1</sup> Lack of prosecution means that the petition was abandoned.

**ENF 1.1**  
**ALIENS APPREHENDED, ALIENS DEPORTED, AND ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1892-1983**

Period	Aliens apprehended <sup>1</sup>	Aliens expelled		
		Total	Aliens deported	Aliens required to depart <sup>2</sup>
1892-1983 .....	18,379,337	17,779,491	868,147	16,911,344
1892-1900 .....	-	3,127	3,127	-
1901-1910 .....	-	11,558	11,558	-
1911-1920 .....	-	27,912	27,912	-
1921-1930 .....	128,484	164,390	92,157	72,233
1931-1940 .....	147,457	210,416	117,086	93,330
1941-1950 .....	1,377,210	1,581,774	110,849	1,470,925
1951-1960 .....	3,598,949	4,013,547	129,887	3,883,660
1951 .....	509,040	686,713	13,544	673,169
1952 .....	543,535	723,959	20,181	703,778
1953 .....	885,587	905,236	19,845	885,391
1954 .....	1,089,583	1,101,228	26,951	1,074,277
1955 .....	254,096	247,797	15,028	232,769
1956 .....	87,696	88,188	7,297	80,891
1957 .....	59,918	68,461	5,082	63,379
1958 .....	53,474	67,742	7,142	60,600
1959 .....	45,336	64,598	7,988	56,610
1960 .....	70,684	59,625	6,829	52,796
1961-1970 .....	1,608,356	1,430,902	96,374	1,334,528
1961 .....	88,823	59,821	7,438	52,383
1962 .....	92,758	61,801	7,637	54,164
1963 .....	88,712	76,846	7,454	69,392
1964 .....	86,597	81,788	8,746	73,042
1965 .....	110,371	105,406	10,143	95,263
1966 .....	138,520	132,851	9,168	123,683
1967 .....	161,608	151,603	9,260	142,343
1968 .....	212,057	189,082	9,130	179,952
1969 .....	283,557	251,463	10,505	240,958
1970 .....	345,353	320,241	16,893	303,348
1971-1980 .....	8,321,498	7,478,496	231,684	7,246,812
1971 .....	420,126	387,713	17,639	370,074
1972 .....	505,949	467,193	16,266	450,927
1973 .....	655,968	584,847	16,842	568,005
1974 .....	788,145	737,564	18,824	718,740
1975 .....	766,600	679,252	23,438	655,814
1976 .....	875,915	793,092	27,998	765,094
1976 TQ .....	221,824	199,207	8,927	190,280
1977 .....	1,042,215	897,243	30,228	867,015
1978 .....	1,057,977	1,003,886	28,371	975,515
1979 .....	1,076,418	992,025	25,888	966,137
1980 .....	910,361	736,474	17,263	719,211
1981-1983 .....	3,197,917	2,857,591	47,513	2,809,856
1981 .....	975,780	836,953	16,596	820,357
1982 .....	970,246	823,731	14,154	809,577
1983 .....	1,251,357	1,196,685	16,763	1,179,922

<sup>1</sup> Aliens apprehended first recorded in 1925. Prior to 1960, represents total aliens actually apprehended. Since 1960, figures are for total deportable aliens located, including nonwillful crewman violators.

<sup>2</sup> Aliens required to depart first recorded in 1927.

**ENF 1.2**  
**DEPORTABLE ALIENS LOCATED BY STATUS AT ENTRY AND NATIONALITY**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983**

Nationality	Number located	Status at entry										
		Agricultural worker	Visitor	Student	D-1 crewman		D-2 crewman		Immigrant	Stowaway	Entry without inspection	Other
					Nonwillful violator	Willful violator	Nonwillful violator	Willful violator				
All countries .....	1,251,357	604	39,026	6,515	5,353	964	88	68	1,652	609	1,190,198	6,280
Europe .....	8,036	13	5,116	490	1,136	188	20	9	112	4	332	616
Greece .....	1,086	4	349	80	428	107	2	5	12	-	36	63
Italy .....	603	-	467	28	39	4	1	1	16	-	18	29
United Kingdom .....	1,996	3	1,378	93	188	25	11	1	28	2	64	203
Other Europe .....	4,351	6	2,922	289	481	52	6	2	56	2	214	321
Asia .....	12,497	7	5,372	2,184	2,604	303	22	17	233	19	820	916
China .....	2,417	1	953	385	729	126	1	3	15	5	86	113
Philippines .....	2,990	4	1,397	206	839	61	5	3	103	3	83	286
Other Asia .....	7,090	2	3,022	1,593	1,036	116	16	11	115	11	651	517
North America .....	1,212,201	526	19,823	885	468	198	40	22	1,080	309	1,184,867	3,983
Canada .....	7,368	17	3,243	102	4	4	-	1	33	-	3,450	514
Mexico .....	1,172,306	239	10,810	347	9	3	-	1	698	10	1,157,948	2,241
Dominican Republic .....	2,398	15	1,091	72	37	33	6	1	90	135	803	115
British West Indies & Belize .....	2,160	151	1,073	136	69	28	2	3	44	20	321	313
El Salvador .....	16,688	5	883	41	21	10	-	1	29	7	15,620	71
Guatemala .....	4,949	1	777	29	41	8	2	1	13	14	4,015	48
Other North America .....	6,332	98	1,946	158	287	112	30	14	173	123	2,710	681
South America .....	10,812	43	5,091	570	784	157	6	15	142	244	3,328	432
Colombia .....	4,457	2	1,749	134	178	56	4	9	69	136	1,972	148
Ecuador .....	1,453	1	721	24	20	10	-	-	17	62	565	33
Other South America .....	4,902	40	2,621	412	586	91	2	6	56	46	791	251
Africa .....	3,598	1	1,673	1,481	148	36	-	2	28	13	56	160
Other Nationalities .....	4,213	14	1,951	905	213	82	-	3	57	20	795	173



**ENF 1.3  
DEPORTABLE ALIENS LOCATED BY NATIONALITY  
AND BY DISTRICT OFFICE  
FISCAL YEAR 1983**

Districts	Total	Canadian	Mexican	B.W.I. & Belize	Dom. Rep.	El Salvador	Guatemala	Other No. Amer.	Colombia	Ecuador
U.S. Total .....	1,246,491	7,367	1,172,297	2,106	2,377	16,667	4,913	6,159	4,334	1,444
Crewmen on 29 day vessels .....	4,866	1	9	54	21	21	36	173	123	9
Total Districts .....	140,821	1,474	95,952	1,814	2,211	5,427	1,735	3,405	3,140	1,246
<b>Eastern Region .....</b>	<b>26,705</b>	<b>488</b>	<b>2,973</b>	<b>1,392</b>	<b>2,085</b>	<b>1,885</b>	<b>632</b>	<b>2,351</b>	<b>2,093</b>	<b>1,006</b>
Baltimore, MD .....	696	5	117	39	3	117	8	10	2	4
Boston, MA .....	2,008	67	24	51	109	94	116	316	225	19
Buffalo, NY .....	600	51	25	39	7	30	4	18	16	-
Hartford, CT .....	652	30	35	2	9	11	23	132	68	17
Newark, NJ .....	3,082	13	350	13	170	192	57	545	432	161
New York, NY .....	14,164	211	1,803	743	986	1,113	380	707	1,160	767
Philadelphia, PA .....	1,777	51	451	62	26	23	23	61	69	18
Portland, ME .....	86	20	2	-	-	-	-	3	9	-
St. Albans, VT .....	89	22	4	1	-	-	-	3	1	-
San Juan, PR .....	2,055	8	32	392	768	7	7	378	82	13
Washington, DC .....	1,496	10	130	50	7	298	14	178	29	7
<b>Southern Region .....</b>	<b>50,864</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>44,010</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>1,728</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>714</b>	<b>578</b>	<b>109</b>
Atlanta, GA .....	1,071	21	535	10	-	28	29	11	42	20
Dallas, TX .....	17,867	8	16,897	2	8	260	34	28	23	4
El Paso, TX .....	3,618	7	3,472	1	-	27	9	5	5	1
Harlingen, TX .....	4,681	2	4,448	1	-	119	22	47	1	1
Houston, TX .....	9,603	6	7,955	9	4	1,159	45	75	35	11
Miami, FL .....	3,311	179	661	144	80	55	62	499	445	45
New Orleans, LA .....	677	14	193	13	3	30	15	34	20	2
San Antonio, TX .....	10,036	8	9,849	1	-	50	14	15	7	25
<b>Northern Region .....</b>	<b>30,709</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>23,121</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>107</b>
Anchorage, AK .....	347	15	143	-	3	8	4	-	17	-
Chicago, IL .....	12,442	28	9,917	72	7	114	281	69	106	92
Cleveland, OH .....	751	21	236	4	7	8	7	30	5	1
Denver, CO .....	5,138	25	4,572	3	-	57	14	17	5	-
Detroit, MI .....	2,229	192	257	55	5	12	2	28	22	13
Helena, MT .....	1,664	23	1,579	-	-	2	2	-	7	-
Kansas City, MO .....	2,855	31	2,245	16	1	15	20	27	21	1
Omaha, NE .....	1,013	13	856	3	-	10	1	2	6	-
Portland, OR .....	1,555	12	1,353	-	3	10	12	10	1	-
St. Paul, MN .....	549	24	183	5	1	8	1	9	5	-
Seattle, WA .....	2,166	41	1,780	2	-	20	10	8	2	-
<b>Western Region .....</b>	<b>32,543</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>25,848</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1,550</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>24</b>
Honolulu, HI .....	649	37	16	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles, CA .....	13,700	58	10,699	51	1	972	385	8	151	18
Phoenix, AZ .....	5,742	132	5,221	3	1	75	32	15	21	1
San Diego, CA .....	2,521	12	2,160	10	-	27	21	2	7	1
San Francisco, CA .....	9,931	77	7,752	17	2	475	81	115	93	4

**ENF 1.3**  
**DEPORTABLE ALIENS LOCATED BY NATIONALITY**  
**AND BY DISTRICT OFFICE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983-continued**

Districts	Other So. Amer.	Chinese	Philippines	Other Asia	Greece	Italy	U.K.	Other Europe	Africa	Other Nat.
U.S. Total .....	4,336	1,721	2,220	6,080	668	566	1,824	3,906	3,471	4,035
Crewmen on 29 day vessels .....	566	696	770	1,010	418	37	172	445	127	178
Total Districts .....	3,460	1,536	2,046	4,913	606	515	1,536	3,276	3,183	3,346
<b>Eastern Region .....</b>	<b>2,005</b>	<b>890</b>	<b>689</b>	<b>1,868</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>727</b>	<b>1,778</b>	<b>1,830</b>	<b>1,119</b>
Baltimore, MD .....	118	9	14	112	6	5	10	20	41	56
Boston, MA .....	133	52	21	163	39	25	69	214	247	24
Buffalo, NY .....	57	37	8	96	10	10	26	84	61	21
Hartford, CT .....	77	56	3	59	13	3	18	47	31	18
Newark, NJ .....	331	23	72	216	17	27	74	225	97	67
New York, NY .....	1,024	610	413	811	336	265	323	887	1,038	587
Philadelphia, PA .....	112	61	82	162	31	50	83	125	123	164
Portland, ME .....	7	-	5	4	1	-	12	10	6	7
St. Albans, VT .....	-	1	-	10	-	1	5	35	1	5
San Juan, PR .....	63	8	8	25	7	1	23	60	11	162
Washington, DC .....	83	33	63	210	35	12	84	71	174	8
<b>Southern Region .....</b>	<b>601</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>462</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>544</b>
Atlanta, GA .....	23	36	16	51	3	1	28	17	103	97
Dallas, TX .....	15	25	11	98	-	4	23	14	159	254
El Paso, TX .....	14	1	1	25	-	1	-	22	10	17
Harlingen, TX .....	11	1	4	6	-	-	5	3	1	9
Houston, TX .....	39	6	12	56	5	2	6	22	94	62
Miami, FL .....	402	85	95	127	12	10	98	166	62	84
New Orleans, LA .....	88	26	16	86	8	3	30	23	62	11
San Antonio, TX .....	9	9	3	13	1	-	3	4	15	10
<b>Northern Region .....</b>	<b>437</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>1,771</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>1,037</b>	<b>730</b>	<b>638</b>
Anchorage, AK .....	28	10	11	32	2	1	18	20	9	26
Chicago, IL .....	130	76	168	493	26	19	50	461	151	182
Cleveland, OH .....	22	85	13	85	4	1	22	76	110	14
Denver, CO .....	81	30	12	39	4	2	33	45	37	162
Detroit, MI .....	61	36	122	744	14	44	179	250	129	64
Helena, MT .....	4	2	3	19	-	-	1	5	3	14
Kansas City, MO .....	37	32	56	151	2	1	18	47	90	44
Omaha, NE .....	15	12	4	29	3	-	4	14	33	8
Portland, OR .....	10	4	9	30	1	-	2	42	32	24
St. Paul, MN .....	36	16	24	65	1	1	11	33	99	27
Seattle, WA .....	13	10	26	84	-	-	16	44	37	73
<b>Western Region .....</b>	<b>417</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>751</b>	<b>812</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>1,045</b>
Honolulu, HI .....	21	18	70	189	1	2	51	23	1	255
Los Angeles, CA .....	223	44	310	185	1	8	108	4	2	472
Phoenix, AZ .....	16	29	20	48	4	3	40	35	18	28
San Diego, CA .....	52	7	52	62	6	1	19	20	4	58
San Francisco, CA .....	105	46	299	328	13	12	80	108	92	232

**ENF 1.3  
DEPORTABLE ALIENS LOCATED BY NATIONALITY  
AND BY BORDER PATROL SECTOR  
FISCAL YEAR 1983-continued**

SECTORS	Total	Canadian	Mexican	B.W.I. & Belize	Dom. Rep.	El Salvador	Guatemala	Other No. Amer.	Colombia	Ecuador
<b>Total Border Patrol Sectors .....</b>	<b>1,105,670</b>	<b>5,893</b>	<b>1,076,345</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>11,240</b>	<b>3,178</b>	<b>2,754</b>	<b>1,194</b>	<b>198</b>
<b>Eastern Region .....</b>	<b>3,970</b>	<b>3,222</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>
Buffalo .....	1,136	670	118	62	1	8	6	10	8	-
Houlton .....	532	497	13	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Swanton .....	2,302	2,055	24	-	9	3	-	28	1	1
<b>Southern Region .....</b>	<b>447,800</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>433,730</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>6,657</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>2,165</b>	<b>909</b>	<b>157</b>
Del Rio .....	83,733	6	83,270	1	-	287	61	72	22	4
El Paso .....	205,944	19	203,728	51	13	748	383	193	148	8
Laredo .....	65,279	1	63,544	8	4	957	258	128	137	98
Marfa .....	20,829	46	20,662	5	-	61	11	6	1	-
McAllen .....	57,706	1	51,792	32	57	4,330	302	879	177	7
Miami .....	9,444	197	6,670	60	55	144	126	786	364	31
New Orleans .....	4,865	23	4,064	27	4	130	59	83	60	9
<b>Northern Region .....</b>	<b>9,090</b>	<b>2,331</b>	<b>6,100</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>
Blaine .....	1,423	597	605	-	-	14	2	6	-	3
Detriot .....	2,150	1,059	918	1	-	10	4	9	5	-
Grand Forks .....	595	283	173	1	-	4	6	7	1	1
Havre .....	2,406	223	2,120	-	-	5	1	5	-	-
Spokane .....	2,516	169	2,284	-	-	41	7	3	-	-
<b>Western Region .....</b>	<b>644,810</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>636,360</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>4,498</b>	<b>1,952</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>36</b>
Chula Vista .....	429,121	16	424,040	25	17	2,601	1,255	260	125	27
El Centro .....	71,897	3	70,328	10	-	987	357	92	6	-
Livermore .....	44,327	16	43,792	2	-	281	81	32	1	7
Tucson .....	35,870	5	35,115	3	6	329	145	89	138	1
Yuma .....	63,595	7	63,085	3	-	300	114	47	-	1

**ENF 1.3**  
**DEPORTABLE ALIENS LOCATED BY NATIONALITY**  
**AND BY BORDER PATROL SECTOR**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983-continued**

Sectors	Other So. Amer.	Chinese	Philippines	Other Asia	Greece	Italy	U.K.	Other Europe	Africa	Other Nat.
<b>Total Border Patrol Sectors</b> .....	<b>876</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>1,167</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>630</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>689</b>
<b>Eastern Region</b> .....	<b>43</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>18</b>
Buffalo .....	26	18	6	76	3	2	15	95	12	-
Houlton .....	3	-	2	3	1	4	1	4	1	1
Swanton .....	14	8	-	61	12	6	11	46	6	17
<b>Southern Region</b> .....	<b>670</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>560</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>201</b>
Del Rio .....	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-
El Paso .....	123	3	20	222	4	6	51	112	36	76
Laredo .....	68	-	-	15	-	-	7	14	5	35
Marfa .....	6	7	1	4	-	2	-	10	3	4
McAllen .....	47	3	16	11	-	-	9	9	1	15
Miami .....	355	31	66	219	15	15	96	125	51	38
New Orleans .....	64	30	21	88	14	1	16	33	106	33
<b>Northern Region</b> .....	<b>29</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>36</b>
Blaine .....	2	28	4	90	-	3	24	32	4	9
Detroit .....	8	23	1	48	8	3	19	17	15	2
Grand Forks .....	10	2	7	38	4	-	6	24	26	2
Havre .....	7	-	4	6	-	1	2	9	-	23
Spokane .....	2	-	-	2	-	-	2	6	-	-
<b>Western Region</b> .....	<b>134</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>434</b>
Chula Vista .....	91	28	21	137	1	2	13	49	12	401
El Centro .....	23	-	3	51	-	1	2	10	2	22
Livermore .....	8	-	-	79	-	-	6	9	7	6
Tucson .....	8	3	-	11	-	-	3	11	-	3
Yuma .....	4	1	2	5	-	5	5	13	1	2

**ENF 1.4**  
**DEPORTABLE ALIENS LOCATED BY LENGTH OF TIME ILLEGALLY IN THE**  
**UNITED STATES AND BY DISTRICT OFFICES**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983**

Districts	Total	At entry	Within 72 hours	4-30 days	1-6 months	7 months to 1 year	Over 1 year
U.S. Total .....	1,246,491	698,003	236,858	80,456	100,818	35,503	94,853
Total districts .....	140,821	911	8,213	15,228	35,034	19,885	61,550
<b>Eastern Region .....</b>	<b>26,705</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>934</b>	<b>1,917</b>	<b>4,976</b>	<b>5,206</b>	<b>13,347</b>
Baltimore, MD .....	696	3	11	34	161	103	384
Boston, MA .....	2,008	2	20	50	257	231	1,448
Buffalo, NY .....	600	23	57	100	190	69	161
Hartford, CT .....	652	6	14	47	110	118	357
New York, NY .....	14,764	108	145	750	2,692	3,630	6,839
Newark, NJ .....	3,082	26	16	75	424	345	2,196
Philadelphia, PA .....	1,777	8	112	233	416	398	610
Portland, ME .....	86	-	18	12	27	13	16
St. Albans, VT .....	89	6	3	22	40	7	11
San Juan, PR .....	2,055	141	398	313	378	155	670
Washington, DC .....	1,496	2	140	281	281	137	655
<b>Southern Region .....</b>	<b>50,864</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>5,002</b>	<b>7,687</b>	<b>16,682</b>	<b>6,033</b>	<b>15,296</b>
Atlanta, GA .....	1,071	29	8	45	188	155	646
Dallas, TX .....	17,867	-	202	2,851	8,053	2,455	4,306
El Paso, TX .....	3,618	-	1,499	433	401	237	1,048
Harlingen, TX .....	4,681	110	1,070	716	656	445	1,684
Houston, TX .....	9,603	3	506	1,105	3,075	1,182	3,732
Miami, FL .....	3,311	20	78	202	674	616	1,721
New Orleans, LA .....	677	2	32	72	200	88	283
San Antonio, TX .....	10,036	-	1,607	2,263	3,435	855	1,876
<b>Northern Region .....</b>	<b>30,709</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>1,047</b>	<b>2,899</b>	<b>6,782</b>	<b>3,503</b>	<b>16,206</b>
Anchorage, AK .....	347	-	7	32	113	45	150
Chicago, IL .....	12,442	243	166	417	1,381	1,019	9,216
Cleveland, OH .....	751	2	15	67	287	95	285
Denver, CO .....	5,138	15	228	860	1,675	728	1,632
Detroit, MI .....	2,229	9	114	320	649	427	710
Helena, MT .....	1,664	-	45	226	772	166	455
Kansas City, MO .....	2,855	3	401	474	595	323	1,059
Omaha, NE .....	1,013	-	4	118	303	138	450
Portland, OR .....	1,555	-	43	189	335	163	825
St. Paul, MN .....	549	-	11	41	152	79	266
Seattle, WA .....	2,166	-	13	155	520	320	1,158
<b>Western Region .....</b>	<b>32,543</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>1,230</b>	<b>2,725</b>	<b>6,594</b>	<b>5,143</b>	<b>16,701</b>
Honolulu, HI .....	649	28	45	115	187	73	201
Los Angeles, CA .....	13,700	89	389	843	2,746	2,985	6,648
Phoenix, AZ .....	5,742	19	280	661	1,374	864	2,544
San Diego, CA .....	2,521	3	361	251	473	220	1,213
San Francisco, CA .....	9,931	11	155	855	1,814	1,001	6,095

**ENF 1.4**  
**DEPORTABLE ALIENS LOCATED BY LENGTH OF TIME ILLEGALLY IN THE**  
**UNITED STATES AND BY BORDER PATROL SECTORS**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983**

Sectors	Total	At entry	Within 72 hours	4-30 days	1-6 months	7 months to 1 year	Over 1 year
<b>Total Border Patrol Sectors</b>	<b>1,105,670</b>	<b>697,092</b>	<b>228,645</b>	<b>65,228</b>	<b>65,784</b>	<b>15,618</b>	<b>33,303</b>
<b>Eastern Region</b>	<b>3,970</b>	<b>2,142</b>	<b>1,125</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>289</b>
Buffalo	1,136	291	369	87	91	61	237
Houlton	532	194	277	39	8	2	12
Swanton	2,302	1,657	479	78	31	17	40
<b>Southern Region</b>	<b>447,800</b>	<b>244,467</b>	<b>126,431</b>	<b>33,013</b>	<b>23,994</b>	<b>5,616</b>	<b>14,279</b>
Del Rio	83,733	49,736	12,806	9,188	9,572	1,403	1,048
El Paso	205,944	116,794	77,895	6,961	1,784	595	1,915
Laredo	65,279	49,426	5,195	5,052	3,296	711	1,599
Marfa	20,829	3,599	5,122	3,519	4,041	871	3,677
McAllen	57,708	24,873	24,775	6,224	906	209	719
Miami	9,444	22	474	966	2,392	1,300	4,290
New Orleans	4,865	17	164	1,123	2,003	527	1,031
<b>Northern Region</b>	<b>9,090</b>	<b>1,590</b>	<b>846</b>	<b>670</b>	<b>2,425</b>	<b>944</b>	<b>2,415</b>
Blaine	1,423	484	216	110	273	106	234
Detroit	2,150	837	215	81	264	147	606
Grand Forks	595	120	170	65	108	42	90
Havre	2,406	94	155	337	898	328	594
Spokane	2,516	55	90	277	882	321	891
<b>Western Region</b>	<b>644,810</b>	<b>448,893</b>	<b>100,243</b>	<b>31,141</b>	<b>39,235</b>	<b>8,978</b>	<b>16,320</b>
Chula Vista	429,121	330,625	66,113	13,352	12,518	2,166	4,347
El Centro	71,897	58,833	7,339	1,995	1,949	507	1,274
Livermore	44,327	-	978	8,013	21,107	5,405	8,824
Tucson	34,340	17,724	8,420	5,743	1,029	390	1,034
Yuma	65,125	41,711	17,393	2,038	2,632	510	841

**ENF 1.5**  
**DEPORTABLE ALIENS LOCATED BY EMPLOYMENT STATUS**  
**AND BY DISTRICT OFFICES**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983**

Districts	Total	In agriculture	In industry and other	Seeking employment
U.S. Total .....	1,144,842	96,828	107,065	940,949
Total districts .....	105,253	8,446	80,075	16,732
Eastern Region .....	20,906	558	16,599	3,749
Baltimore, MD .....	600	37	503	60
Boston, MA .....	1,510	12	1,267	231
Buffalo, NY .....	281	17	225	39
Hartford, CT .....	447	1	419	27
Newark, NJ .....	1,829	4	1,759	66
New York, NY .....	12,727	42	10,096	2,589
Philadelphia, PA .....	1,596	367	811	418
Portland, ME .....	63	-	60	3
St. Albans, VT .....	53	-	35	18
San Juan, PR .....	973	-	731	242
Washington, DC .....	827	78	693	56
Southern Region .....	39,677	1,115	33,414	5,148
Atlanta, GA .....	829	211	532	86
Dallas, TX .....	16,911	79	14,923	1,909
El Paso, TX .....	3,073	25	2,772	276
Harlingen, TX .....	3,913	402	2,444	1,067
Houston, TX .....	6,225	4	5,894	327
Miami, FL .....	2,151	284	1,592	275
New Orleans, LA .....	479	20	337	122
San Antonio, TX .....	6,096	90	4,920	1,086
Northern Region .....	22,146	3,545	14,348	4,253
Anchorage, AK .....	329	-	203	126
Chicago, IL .....	9,920	127	8,871	922
Cleveland, OH .....	514	129	201	184
Denver, CO .....	3,496	1,065	1,915	516
Detroit, MI .....	1,469	24	1,076	369
Helena, MT .....	1,371	911	70	390
Kansas City, MO .....	1,867	194	678	995
Omaha, NE .....	892	170	436	286
Portland, OR .....	827	298	314	215
St. Paul, MN .....	301	12	208	81
Seattle, WA .....	1,160	615	376	169
Western Region .....	22,524	3,228	15,714	3,582
Honolulu, HI .....	398	-	321	77
Los Angeles, CA .....	9,270	1,234	7,112	924
Phoenix, AZ .....	4,074	176	3,616	282
San Diego, CA .....	1,799	48	1,024	727
San Francisco, CA .....	6,983	1,770	3,641	1,572

**ENF 1.5**  
**DEPORTABLE ALIENS LOCATED BY EMPLOYMENT STATUS**  
**AND BY BORDER PATROL SECTORS**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983**

Sectors	Total	In agriculture	In industry and other	Seeking employment
Total Border Patrol Sectors .....	1,039,589	88,382	26,990	924,217
Eastern Region .....	909	193	216	500
Buffalo .....	457	115	146	196
Houlton .....	103	55	20	28
Swanton .....	349	23	50	276
Southern Region .....	435,005	27,551	17,308	390,146
Del Rio .....	82,813	3,090	2,334	77,389
El Paso .....	203,907	12,710	2,080	189,117
Laredo .....	63,334	1,512	5,025	56,797
Marfa .....	17,194	2,699	3,621	10,874
McAllen .....	55,578	2,095	647	52,836
Miami .....	7,964	5,158	1,722	1,084
New Orleans .....	4,215	287	1,879	2,049
Northern Region .....	6,164	3,518	500	2,146
Blaine .....	712	379	49	284
Detroit .....	984	615	128	241
Grand Forks .....	193	53	94	46
Havre .....	2,031	1,057	186	788
Spokane .....	2,244	1,414	43	787
Western Region .....	597,511	57,120	8,966	531,425
Chula Vista .....	392,405	11,874	6,038	374,493
El Centro .....	66,227	3,223	558	62,446
Livermore .....	40,694	32,136	1,643	6,915
Tucson .....	34,754	4,913	629	29,212
Yuma .....	63,431	4,974	98	58,359



**ENF 1.6**  
**DEPORTABLE ALIENS LOCATED BY AREA CONTROL**  
**AND BY DISTRICT OFFICES**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983**

Districts	Located by area control
U.S. Total .....	100,325
<b>Eastern Region .....</b>	<b>14,246</b>
Baltimore, MD .....	605
Boston, MA .....	538
Buffalo, NY .....	445
Hartford, CT .....	408
Newark, NJ .....	1,899
New York, NY .....	6,386
Philadelphia, PA .....	1,153
Portland, ME .....	80
St. Albans, VT .....	35
San Juan, PR .....	1,418
Washington, DC .....	1,279
<b>Southern Region .....</b>	<b>43,298</b>
Atlanta, GA .....	952
Dallas, TX .....	17,024
El Paso, TX .....	3,299
Harlingen, TX .....	2,264
Houston, TX .....	8,586
Miami, FL .....	1,607
New Orleans, LA .....	505
San Antonio, TX .....	9,061
<b>Northern Region .....</b>	<b>21,873</b>
Anchorage, AK .....	291
Chicago, IL .....	8,194
Cleveland, OH .....	631
Denver, CO .....	4,201
Detroit, MI .....	524
Helena, MT .....	1,407
Kansas City, MO .....	2,138
Omaha, NE .....	820
Portland, OR .....	1,515
St. Paul, MN .....	311
Seattle, WA .....	1,841
<b>Western Region .....</b>	<b>20,908</b>
Honolulu, HI .....	569
Los Angeles, CA .....	7,322
Phoenix, AZ .....	3,233
San Diego, CA .....	1,645
San Francisco, CA .....	8,139

**ENF 2.1**  
**ALIENS EXCLUDED FROM THE UNITED STATES BY CAUSE**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1892 - 1983**

Period	Total	Subversive or anarchist	Criminal and violation of narcotic law	Immoral	Mental or physical defect	Likely to become public charge	Stowaway	Attempted entry without inspection or without proper documents	Contract laborer	Unable to read (over 16 years of age)	Miscellaneous
1892-1983	632,799	1,379	14,353	8,231	82,591	219,418	16,244	191,675	41,941	13,679	43,288
1892-1900	22,515	-	65	89	1,309	15,070	-	-	5,792	-	190
1901-1910	108,211	10	1,681	1,277	24,425	63,311	-	-	12,991	-	4,516
1911-1920	178,109	27	4,353	4,824	42,129	90,045	1,904	-	15,417	5,083	14,327
1921-1930	189,307	9	2,082	1,281	11,044	37,175	8,447	94,084	6,274	8,202	20,709
1931-1940	68,217	5	1,261	253	1,530	12,519	2,126	47,858	1,235	258	1,172
1941-1950	30,263	60	1,134	80	1,021	1,072	3,182	22,441	219	108	946
1951-1960	20,553	1,098	2,017	361	956	149	376	14,657	13	26	900
1951	3,784	29	337	15	337	78	121	2,783	1	3	80
1952	2,944	9	285	10	67	11	74	2,378	5	3	102
1953	3,802	48	492	27	130	15	47	2,937	3	-	103
1954	3,118	111	299	65	127	16	2	2,432	-	3	63
1955	2,631	89	216	124	113	9	15	1,832	-	4	229
1956	1,719	117	174	64	87	14	10	1,079	-	5	169
1957	929	302	103	30	40	2	14	348	3	7	80
1958	735	255	59	18	21	1	35	299	1	1	45
1959	480	102	27	7	18	1	34	276	-	-	15
1960	411	36	25	1	16	2	24	293	-	-	14
1961-1970	4,833	128	383	24	145	27	175	3,706	-	2	243
1961	743	21	29	3	7	1	29	634	-	-	19
1962	390	13	34	2	23	1	17	280	-	2	18
1963	309	11	23	2	22	4	19	216	-	-	112
1964	421	16	20	4	18	-	10	343	-	-	10
1965	429	12	20	4	19	2	17	333	-	-	22
1966	512	10	31	2	21	1	16	415	-	-	16
1967	468	13	64	3	10	-	13	322	-	-	43
1968	460	7	58	1	13	6	17	323	-	-	35
1969	525	14	65	1	8	6	15	393	-	-	23
1970	576	11	39	2	4	6	22	447	-	-	45
1971-1980	8,455	32	837	20	31	31	30	7,237	-	-	237
1971	655	11	49	1	11	2	21	536	-	-	24
1972	617	8	60	5	5	3	4	511	-	-	21
1973	504	2	58	1	5	6	-	415	-	-	17
1974	589	4	93	-	2	3	-	451	-	-	36
1975	994	-	91	3	4	5	1	854	-	-	36
1976	1,228	-	75	1	1	7	-	1,122	-	-	22
1976 TQ	318	-	23	-	-	-	-	288	-	-	7
1977	1,035	-	146	2	3	2	1	865	-	-	16
1978	906	1	81	3	-	1	-	798	-	-	22
1979	937	4	95	1	-	2	2	817	-	-	16
1980	672	2	66	3	-	-	1	580	-	-	20
1981-1983	2,336	10	540	22	1	19	4	1,692	-	-	49
1981	659	5	152	4	1	-	-	486	-	-	11
1982	698	4	183	10	-	13	2	478	-	-	8
1983	979	1	205	8	-	6	2	728	-	-	29

NOTE: From 1941-1953, figures represent all exclusions at sea and air ports and exclusions of aliens seeking entry for 30 days or longer at land ports. After 1953, includes aliens excluded after formal hearings.

**ENF 2.2**  
**ALIENS EXCLUDED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND CAUSE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983**

Country or region of birth	Total	Cause							
		Subversive or anarchistic	Criminal	Immoral	Violation of narcotic laws	Previously excluded or deported	Attempted entry without inspection or by false statements	Attempted entry without proper documents	Miscellaneous
All countries .....	979	1	41	8	164	7	307	421	30
Europe .....	53	-	2	1	14	-	7	27	2
Austria .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Belgium .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Czechoslovakia .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
France .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
German Dem. Rep. ....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Germany, Fed. Rep. ....	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
Greece .....	5	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	-
Iceland .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Ireland .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Italy .....	4	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
Netherlands .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
Poland .....	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Portugal .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Spain .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Switzerland .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
U.S.S.R. ....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom .....	12	-	-	1	2	-	1	7	1
Yugoslavia .....	7	-	1	-	5	-	1	-	-
Asia .....	97	1	1	1	12	-	12	69	1
Afghanistan .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Bahrain .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Bangladesh .....	12	-	-	-	4	-	1	7	-
China, Mainland .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Hong Kong .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
India .....	8	-	-	-	1	-	1	6	-
Iran .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
Iraq .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Israel .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Japan .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Jordan .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Korea .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-
Kuwait .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Lebanon .....	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
Malaysia .....	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Pakistan .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Philippines .....	8	-	-	-	-	-	3	17	1
Saudi Arabia .....	26	-	-	1	4	-	1	1	-
Singapore .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Sri Lanka .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Syria .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
Taiwan .....	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
Thailand .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Turkey .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
Africa .....	77	-	3	4	6	1	10	59	-
Burundi .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Egypt .....	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
Ethiopia .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Ghana .....	15	-	-	1	1	-	3	10	-
Liberia .....	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
Mali .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Nigeria .....	43	-	2	1	5	1	6	28	-
Reunion .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Somalia .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
South Africa .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Tanzania .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Upper Volta .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENF 2.2

ALIENS EXCLUDED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND CAUSE  
FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued

Country or region of birth	Total	Cause							
		Subversive or anarchistic	Criminal	Immoral	Violation of narcotic laws	Previously excluded or deported	Attempted entry without inspection or by false statements	Attempted entry without proper documents	Miscellaneous
Oceania .....	12	-	-	-	2	-	-	9	1
Australia .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Fiji .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Pacific Is, Trust Ter .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Tonga .....	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-
Western Samoa .....	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
North America .....	552	-	33	1	48	6	246	199	19
Canada .....	53	-	18	-	14	1	6	11	3
Mexico .....	279	-	7	-	22	4	178	55	13
Caribbean .....	203	-	8	1	9	1	61	120	3
Antigua-Barbuda .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-
Bahamas, The .....	4	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-
Barbados .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Cuba .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
Dominican Republic .....	71	-	3	-	1	-	14	53	-
Grenada .....	8	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	1
Haiti .....	39	-	2	-	2	-	5	29	1
Jamaica .....	60	-	1	1	5	-	27	25	1
Netherlands Antilles .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
St. Christ-Nevis .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
St. Lucia .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
St. Vincent & Grenad .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
Trinidad & Tobago .....	6	-	1	-	-	1	4	-	-
Central America .....	17	-	-	-	3	-	1	13	-
Belize .....	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-
Costa Rica .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
El Salvador .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Guatemala .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Honduras .....	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Nicaragua .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Panama .....	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-
South America .....	188	-	2	1	82	-	32	64	7
Brazil .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Chile .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Colombia .....	120	-	1	1	74	-	3	40	1
Ecuador .....	11	-	-	-	4	-	-	7	-
Guyana .....	45	-	1	-	1	-	29	10	4
Paraguay .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Peru .....	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	2
Suriname .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Venezuela .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-

**ENF 3.1**  
**ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION AND CAUSE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983**

Country of destination	Total	Criminal	Immoral	Violation of narcotic laws	Previously excluded or deported	Mental or physical defect	Entered without proper documents	Failed to maintain or comply with conditions of non-immigrant status	Entered without inspection or by false statements	Likely to become public charge	Miscellaneous
All countries .....	41,353	55	1	26	40	2	895	19,629	20,340	2	363
Europe .....	2,451	9	-	3	-	-	40	2,271	113	-	15
Austria .....	17	-	-	-	-	-	1	14	1	-	1
Belgium .....	36	-	-	-	-	-	1	33	2	-	-
Bulgaria .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Czechoslovakia .....	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-
Denmark .....	46	1	-	-	-	-	-	45	-	-	-
Finland .....	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-
France .....	175	1	-	-	-	-	-	166	8	-	-
German Dem. Rep. ....	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-
Germany, Fed. Rep. ....	198	1	-	-	-	-	6	175	16	-	-
Gibraltar .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Greece .....	202	2	-	1	-	-	4	170	20	-	5
Hungary .....	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	1	-	-
Iceland .....	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-
Ireland .....	76	-	-	-	-	-	1	74	1	-	-
Italy .....	198	2	-	-	-	-	3	186	6	-	1
Liechtenstein .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Lithuania .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Luxembourg .....	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	-	-
Malta .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
Netherlands .....	63	-	-	-	-	-	2	60	1	-	-
Norway .....	25	-	-	-	-	-	1	24	-	-	-
Poland .....	143	-	-	-	-	-	1	136	5	-	1
Portugal .....	126	-	-	-	-	-	5	116	5	-	-
Romania .....	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-
Spain .....	122	1	-	-	-	-	3	109	9	-	-
Sweden .....	47	-	-	-	-	-	3	41	3	-	-
Switzerland .....	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	82	8	-	-
U.S.S.R. ....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	1
United Kingdom .....	754	1	-	2	-	-	7	718	21	-	5
Yugoslavia .....	40	-	-	-	-	-	2	36	2	-	-
Asia .....	3,332	3	-	1	-	-	59	3,096	145	-	28
Afghanistan .....	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-
Bahrain .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Bangladesh .....	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	1	-	-
Bhutan .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
Brunei .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Burma .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
China, Mainland .....	301	-	-	-	-	-	2	285	13	-	1
Christmas Island .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Cocos Islands .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Cyprus .....	12	-	-	-	-	-	1	11	-	-	-
Hong Kong .....	155	-	-	-	-	-	2	143	6	-	4
India .....	346	-	-	-	-	-	5	317	19	-	5
Indonesia .....	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	4	-	-
Iran .....	171	-	-	1	-	-	3	157	9	-	1
Iraq .....	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	2	-	-
Israel .....	149	-	-	-	-	-	3	141	4	-	1
Japan .....	446	3	-	-	-	-	4	429	7	-	3
Jordan .....	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	64	3	-	-
Kampuchea .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Korea .....	297	-	-	-	-	-	3	283	9	-	2
Kuwait .....	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	1	-	1
Lebanon .....	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	69	5	-	-
Malaysia .....	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	1	-	1
Nepal .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
Pakistan .....	138	-	-	-	-	-	2	125	11	-	-
Philippines .....	575	-	-	-	-	-	28	513	27	-	7

ENF 3.1

ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION AND CAUSE  
FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued

Country of destination	Total	Criminal	Immoral	Violation of narcotic laws	Previously excluded or deported	Mental or physical defect	Entered without proper documents	Failed to maintain or comply with conditions of non-immigrant status	Entered without inspection or by false statements	Likely to become public charge	Miscellaneous
Qatar .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Saudi Arabia .....	54	-	-	-	-	-	1	52	1	-	-
Singapore .....	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-
Sri Lanka .....	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	1	-	-
Syria .....	33	-	-	-	-	-	2	30	-	-	1
Taiwan .....	117	-	-	-	-	-	2	111	4	-	-
Thailand .....	131	-	-	-	-	-	1	119	11	-	-
Turkey .....	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	57	4	-	1
United Arab Emirates .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Vietnam .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-
Yemen (Aden) .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Yemen (Sanaa) .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
<b>Africa .....</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>647</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
Algeria .....	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-
Angola .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Cameroon .....	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
Cape Verde .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
Egypt .....	117	-	-	-	-	-	-	112	5	-	-
Equatorial Guinea .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
Ethiopia .....	30	-	-	-	-	-	2	27	1	-	-
Gabon .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Gambia, The .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Ghana .....	55	-	-	-	-	-	1	51	3	-	-
Guinea .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Guinea-Bissau .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
Ivory Coast .....	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
Kenya .....	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-
Liberia .....	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	53	1	-	-
Libya .....	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-
Madagascar .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Mauritius .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Morocco .....	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-
Namibia .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Niger .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Nigeria .....	228	-	-	-	-	-	3	218	7	-	-
Senegal .....	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
Sierra Leone .....	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-
Somalia .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
South Africa .....	25	-	-	-	-	-	1	21	3	-	-
Sudan .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Swaziland .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-
Tanzania .....	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	1	-	-
Togo .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Tunisia .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Uganda .....	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-
Zaire .....	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
Zambia .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Zimbabwe .....	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-
<b>Oceania .....</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>
Australia .....	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	74	-	-	1
Fiji .....	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-
French Polynesia .....	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-
New Zealand .....	25	-	-	-	-	-	1	23	1	-	-
Pacific Is, Trust Ter .....	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	72	3	-	-
Papua New Guinea .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Solomon Islands .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Tonga .....	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	-	-	-
Vanuatu .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Western Samoa .....	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	77	-	-	-
<b>North America .....</b>	<b>31,665</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>752</b>	<b>11,086</b>	<b>19,415</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>307</b>

ENF 3.1

ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION AND CAUSE  
FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued

Country of destination	Total	Criminal	Immoral	Violation of narcotic laws	Previously excluded or deported	Mental or physical defect	Entered without proper documents	Failed to maintain or comply with conditions of non-immigrant status	Entered without inspection or by false statements	Likely to become public charge	Miscellaneous
Canada .....	9,772	25	-	9	14	1	208	5,316	3,990	1	208
Greenland .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Mexico .....	16,653	13	-	6	14	1	463	2,760	13,321	-	75
Caribbean .....	2,465	2	-	4	6	-	42	1,916	482	-	13
Anguilla .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Antigua-Barbuda .....	68	-	-	-	-	-	1	48	19	-	-
Bahamas, The .....	145	-	-	-	-	-	-	128	16	-	1
Barbados .....	269	-	-	-	-	-	2	249	15	-	3
Bermuda .....	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	1	-	-
British Virgin Is .....	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-
Cayman Islands .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
Cuba .....	50	-	-	-	1	-	-	25	24	-	-
Dominica .....	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	12	-	-
Dominican Republic .....	582	-	-	2	3	-	16	319	240	-	2
Grenada .....	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	5	-	-
Haiti .....	158	1	-	-	-	-	1	115	41	-	-
Jamaica .....	692	1	-	2	1	-	17	596	70	-	5
Martinique .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Montserrat .....	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	-
Netherlands Antilles .....	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	1	-	-
St. Christ-Nevis .....	52	-	-	-	1	-	1	38	12	-	-
St. Lucia .....	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	4	-	-
St. Vincent & Grenad .....	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	3	-	-
Trinidad & Tobago .....	237	-	-	-	-	-	4	215	16	-	2
Turks & Caicos Is .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
Central America .....	2,774	2	1	1	4	-	39	1,093	1,622	1	11
Belize .....	102	-	-	-	-	-	9	59	31	-	3
Costa Rica .....	150	-	-	-	-	-	1	136	13	-	-
El Salvador .....	1,223	1	-	1	1	-	15	303	899	-	3
Guatemala .....	735	-	1	-	3	-	6	212	510	-	3
Honduras .....	253	1	-	-	-	-	2	152	96	1	1
Nicaragua .....	163	-	-	-	-	-	2	105	55	-	1
Panama .....	148	-	-	-	-	-	4	126	18	-	-
South America .....	2,902	1	-	2	2	-	35	2,214	636	-	12
Argentina .....	157	-	-	-	-	-	1	143	12	-	1
Bolivia .....	117	-	-	-	-	-	-	113	3	-	1
Brazil .....	134	-	-	-	1	-	1	123	9	-	-
Chile .....	150	-	-	-	-	-	1	134	15	-	-
Colombia .....	943	-	-	1	-	-	9	593	336	-	4
Ecuador .....	417	1	-	-	-	-	6	273	135	-	2
Guyana .....	253	-	-	-	-	-	9	204	39	-	1
Paraguay .....	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	1	-	-
Peru .....	334	-	-	1	-	-	6	263	61	-	3
Suriname .....	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	6	-	-	-
Uruguay .....	84	-	-	-	-	-	1	74	9	-	-
Venezuela .....	293	-	-	-	-	-	1	276	16	-	-
Unknown or not reported .....	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	3	-	-

**ENF 3.2**  
**ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART BY NATIONALITY AND CAUSE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983**

Nationality	Total	Criminal	Immoral	Violation of narcotic laws	Previously excluded or deported	Mental or physical defect	Entered without proper documents	Failed to maintain or comply with conditions of non-immigrant status	Entered without inspection or by false statements	Likely to become public charge	Miscellaneous
All Countries .....	41,353	55	1	26	40	2	895	19,629	20,340	2	363
Europe .....	3,257	12	-	4	4	1	69	2,909	229	-	29
Albania .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Austria .....	23	-	-	-	-	-	1	21	1	-	-
Belgium .....	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	1	-	-
Bulgaria .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
Czechoslovakia .....	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	9	2	-	-
Denmark .....	41	1	-	-	-	-	-	40	-	-	-
Estonia .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Finland .....	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-
France .....	187	-	-	-	-	-	1	178	8	-	-
German Dem. Rep. ....	17	-	-	-	-	-	1	16	-	-	-
Germany Fed. Rep. ....	169	2	-	-	-	-	7	145	15	-	-
Greece .....	367	2	-	2	1	-	7	302	42	-	11
Hungary .....	92	-	-	-	-	-	6	62	20	-	4
Iceland .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
Ireland .....	89	-	-	-	-	-	1	87	1	-	-
Italy .....	217	2	-	-	-	-	5	197	11	-	2
Latvia .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Liechtenstein .....	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
Lithuania .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Luxembourg .....	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	-
Malta .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Monaco .....	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
Netherlands .....	85	-	-	-	-	-	3	80	2	-	-
Norway .....	28	-	-	-	-	-	1	27	-	-	-
Poland .....	327	1	-	-	-	1	1	302	15	-	7
Portugal .....	206	1	-	-	-	-	8	188	9	-	-
Romania .....	24	-	-	-	-	-	1	19	4	-	-
Spain .....	118	-	-	-	-	-	-	111	7	-	-
Sweden .....	77	-	-	-	-	-	4	67	6	-	-
Switzerland .....	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	63	6	-	-
U.S.S.R. ....	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	1
United Kingdom .....	943	2	-	2	3	-	16	845	72	-	3
Yugoslavia .....	77	-	-	-	-	-	6	66	4	-	1
Asia .....	4,646	3	-	1	2	-	76	4,241	284	-	39
Afghanistan .....	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	3	-	2
Bahrain .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Bangladesh .....	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-
Bhutan .....	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
Burma .....	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-
China, Mainland .....	592	-	-	-	1	-	7	552	26	-	6
Cyprus .....	23	-	-	-	-	-	1	21	1	-	-
India .....	526	-	-	-	-	-	6	470	44	-	6
Indonesia .....	104	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	4	-	-
Iran .....	352	-	-	1	-	-	6	323	21	-	1
Iraq .....	46	-	-	-	-	-	3	39	4	-	-
Israel .....	156	-	-	-	-	-	4	146	5	-	1
Japan .....	391	3	-	-	-	-	3	373	9	-	3
Jordan .....	93	-	-	-	-	-	-	88	5	-	-
Kampuchea .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Korea .....	376	-	-	-	-	-	4	341	28	-	3
Kuwait .....	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	1	-	1
Laos .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
Lebanon .....	133	-	-	-	-	-	1	128	4	-	-
Malaysia .....	37	-	-	-	-	-	1	34	1	-	1
Nepal .....	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	-
Oman .....	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	-	-
Pakistan .....	247	-	-	-	-	-	2	202	43	-	-



ENF 3.2

ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART BY NATIONALITY AND CAUSE  
FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued

Nationality	Total	Criminal	Immoral	Violation of narcotic laws	Previously excluded or deported	Mental or physical defect	Entered without proper documents	Failed to maintain or comply with conditions of non-immigrant status	Entered without inspection or by false statements	Likely to become public charge	Miscellaneous
Philippines .....	770	-	-	-	-	-	33	681	45	-	11
Qatar .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Saudi Arabia .....	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	58	1	-	-
Singapore .....	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-
Sri Lanka .....	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	8	-	-
Syria .....	44	-	-	-	-	-	2	41	-	-	1
Taiwan .....	204	-	-	-	1	-	3	194	5	-	1
Thailand .....	177	-	-	-	-	-	-	166	10	-	1
Turkey .....	109	-	-	-	-	-	-	98	10	-	1
United Arab Emirates .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Vietnam .....	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	3	-	-
Yemen (Aden) .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Yemen (Sanaa) .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
<b>Africa .....</b>	<b>1,016</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>956</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>5</b>
Algeria .....	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-
Angola .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Cameroon .....	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-
Cape Verde .....	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-
Egypt .....	174	-	-	-	-	-	-	167	5	-	2
Ethiopia .....	50	-	-	-	-	-	1	47	2	-	-
Gambia, The .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
Ghana .....	108	-	-	-	-	-	2	92	12	-	2
Guinea-Bissau .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
Ivory Coast .....	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
Kenya .....	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	-
Liberia .....	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	3	-	1
Libya .....	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-
Madagascar .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Malawi .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Mauritius .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
Morocco .....	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-
Mozambique .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Namibia .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
Niger .....	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	3	-	-
Nigeria .....	255	-	-	-	-	-	4	244	7	-	-
Rwanda .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Senegal .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
Sierra Leone .....	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	-	-	-
Somalia .....	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
South Africa .....	46	-	-	-	-	-	1	40	5	-	-
Sudan .....	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	3	-	-
Swaziland .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
Tanzania .....	20	-	-	1	-	-	-	18	1	-	-
Togo .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Tunisia .....	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	2	-	-
Uganda .....	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	-
Zaire .....	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-
Zambia .....	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-
Zimbabwe .....	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-
<b>Oceania .....</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>
Australia .....	75	-	-	-	-	-	1	71	2	-	1
Fiji .....	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-
New Zealand .....	27	-	-	-	-	-	1	26	-	-	-
Pacific Is, Trust Ter .....	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	66	4	-	-
Tonga .....	49	-	-	-	-	-	3	46	-	-	-
Western Samoa .....	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	69	-	-	-
<b>North America .....</b>	<b>27,270</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>7,877</b>	<b>18,387</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>243</b>
Canada .....	808	16	-	6	5	1	43	550	180	-	7
Mexico .....	17,851	13	-	8	16	-	477	2,440	14,719	1	177
Caribbean .....	4,688	5	-	4	6	-	98	3,346	1,194	1	34

ENF 3.2

ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART BY NATIONALITY AND CAUSE  
FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued

Nationality	Total	Criminal	Immoral	Violation of narcotic laws	Previously excluded or deported	Mental or physical defect	Entered without proper documents	Failed to maintain or comply with conditions of non-immigrant status	Entered without inspection or by false statements	Likely to become public charge	Miscellaneous
Antigua-Barbuda .....	78	-	-	-	-	-	2	56	20	-	-
Bahamas, The .....	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	3	-	-
Barbados .....	206	-	-	-	-	-	3	192	9	-	2
Cuba .....	112	-	-	-	1	-	1	38	71	-	1
Dominica .....	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	13	-	-
Dominican Republic .....	1,251	-	-	2	3	-	42	662	530	-	12
Grenada .....	152	1	-	-	-	-	-	139	12	-	-
Haiti .....	1,324	1	-	-	-	-	13	960	348	1	1
Jamaica .....	1,094	3	-	2	2	-	29	885	159	-	14
St. Lucia .....	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	2	-	1
St. Vincent & Grenad .....	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-
Trinidad & Tobago .....	346	-	-	-	-	-	8	308	27	-	3
Central America .....	3,923	3	1	-	5	-	54	1,541	2,294	-	25
Belize .....	27	-	-	-	-	-	1	18	6	-	2
Costa Rica .....	233	-	-	-	-	-	1	208	23	-	1
El Salvador .....	1,815	2	-	-	1	-	24	459	1,321	-	8
Guatemala .....	974	-	1	-	4	-	17	283	662	-	7
Honduras .....	431	1	-	-	-	-	5	269	151	-	5
Nicaragua .....	296	-	-	-	-	-	2	181	111	-	2
Panama .....	147	-	-	-	-	-	4	123	20	-	-
South America .....	4,805	3	-	2	2	-	63	3,318	1,374	-	43
Argentina .....	196	-	-	-	-	-	1	176	17	-	2
Bolivia .....	158	-	-	-	-	-	1	148	8	-	1
Brazil .....	192	-	-	-	1	-	1	173	16	-	1
Chile .....	237	-	-	-	-	-	2	206	29	-	-
Colombia .....	1,862	-	-	1	-	-	17	1,031	795	-	18
Ecuador .....	714	1	-	-	-	-	13	450	241	-	9
Guyana .....	405	1	-	-	-	-	17	312	71	-	4
Paraguay .....	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	2	-	-
Peru .....	545	-	-	1	-	-	7	381	150	-	6
Suriname .....	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	1
Uruguay .....	146	-	-	-	-	-	2	122	21	-	1
Venezuela .....	322	1	-	-	-	-	2	296	23	-	-
Stateless or not reported .....	56	-	-	-	-	-	2	37	14	-	3

**ENF 4.1**  
**ALIENS DEPORTED BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED AND CAUSE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983**

Country to which deported	Total	Criminal	Immoral	Violation of narcotic laws	Previously excluded or deported	Entered without proper documents	Failed to maintain or comply with conditions of nonimmigrant status	Entered without inspection or by false statements	Miscellaneous
All Countries .....	16,763	538	7	296	115	448	1,810	13,337	212
Europe .....	299	14	-	12	3	11	213	44	2
Austria .....	4	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-
Belgium .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Finland .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
France .....	30	1	-	2	-	1	24	2	-
German Dem. Rep. ....	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-
Germany, Fed. Rep. ....	43	5	-	1	2	5	25	4	1
Greece .....	56	1	-	1	-	1	45	8	-
Hungary .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Ireland .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
Italy .....	17	-	-	1	-	1	12	3	-
Netherlands .....	6	-	-	1	-	-	3	2	-
Norway .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poland .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1
Portugal .....	5	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	-
Romania .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Spain .....	20	-	-	1	-	1	12	6	-
Sweden .....	7	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	-
Switzerland .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-
United Kingdom .....	84	5	-	4	-	1	65	9	-
Yugoslavia .....	4	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-
Asia .....	485	14	-	10	1	16	380	62	2
Bangladesh .....	12	-	-	-	-	1	10	1	-
Burma .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
China, Mainland .....	25	2	-	-	-	1	21	1	-
Cyprus .....	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Hong Kong .....	18	-	-	1	-	-	15	2	-
India .....	44	-	-	-	-	2	27	15	-
Indonesia .....	9	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	-
Iran .....	61	1	-	-	1	1	52	5	1
Iraq .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Israel .....	22	-	-	-	-	-	18	4	-
Japan .....	22	1	-	-	-	-	20	1	-
Jordan .....	18	2	-	-	-	1	14	1	-
Korea .....	30	-	-	-	-	-	18	12	-
Lebanon .....	6	1	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
Macau .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Malaysia .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Pakistan .....	30	1	-	3	-	-	24	2	-
Philippines .....	108	3	-	-	-	10	87	8	-
Saudi Arabia .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Singapore .....	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Syria .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-
Taiwan .....	11	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-
Thailand .....	24	-	-	5	-	-	19	-	-
Turkey .....	23	1	-	1	-	-	17	4	-
Yemen (Aden) .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Africa .....	277	10	-	-	-	5	232	27	3
Algeria .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Benin .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Botswana .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Cameroon .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
Egypt .....	24	-	-	-	-	-	22	1	1
Ethiopia .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Ghana .....	32	-	-	-	-	1	26	4	1
Guinea .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Ivory Coast .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Kenya .....	9	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	-
Liberia .....	20	3	-	-	-	-	16	1	-

**ENF 4.1**  
**ALIENS DEPORTED BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED AND CAUSE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued**

Country to which deported	Total	Criminal	Immoral	Violation of narcotic laws	Previously excluded or deported	Entered without proper documents	Failed to maintain or comply with conditions of nonimmigrant status	Entered without inspection or by false statements	Miscellaneous
Libya .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Mali .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Mauritius .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Morocco .....	7	1	-	-	-	-	5	1	-
Niger .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Nigeria .....	131	6	-	-	-	3	109	13	-
St. Helena .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Senegal .....	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
Sierra Leone .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-
Somalia .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
South Africa .....	10	-	-	-	-	1	8	1	-
Sudan .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Tunisia .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Uganda .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Western Sahara .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Zaire .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Zimbabwe .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
Oceania .....	52	1	-	1	-	3	44	2	1
Australia .....	8	1	-	1	-	1	3	1	1
Fiji .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
French Polynesia .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
New Zealand .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Pacific Is, Trust Ter .....	8	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
Tonga .....	26	-	-	-	-	2	23	1	-
Western Samoa .....	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
North America .....	14,808	486	6	205	106	397	628	12,777	203
Canada .....	357	55	4	33	16	20	129	98	2
Mexico .....	9,327	390	1	144	57	296	201	8,073	165
Caribbean .....	417	21	-	13	20	38	157	166	2
Anguilla .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Antigua-Barbuda .....	10	-	-	-	1	-	5	4	-
Bahamas, The .....	18	-	-	1	-	-	11	6	-
Barbados .....	7	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-
Bermuda .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Dominica .....	6	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-
Dominican Republic .....	166	8	-	2	13	27	27	89	-
Grenada .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-
Guadeloupe .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Haiti .....	14	1	-	-	-	-	3	10	-
Jamaica .....	136	5	-	7	5	8	69	41	1
Montserrat .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Netherlands Antilles .....	4	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-
St. Christ-Nevis .....	8	3	-	-	-	-	3	2	-
St. Lucia .....	7	2	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
St. Vincent & Grenad .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
Trinidad & Tobago .....	24	1	-	2	-	3	10	7	1
Turks & Caicos Is .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
Central America .....	4,707	20	1	15	13	43	141	4,440	34
Belize .....	76	2	-	3	-	6	8	57	-
Costa Rica .....	58	-	-	1	-	3	22	29	3
El Salvador .....	3,104	13	1	6	8	23	28	3,007	18
Guatemala .....	917	4	-	1	3	8	33	858	10
Honduras .....	471	-	-	-	2	3	22	441	3
Nicaragua .....	43	-	-	1	-	-	8	34	-
Panama .....	38	1	-	3	-	-	20	14	-
South America .....	839	13	1	68	5	16	310	425	1
Argentina .....	17	-	-	-	-	-	16	1	-
Bolivia .....	28	-	-	5	-	-	20	3	-
Brazil .....	22	-	-	1	-	-	14	6	1
Chile .....	36	-	-	2	1	-	20	13	-
Colombia .....	460	5	-	53	1	6	109	286	-

ENF 4.1

ALIENS DEPORTED BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED AND CAUSE  
FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued

Country to which deported	Total	Criminal	Immoral	Violation of narcotic laws	Previously excluded or deported	Entered without proper documents	Failed to maintain or comply with conditions of nonimmigrant status	Entered without inspection or by false statements	Miscellaneous
Ecuador .....	116	2	-	-	1	4	36	73	-
French Guiana .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Guyana .....	27	1	-	-	-	4	11	11	-
Paraguay .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Peru .....	89	2	-	5	-	2	56	24	-
Uruguay .....	12	-	-	-	-	-	7	5	-
Venezuela .....	30	3	1	2	2	-	20	2	-
Unknown or not reported .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-

**ENF 4.2**  
**ALIENS DEPORTED BY NATIONALITY AND CAUSE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983**

Nationality	Total	Criminal	Immoral	Violation of narcotic laws	Previously excluded or deported	Entered without proper documents	Failed to maintain or comply with conditions of nonimmigrant status	Entered without inspection or by false statements	Miscellaneous
All Countries .....	16,763	538	7	296	115	448	1,810	13,337	212
Europe .....	383	20	-	11	4	17	221	108	2
Austria .....	5	-	-	1	-	-	3	1	-
Belgium .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Denmark .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Finland .....	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
France .....	22	1	-	2	-	1	15	3	-
German Dem. Rep. ....	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Germany Fed. Rep. ....	39	4	-	2	2	4	21	5	1
Greece .....	54	1	-	1	-	1	43	8	-
Hungary .....	4	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-
Ireland .....	7	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-
Italy .....	20	1	-	-	-	2	14	3	-
Netherlands .....	9	-	-	-	1	-	6	2	-
Norway .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poland .....	8	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	1
Portugal .....	5	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
Romania .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Spain .....	15	-	-	1	-	1	9	4	-
Sweden .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
Switzerland .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
U.S.S.R. ....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
United Kingdom .....	173	9	-	4	-	6	86	68	-
Yugoslavia .....	7	1	-	-	1	-	3	2	-
Asia .....	561	16	-	12	2	16	419	95	1
Afghanistan .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Bangladesh .....	10	-	-	-	-	-	9	1	-
Bhutan .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
Burma .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
China, Mainland .....	37	2	-	-	-	1	32	2	-
Cyprus .....	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
India .....	48	-	-	1	-	2	30	15	-
Indonesia .....	12	-	-	-	-	-	11	1	-
Iran .....	69	1	-	-	2	1	59	5	1
Iraq .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Israel .....	22	-	-	-	-	-	18	4	-
Japan .....	20	1	-	-	-	-	18	1	-
Jordan .....	18	1	-	-	-	1	15	1	-
Korea .....	33	-	-	-	-	-	20	13	-
Kuwait .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Lebanon .....	14	2	-	3	-	-	7	2	-
Malaysia .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Nepal .....	10	-	-	-	-	-	9	1	-
Oman .....	4	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-
Pakistan .....	54	1	-	2	-	-	27	24	-
Philippines .....	110	3	-	-	-	10	88	9	-
Saudi Arabia .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Singapore .....	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Sri Lanka .....	10	1	-	-	-	-	1	8	-
Syria .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-
Taiwan .....	13	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-
Thailand .....	24	1	-	5	-	-	18	-	-
Turkey .....	25	1	-	1	-	-	19	4	-
Yemen (Aden) .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Africa .....	289	12	-	4	-	7	235	27	4
Algeria .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Botswana .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Cameroon .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
Central African Rep .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Comoros .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-

ENF 4.2

ALIENS DEPORTED BY NATIONALITY AND CAUSE  
FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued

Nationality	Total	Criminal	Immoral	Violation of narcotic laws	Previously excluded or deported	Entered without proper documents	Failed to maintain or comply with conditions of nonimmigrant status	Entered without inspection or by false statements	Miscellaneous
Egypt .....	25	-	-	-	-	-	23	1	1
Ethiopia .....	7	-	-	-	-	1	5	1	-
Ghana .....	31	-	-	-	-	1	25	4	1
Guinea .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Ivory Coast .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Kenya .....	7	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-
Liberia .....	18	3	-	-	-	-	14	1	-
Libya .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Mali .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Mauritius .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
Morocco .....	8	1	-	-	-	-	6	1	-
Niger .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
Nigeria .....	127	6	-	2	-	3	104	11	1
Senegal .....	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
Sierra Leone .....	7	-	-	1	-	-	5	1	-
Somalia .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
South Africa .....	12	-	-	1	-	1	9	1	-
Sudan .....	9	2	-	-	-	1	6	-	-
Tunisia .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
Uganda .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Zaire .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Zambia .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Zimbabwe .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Oceania .....	46	1	-	1	-	3	39	1	1
Australia .....	9	1	-	1	-	1	5	-	1
Fiji .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
New Zealand .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Pacific Is, Trust Ter .....	7	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-
Tonga .....	21	-	-	-	-	2	18	1	-
Western Samoa .....	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
North America .....	14,620	477	6	198	104	384	568	12,680	203
Canada .....	290	52	4	30	15	16	94	78	1
Mexico .....	9,266	389	1	143	58	292	196	8,030	157
Caribbean .....	406	16	-	13	18	40	145	171	3
Antigua-Barbuda .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
Bahamas, The .....	16	-	-	1	-	-	9	6	-
Barbados .....	8	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
Cuba .....	18	-	-	1	-	1	4	12	-
Dominica .....	6	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-
Dominican Republic .....	173	9	-	2	13	28	31	89	1
Grenada .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
Haiti .....	17	1	-	-	-	-	4	12	-
Jamaica .....	136	5	-	7	5	9	69	40	1
St. Lucia .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Trinidad & Tobago .....	24	1	-	2	-	2	11	7	1
Central America .....	4,658	20	1	12	13	36	133	4,401	42
Belize .....	9	2	-	1	-	-	-	6	-
Costa Rica .....	69	-	-	1	-	3	22	40	3
El Salvador .....	3,108	14	1	6	8	23	28	3,007	21
Guatemala .....	922	3	-	1	3	7	35	860	13
Honduras .....	472	-	-	-	2	3	22	440	5
Nicaragua .....	44	-	-	1	-	-	9	34	-
Panama .....	34	1	-	2	-	-	17	14	-
South America .....	856	12	1	70	5	19	323	425	1
Argentina .....	18	-	-	-	-	-	16	2	-
Bolivia .....	27	-	-	5	-	-	20	2	-
Brazil .....	27	-	-	1	-	-	20	5	1
Chile .....	37	-	-	2	1	-	21	13	-
Colombia .....	460	4	-	54	1	-	116	278	-
Ecuador .....	119	1	-	-	1	3	38	76	-
Guyana .....	29	1	-	-	-	7	10	11	-
Paraguay .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-

ENF 4.2

ALIENS DEPORTED BY NATIONALITY AND CAUSE  
FISCAL YEAR 1983—Continued

Nationality	Total	Criminal	Immoral	Violation of narcotic laws	Previously excluded or deported	Entered without proper documents	Failed to maintain or comply with conditions of nonimmigrant status	Entered without inspection or by false statements	Miscellaneous
Peru .....	84	2	-	5	-	2	50	25	-
Uruguay .....	18	1	-	-	-	-	10	7	-
Venezuela .....	35	3	1	3	2	-	21	5	-
Stateless or not reported .....	8	-	-	-	-	2	5	1	-



**ENF 4.3**  
**ALIENS DEPORTED BY CAUSE**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1908-1983<sup>1</sup>**

Period	Total	Subver- sive or anarchist	Criminal	Immoral	Violation of narcot- ic laws	Mental or physical defect	Previously excluded or deport- ed	Failed to maintain or comply with condi- tions of nonimmig- rant statu- s	Entered without proper docu- ments	Entered without inspection or by false state- ments	Public charge	Unable to read (over 16 years of age)	Miscel- laneous
1908-1983 .....	860,349	1,532	49,279	16,597	8,958	27,313	41,345	129,904	156,219	373,405	22,559	16,762	16,476
1908-1910 .....	6,888	-	236	784	-	3,228	-	-	-	1,106	474	-	1,060
1911-1920 .....	27,912	353	1,209	4,324	-	6,364	178	-	-	4,128	9,086	704	1,566
1921-1930 .....	92,157	642	8,383	4,238	374	8,936	1,842	5,556	31,704	5,265	10,703	5,977	8,537
1931-1940 .....	117,086	253	16,597	4,838	1,108	6,301	9,729	14,669	45,480	5,159	1,886	8,329	2,737
1941-1950 .....	110,849	17	8,945	759	822	1,560	17,842	13,906	14,288	50,209	143	1,746	812
1951-1960 .....	129,887	230	6,742	1,175	947	642	4,002	25,260	35,090	54,457	225	5	1,112
1961-1970 .....	96,374	15	3,694	397	1,462	236	3,801	31,334	11,831	43,561	8	-	235
1961 .....	7,438	4	498	73	106	54	357	3,020	400	2,916	2	-	8
1962 .....	7,637	2	493	58	131	53	353	2,967	378	3,185	-	-	17
1963 .....	7,454	4	452	61	158	29	368	2,302	417	3,642	1	-	20
1964 .....	8,746	-	417	40	146	22	373	2,473	688	4,580	-	-	7
1965 .....	10,143	-	385	53	143	23	355	3,241	1,036	4,881	2	-	24
1966 .....	9,168	1	323	30	130	13	336	3,668	984	3,615	-	-	68
1967 .....	9,260	-	320	29	154	14	360	3,126	1,272	3,947	2	-	36
1968 .....	9,130	-	266	21	137	8	345	3,200	1,356	3,777	1	-	19
1969 .....	10,505	3	272	14	155	12	361	2,901	1,789	4,983	-	-	15
1970 .....	16,893	1	268	18	202	8	393	4,436	3,511	8,035	-	-	21
1971-1980 .....	231,683	18	2,515	67	3,622	38	4,028	33,725	16,501	170,955	31	1	182
1971 .....	17,639	2	266	9	232	7	476	4,140	2,979	9,483	4	-	21
1972 .....	16,266	2	266	7	307	3	487	3,966	2,710	8,486	6	-	26
1973 .....	16,842	7	226	7	395	7	584	3,989	2,247	9,342	4	-	24
1974 .....	18,824	3	191	7	396	7	440	3,839	2,086	11,839	2	-	14
1975 .....	23,438	-	225	4	583	6	526	3,649	1,896	16,529	1	-	19
1976 .....	27,998	1	272	8	464	2	481	3,782	1,185	21,777	1	1	24
1976 TQ .....	8,927	-	83	2	110	-	141	1,007	271	7,304	3	-	6
1977 .....	30,228	3	285	6	372	3	315	3,150	1,066	25,012	1	-	15
1978 .....	28,371	-	220	4	314	1	236	2,543	871	24,165	5	-	12
1979 .....	25,888	-	264	9	265	2	202	1,901	707	22,525	3	-	10
1980 .....	17,262	-	197	4	184	-	130	1,759	483	14,493	1	-	11
1981-1983 .....	47,513	4	958	15	623	8	323	5,454	1,325	38,565	3	-	235
1981 .....	16,596	-	192	4	159	-	120	1,928	470	13,708	2	-	13
1982 .....	14,154	2	228	4	168	2	88	1,716	407	11,520	-	-	19
1983 .....	16,763	2	538	7	296	6	115	1,810	448	13,337	1	-	203

<sup>1</sup> Deportation statistics by cause were not available prior to fiscal year 1908.

**ENF 4.4**  
**ALIENS DEPORTED BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1974 - 1983**

Country to which deported	1974	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
All countries .....	18,824	23,438	27,998	8,927	30,228	28,371	25,828	17,262	16,596	14,154	16,763
Europe .....	1,146	1,038	795	184	734	562	389	394	307	333	299
Albania .....	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Andorra .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
Austria .....	8	4	9	-	4	9	1	1	5	4	4
Belgium .....	5	5	8	-	6	4	9	-	3	7	1
Bulgaria .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
Czechoslovakia .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
Denmark .....	-	2	3	4	3	3	3	3	3	1	-
Finland .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	3	1
France .....	29	24	16	6	25	17	25	21	24	26	30
Germany <sup>1</sup> .....	56	55	55	17	47	36	34	39	41	NA	NA
Germany, Fed. Rep. <sup>1</sup> .....	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	31	43
German Dem. Rep. <sup>1</sup> .....	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	5	3
Gibraltar .....	1	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greece .....	722	585	404	91	396	291	155	142	94	77	56
Hungary .....	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1
Iceland .....	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-
Ireland .....	6	5	7	1	5	7	1	2	4	5	5
Italy .....	66	59	64	10	38	33	25	22	14	14	17
Latvia .....	2	1	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Lithuania .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Luxembourg .....	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Malta .....	3	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Monaco .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Netherlands .....	13	17	9	1	16	2	11	6	9	8	6
Norway .....	4	6	4	1	1	4	3	4	1	1	1
Poland .....	26	70	41	6	34	13	11	17	14	9	5
Portugal .....	25	31	29	2	15	19	14	5	5	18	5
Romania .....	2	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	1	1
Spain .....	69	52	43	11	24	32	21	18	10	18	20
Sweden .....	4	2	4	1	1	2	4	3	2	3	7
Switzerland .....	5	4	3	1	6	9	6	5	4	11	5
U.S.S.R. .....	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
United Kingdom .....	75	82	75	25	90	63	58	83	63	78	84
Yugoslavia .....	19	25	16	3	16	9	-	15	7	8	4
Asia .....	819	800	685	186	635	513	392	530	499	480	485
Afghanistan .....	1	1	2	4	7	1	3	1	1	-	-
Bahrain .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Bangladesh .....	7	13	9	1	5	6	4	11	7	7	12
Bhutan .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Burma .....	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
China <sup>2</sup> .....	122	108	62	29	73	52	39	38	36	NA	NA
China, Mainland <sup>2</sup> .....	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	20	25
Cyprus .....	10	14	9	-	7	4	3	2	3	4	2
Hong Kong .....	231	192	190	45	131	73	69	41	31	20	18
India .....	36	44	45	10	46	41	35	46	51	57	44
Indonesia .....	34	42	42	10	17	27	12	9	4	12	9
Iran .....	26	18	22	6	41	41	39	170	152	76	61
Iraq .....	1	2	-	-	1	4	1	-	1	-	2
Israel .....	9	12	23	6	15	21	12	13	17	14	22
Japan .....	50	48	28	12	24	20	27	16	15	29	22
Jordan .....	6	6	14	3	16	9	13	20	19	10	18
Kampuchea .....	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Korea .....	14	24	25	8	19	16	12	14	14	19	30
Kuwait .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	-
Laos .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Lebanon .....	16	14	8	2	17	11	8	11	10	8	6
Macao .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Malaysia .....	3	2	2	-	4	1	3	3	5	1	3
Nepal .....	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Oman .....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
Pakistan .....	40	70	42	8	49	31	33	27	27	23	30
Philippines .....	133	105	86	14	72	93	52	52	60	101	108

See footnotes at end of table.

**ENF 4.4**  
**ALIENS DEPORTED BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1974 - 1983—Continued**

Country to which deported	1974	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Saudi Arabia	2	-	2	-	1	3	2	2	2	5	3
Singapore	13	13	8	4	4	4	5	6	4	3	2
Sri Lanka	3	3	2	-	4	3	1	1	2	5	-
Syria	12	14	3	3	11	5	6	4	3	3	4
Taiwan <sup>2</sup>	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	4	11
Thailand	32	28	39	12	38	33	-	24	19	39	24
Turkey	14	22	15	8	31	11	7	10	11	18	23
United Arab Emirates	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Vietnam	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Yemen (Aden)	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
Yemen (Sanaa)	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-
<b>Africa</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>277</b>
Algeria	1	2	2	-	6	3	5	8	5	-	3
Angola	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Benin	3	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	2
Botswana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Burundi	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Cameroon	-	-	2	1	1	4	1	2	-	3	5
Cape Verde	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	2	-
Chad	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Congo	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-
Djibouti	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Egypt	10	10	9	6	12	13	7	10	16	23	24
Equatorial Guinea	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Ethiopia	7	14	6	1	13	3	2	1	1	6	1
Gabon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Gambia, The	3	-	5	4	3	3	1	2	-	6	-
Ghana	17	33	55	12	53	58	42	21	21	21	32
Guinea	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	2
Guinea-Bissau	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Ivory Coast	1	2	2	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	1
Kenya	2	5	5	1	8	5	-	4	4	11	9
Liberia	9	15	26	8	20	28	11	9	13	18	20
Libya	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	1	1	2	1
Malawi	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mali	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Mauritania	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Mauritius	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	1	-	1	2
Morocco	2	1	7	-	9	4	2	-	3	4	7
Namibia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Niger	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Nigeria	28	48	61	18	86	98	102	95	88	144	131
St. Helena	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Senegal	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	6
Seychelles	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sierra Leone	5	4	22	4	12	15	19	8	12	7	5
Somalia	7	14	5	1	1	2	3	-	1	3	1
South Africa	1	2	7	3	-	1	1	5	1	2	10
Sudan	3	-	-	2	2	5	4	1	2	4	1
Tanzania	2	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	-
Togo	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Tunisia	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	1	1
Uganda	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	2
Upper Volta	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Western Sahara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Zaire	-	-	2	-	3	2	3	1	2	5	1
Zimbabwe	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4
<b>Oceania</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>52</b>
Australia	11	13	20	-	13	15	8	13	8	12	8
Cook Islands	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Fiji	3	-	2	1	9	2	2	1	3	3	2
French Polynesia	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	1	1	1
Kiribati	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
New Zealand	4	2	1	1	7	4	2	2	3	3	1
Pacific Is, Trust Ter	2	2	5	1	4	6	6	11	18	11	8
Solomon Islands	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

**ENF 4.4**  
**ALIENS DEPORTED BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1974 - 1983—Continued**

Country to which deported	1974	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Tonga .....	11	13	19	3	13	10	7	10	18	22	26
Western Samoa .....	1	1	1	-	6	5	4	5	6	15	6
<b>North America</b> .....	<b>15,360</b>	<b>19,873</b>	<b>24,522</b>	<b>7,822</b>	<b>26,884</b>	<b>25,515</b>	<b>23,627</b>	<b>15,291</b>	<b>14,843</b>	<b>12,182</b>	<b>14,808</b>
Canada .....	518	453	435	132	476	430	412	331	345	315	357
Mexico .....	11,678	14,512	19,364	5,562	19,656	19,451	17,777	11,159	10,452	8,387	9,327
Caribbean .....	622	558	619	160	632	526	513	498	492	376	417
Anguilla .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Antigua-Barbuda .....	28	42	33	8	26	24	22	15	13	4	10
Bahamas, The .....	12	13	11	4	20	13	14	7	8	9	18
Barbados .....	30	15	21	3	22	11	6	4	7	6	7
Bermuda .....	5	4	5	1	3	3	2	2	4	1	1
British Virgin Is .....	9	5	4	1	7	3	1	4	1	3	-
Cayman Islands .....	1	1	-	-	4	2	-	1	-	-	-
Cuba .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
Dominica .....	17	11	18	3	7	5	3	7	3	1	6
Dominican Republic .....	175	142	152	44	181	201	233	260	307	146	166
Grenada .....	5	5	11	1	14	3	9	4	2	2	4
Guadeloupe .....	1	2	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1
Haiti .....	51	39	58	23	87	73	63	33	12	13	14
Jamaica .....	121	106	153	42	146	103	95	101	96	144	136
Martinique .....	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-
Montserrat .....	2	5	2	1	3	2	-	1	1	-	1
Netherlands Antilles .....	13	19	5	1	7	2	4	7	4	8	4
St. Christ-Nevis .....	20	34	24	5	19	19	23	10	7	3	8
St. Lucia .....	7	20	19	3	13	11	3	2	2	5	7
St. Vincent & Grenad .....	3	4	13	1	8	6	5	2	1	5	3
Trinidad & Tobago .....	121	90	89	19	62	42	29	34	24	20	24
Turks & Caicos Is .....	1	-	-	-	3	3	-	1	-	2	5
<b>Central America</b> .....	<b>2,542</b>	<b>4,350</b>	<b>4,104</b>	<b>1,968</b>	<b>6,120</b>	<b>5,108</b>	<b>4,925</b>	<b>3,303</b>	<b>3,554</b>	<b>3,104</b>	<b>4,707</b>
Belize .....	46	76	58	25	91	66	63	47	70	59	76
Costa Rica .....	54	45	66	25	59	57	22	24	23	24	58
El Salvador .....	1,191	2,324	2,423	1,138	3,877	3,415	3,471	2,390	2,333	2,118	3,104
Guatemala .....	987	1,627	1,289	660	1,687	1,285	1,087	644	557	587	917
Honduras .....	116	127	141	72	250	185	207	137	487	211	471
Nicaragua .....	103	102	87	23	97	53	52	20	40	60	43
Panama .....	45	49	40	25	59	47	23	41	44	45	38
<b>South America</b> .....	<b>1,330</b>	<b>1,503</b>	<b>1,695</b>	<b>654</b>	<b>1,655</b>	<b>1,461</b>	<b>1,159</b>	<b>820</b>	<b>706</b>	<b>818</b>	<b>839</b>
Argentina .....	97	75	71	11	83	58	34	35	28	23	17
Bolivia .....	40	23	35	14	36	18	16	5	13	20	28
Brazil .....	48	35	24	11	20	15	-	12	15	28	22
Chile .....	142	99	99	35	114	90	43	59	30	26	36
Colombia .....	384	491	562	217	605	559	492	367	368	428	460
Ecuador .....	334	525	579	258	536	466	347	179	96	143	116
French Guiana .....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
Guyana .....	46	28	46	18	55	48	33	25	32	24	27
Paraguay .....	4	4	6	-	2	4	3	3	1	2	1
Peru .....	194	178	226	77	150	162	141	97	87	98	89
Suriname .....	-	2	3	1	1	2	3	-	-	2	-
Uruguay .....	14	20	28	5	30	19	21	18	17	9	12
Venezuela .....	27	23	15	7	23	20	26	19	18	15	30
Unknown or not reported .....	24	40	27	10	25	17	19	6	5	4	3

<sup>1</sup> Prior to FY 1982 historical data for Federal Republic of Germany and German Democratic Republic are consolidated under Germany

<sup>2</sup> Prior to FY 1982 historical data for Mainland China and Taiwan are consolidated under China.

<sup>NA</sup> Not applicable

**ENF 4.5**  
**ALIENS DEPORTED AND REQUIRED TO DEPART BY CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY AND STATUS AT ENTRY**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983**

Status at Entry	Totals	Jan.-Sept. 1983	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	Before 1978
<b>Aliens Deported</b>								
Total .....	16,763	5,279	5,410	1,531	1,069	947	637	1,890
Immigrant (except displaced person, refugee, or conditional entrant) .....	200	18	22	9	19	14	16	102
Displaced person or refugee .....	14	2	8	1	1	-	-	2
Foreign government official .....	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Temporary visitor .....	1,402	99	330	216	182	150	82	343
Transit alien .....	44	2	8	6	5	2	2	19
Crewman .....	155	11	38	26	13	11	10	46
Treaty trader or investor .....	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Representative to international organization .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
Returning resident alien .....	17	2	4	1	1	-	1	8
Student .....	276	8	28	35	23	32	31	119
Entered without inspection .....	14,171	5,097	4,848	1,183	765	690	468	1,122
Other temporary worker or industrial trainee .....	57	2	11	8	10	10	2	14
Representative of foreign information media .....	11	-	-	3	2	1	-	5
Exchange visitor .....	9	-	1	1	2	1	-	4
Fiance(e) .....	4	-	-	-	1	1	-	2
Intracompany transferee .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other .....	396	37	114	42	45	34	23	101
<b>Aliens Required to Depart <sup>1</sup></b>								
Total .....	41,353	1,914	5,970	4,699	4,398	4,453	3,502	16,417
Immigrant (except displaced person, refugee, or conditional entrant) .....	163	8	17	25	22	14	13	64
Displaced person or refugee .....	29	1	9	3	6	3	3	4
Foreign government official .....	88	-	3	2	8	8	13	54
Temporary visitor .....	13,960	274	2,256	1,963	1,674	1,420	1,044	5,329
Transit alien .....	980	51	438	42	55	54	57	283
Crewman .....	793	75	154	60	67	67	45	325
Treaty trader or investor .....	169	42	20	25	16	20	8	38
Representative to international organization .....	79	-	-	1	7	11	17	43
Returning resident alien .....	8	-	-	5	-	1	1	1
Student .....	1,994	17	175	243	224	273	231	831
Entered without inspection .....	20,994	1,405	2,658	2,068	2,076	2,293	1,917	8,577
Other temporary worker or industrial trainee .....	383	6	69	72	59	54	32	91
Representative of foreign information media .....	9	-	1	-	-	2	-	6
Exchange visitor .....	289	2	27	57	40	49	28	86
Fiance(e) .....	15	-	7	1	2	1	1	3
Intracompany transferee .....	44	1	8	10	7	3	3	12
Other .....	1,356	32	128	122	135	180	89	670

<sup>1</sup> Excludes required departures of technical violators and direct departures under safeguards

**ENF 4.6**  
**ALIENS DEPORTED AND REQUIRED TO DEPART BY STATUS AT ENTRY**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1979 - 1983**

Status at Entry	Deportations					Required Departures				
	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Total .....	25,888	17,262	16,596	14,154	16,763	39,325	41,791	44,301	44,796	41,353
Immigrant (except displaced person, refugee, or conditional entrant) .....	480	307	275	292	200	422	432	333	244	163
Displaced person or refugee .....	1	8	2	8	-	9	10	12	13	29
Foreign government official .....	6	9	2	2	2	64	121	95	162	88
Temporary visitor .....	1,602	1,216	1,204	1,296	1,402	11,444	13,332	14,950	15,199	13,960
Transit alien .....	47	37	35	61	44	448	531	1,556	837	980
Crewman .....	431	372	582	231	155	1,399	1,253	1,315	992	793
Treaty trader or investor .....	3	2	1	4	2	43	54	53	102	169
Representative to international organization	1	1	1	5	3	22	34	47	134	79
Returning resident alien .....	11	24	8	12	17	15	21	11	14	8
Student .....	244	310	330	276	276	1,622	2,306	2,036	2,173	1,994
Entered without inspection .....	22,677	14,631	13,814	11,582	14,171	22,829	21,859	22,135	22,529	20,994
Other temporary worker or industrial trainee	55	49	41	32	57	314	914	650	577	383
Representative of foreign information media .....	-	-	-	8	11	8	5	4	66	9
Exchange visitor .....	6	5	6	9	9	274	285	296	316	289
Conditional entrant .....	-	1	-	-	-	11	21	23	-	-
Fiance(e) .....	8	6	5	4	4	39	29	17	17	15
Intracompany transferee .....	-	1	1	4	-	5	11	36	48	44
Other .....	316	283	284	328	410	417	571	732	1,373	1,356

**ENF 4.8**  
**ALIENS DEPORTED AND REQUIRED TO DEPART BY DISTRICT OFFICES**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1983**

District Totals	Total deported and required to depart	Deported	Required to depart
U.S. Total .....	943,554	16,763	926,791
<b>Eastern Region .....</b>	<b>23,146</b>	<b>1,541</b>	<b>21,605</b>
Baltimore, MD .....	1,426	57	1,369
Boston, MA .....	1,081	42	1,039
Buffalo, NY .....	1,765	144	1,621
Hartford, CT .....	581	74	507
Newark, NJ .....	4,667	148	4,519
New York, NY .....	6,616	745	5,871
Philadelphia, PA .....	1,845	115	1,730
Portland, ME .....	552	28	524
St. Albans, VT .....	1,215	102	1,113
San Juan, PR .....	1,315	10	1,305
Washington, DC .....	2,083	76	2,007
<b>Southern Region .....</b>	<b>352,889</b>	<b>7,991</b>	<b>344,898</b>
Atlanta, GA .....	720	49	671
Dallas, TX .....	912	295	617
El Paso, TX .....	221,662	3,266	218,396
Harlingen, TX .....	74,548	2,853	71,695
Houston, TX .....	2,725	224	2,501
Miami, FL .....	9,274	915	8,359
New Orleans, LA .....	1,702	109	1,593
San Antonio, TX .....	41,346	280	41,066
<b>Northern Region .....</b>	<b>28,537</b>	<b>1,311</b>	<b>27,226</b>
Anchorage, AK .....	148	8	140
Chicago, IL .....	8,650	391	8,259
Cleveland, OH .....	558	19	539
Denver, CO .....	4,816	258	4,558
Detroit, MI .....	2,078	76	2,002
Helena, MT .....	3,023	43	2,980
Kansas City, MO .....	1,931	30	1,901
Omaha, NE .....	796	23	773
Portland, OR .....	359	26	333
St. Paul, MN .....	674	39	635
Seattle, WA .....	5,504	398	5,106
<b>Western Region .....</b>	<b>538,982</b>	<b>5,920</b>	<b>533,062</b>
Honolulu, HI .....	917	37	880
Los Angeles, CA .....	12,074	748	11,326
Phoenix, AZ .....	102,145	439	101,706
San Diego, CA .....	418,316	3,294	415,022
San Francisco, CA .....	5,530	1,402	4,128

**ENF 5.1**  
**REPORT OF SERVICE PARTICIPATION IN THE CONTROL OF MARIJUANA, NARCOTICS, AND DANGEROUS DRUG TRAFFIC**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1981-1983**

Seizures	1981			1982			1983		
	No. of seizures	Amount seized	Est. value of seizures	No. of seizures	Amount seized	Est. value of seizures	No. of seizures	Amount seized	Est. value of seizures
<b>Type of Contraband</b>									
Marijuana (lbs) .....	2,011	24,681.02	5,367,510	1,902	20,936.88	4,562,619	2,059	38,699.83	26,239,417
Heroin (oz.) .....	5	19.10	47,736	10	29.22	81,857	21	176.64	13,935,361
Opium (oz.) .....	4	.35	620	2	12.42	30,006	1	1.03	2,000
Cocaine (oz.) .....	95	264.53	948,018	115	1,509.08	7,598,149	157	2,464.89	15,679,587
Hashish (oz.) .....	263	882.35	232,737	325	367.87	88,605	293	1,328.15	253,543
Dangerous drug pills (units) .....	317	144,665.00	181,175	323	156,080.24	462,773	280	339,534.00	1,441,573
Other .....	82	Varied	7,626,632	71	Varied	988,868	56	VARIED	67,183
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>2,777</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>\$14,404,428</b>	<b>2,748</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>\$13,812,877</b>	<b>2,867</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>\$57,618,664</b>
							1981	1982	1983
Number of intelligence leads furnished to other agencies regarding marijuana, narcotics, or dangerous drugs. ....							892	935	1,331
Number of deportable aliens located involved in marijuana, narcotics, or dangerous drugs. ....							681	858	1,349
Number of exclusions for violations of narcotic laws. ....							5,773	6,725	8,188



**ENF 5.2**  
**PRINCIPAL ACTIVITIES AND ACCOMPLISHMENTS OF IMMIGRATION BORDER PATROL**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1977-1983**

Activities and accomplishments	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Persons apprehended .....	820,412	870,640	896,929	766,635	833,150	827,956	1,115,422
Deportable aliens located .....	812,541	862,217	888,729	759,420	825,290	819,919	1,105,670
Mexican aliens .....	792,613	841,525	866,761	734,219	797,923	795,362	1,076,345
Working in agriculture .....	103,300	96,297	102,817	51,035	75,241	93,702	87,606
Working in trades, crafts, and industry .....	24,393	30,989	30,879	16,772	23,730	26,532	24,515
Others .....	664,920	714,239	733,065	666,412	698,952	675,128	964,224
Canadian aliens .....	5,759	6,534	5,722	5,260	5,756	5,694	5,893
All others .....	14,169	14,158	16,246	19,941	21,611	18,863	23,432
Smugglers of aliens located .....	12,405	13,306	15,280	13,076	12,643	11,777	13,393
Aliens smuggled into the United States .....	138,805	159,191	172,688	112,647	90,084	80,350	86,294
Aliens located who were previously expelled .....	241,108	266,808	259,147	211,049	256,916	245,064	328,078
Aliens with previous criminal records located .....	12,333	11,907	12,449	11,318	12,489	9,292	9,224
Conveyances examined .....	3,676,959	3,657,760	4,029,717	3,849,484	4,639,432	5,370,642	5,489,598
Trains .....	44,657	49,707	56,139	67,920	53,111	53,766	55,502
Automobiles .....	2,647,337	2,569,925	2,790,760	2,590,466	3,073,660	3,612,863	3,861,666
Buses .....	126,498	119,525	126,256	121,479	119,515	111,177	113,165
Boats .....	5,547	8,272	8,076	5,843	7,283	7,330	9,778
Other conveyances .....	852,920	910,331	1,048,486	1,063,776	1,385,863	1,577,506	1,449,487
Persons questioned .....	11,605,507	11,343,451	11,899,583	10,843,556	12,492,064	14,238,390	14,474,230
On trains .....	89,313	118,923	103,405	96,377	103,931	111,357	146,130
In automobiles .....	6,844,121	6,642,924	6,841,247	6,328,167	7,186,511	8,476,982	8,722,345
In buses .....	928,303	921,421	988,686	1,076,048	1,169,223	1,262,651	1,349,038
On boats .....	15,842	22,435	20,894	13,968	19,891	21,473	30,678
On other conveyances .....	1,395,325	1,451,439	1,631,841	1,623,256	2,150,863	2,400,445	2,108,050
Pedestrians .....	2,332,603	2,186,309	2,313,510	1,705,740	1,861,645	1,965,482	2,119,989
Seizures:							
Automobiles and trucks .....	698	535	399	1,885	2,410	3,973	5,702
Airplanes .....	2	1	-	3	2	6	3
Other conveyances .....	36	28	22	32	29	54	102
Value of seizures .....	\$19,557,845	\$8,348,181	\$9,967,197	\$116,115,233	\$17,347,904	\$6,024,867	\$30,325,276
Narcotics .....	17,071,475	6,251,348	8,448,233	110,272,381	10,236,116	5,242,326	28,729,119
Other .....	2,486,370	2,096,835	1,518,964	5,842,852	7,111,788	782,541	1,596,157

**ENT 2**  
**ENTRIES OF ALIEN AND CITIZEN BORDER CROSSERS OVER INTERNATIONAL**  
**LAND BOUNDARIES: FISCAL YEARS 1928-1983**<sup>1</sup>  
**(FIGURES IN MILLIONS. TOTALS MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING.)**

Period	All entries			Via Canadian Border			Via Mexican Border		
	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens
1928-1983 .....	7,734	4,418	3,316	2,851	1,507	1,343	4,882	2,911	1,971
1928-1930 .....	171	92	79	89	42	47	81	49	32
1931-1940 .....	477	255	222	252	118	134	225	137	87
1941-1950 .....	628	306	322	268	111	157	360	196	165
1941 .....	39	19	20	15	4	11	24	15	9
1942 .....	44	21	23	17	5	12	26	16	10
1943 .....	41	20	20	15	6	9	26	15	11
1944 .....	46	22	24	18	8	11	28	15	13
1945 .....	56	27	28	24	10	13	32	17	15
1946 .....	74	37	37	30	13	17	44	24	20
1947 .....	77	39	38	35	16	19	43	23	19
1948 .....	78	39	39	35	16	19	43	23	20
1949 .....	85	40	45	40	16	24	46	24	22
1950 .....	88	41	46	39	17	22	49	25	24
1951-1960 .....	1,260	668	592	493	253	240	768	416	352
1951 .....	92	45	48	41	19	23	51	26	25
1952 .....	104	51	53	44	21	23	60	30	29
1953 .....	115	58	57	47	24	23	68	34	34
1954 .....	114	58	56	48	24	24	67	34	33
1955 .....	120	62	58	48	25	23	72	37	35
1956 .....	130	69	61	50	26	24	80	43	37
1957 .....	138	74	63	54	28	26	84	46	38
1958 .....	144	79	65	53	28	25	91	51	40
1959 .....	150	84	66	53	28	24	97	56	41
1960 .....	154	89	65	55	30	26	99	59	39
1961-1970 .....	1,856	1,081	775	631	345	285	1,225	735	490
1961 .....	160	92	68	57	31	26	104	62	42
1962 .....	165	95	70	57	31	27	108	64	44
1963 .....	165	95	70	57	30	27	108	65	43
1964 .....	169	99	70	58	32	26	111	67	44
1965 .....	176	102	74	60	33	27	116	68	48
1966 .....	186	109	77	64	36	28	123	74	49
1967 .....	195	115	81	67	37	30	128	78	50
1968 .....	206	120	86	70	38	32	136	82	54
1969 .....	218	128	90	70	39	31	148	89	59
1970 .....	216	126	90	72	40	32	144	87	58
1971-1980 .....	2,506	1,508	999	839	476	363	1,667	1,032	635
1971 .....	220	128	92	73	40	33	148	88	60
1972 .....	227	132	95	75	41	34	153	91	61
1973 .....	238	138	100	77	43	35	161	96	65
1974 .....	245	144	102	76	42	34	170	102	68
1975 .....	237	141	96	78	44	35	158	98	61
1976 .....	250	152	98	82	47	35	168	106	62
1976 TQ .....	73	44	29	32	17	14	41	26	15
1977 .....	242	150	92	86	50	36	157	100	56
1978 .....	251	155	96	88	52	36	164	103	60
1979 .....	245	152	93	82	48	34	164	104	59
1980 .....	277	171	106	92	54	38	185	117	68
1981 .....	289	176	113	99	57	42	190	119	71
1982 .....	277	170	107	88	51	37	189	119	70
1983 .....	270	162	107	92	54	38	177	108	69

<sup>1</sup> Inward movement of aliens and citizens over international land boundaries first recorded in 1928. Each entry of the same person counted separately. Figures partially estimated.

**LIT 1**  
**PROSECUTIONS FOR IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY VIOLATIONS**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1975-1983**

Action Taken	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
<b>Prosecutions:</b>										
Total disposed of .....	14,172	17,126	3,563	17,176	16,796	17,398	14,863	16,005	14,138	16,493
Convictions .....	12,811	15,772	3,174	15,388	15,348	15,463	12,935	12,771	10,320	11,233
Acquittals .....	21	35	25	34	46	42	46	39	51	58
Dismissals <sup>1</sup> .....	1,340	1,319	364	1,754	1,402	1,893	1,882	3,195	3,767	5,202
Total pending end of year .....	985	1,066	1,037	1,015	1,199	1,422	2,817	3,259	3,230	4,764
<b>Prosecutions for immigration violations:</b>										
Disposed of .....	13,947	16,927	3,467	16,776	16,445	16,970	14,498	15,602	13,712	15,848
Convictions .....	12,676	15,653	3,139	15,223	15,140	15,163	12,678	12,509	10,058	10,947
Acquittals .....	20	34	24	32	40	40	42	36	48	56
Dismissals <sup>1</sup> .....	1,251	1,240	304	1,521	1,265	1,767	1,178	3,057	3,606	4,845
Pending end of year .....	937	1,006	970	930	1,108	1,345	2,698	3,129	3,025	4,478
<b>Prosecution for nationality violations:</b>										
Disposed of .....	225	199	96	400	351	428	365	403	426	648
Convictions .....	135	119	35	165	208	300	257	262	262	286
Acquittals .....	1	1	1	2	6	2	4	3	3	2
Dismissals <sup>1</sup> .....	89	79	60	233	137	126	104	138	161	357
Pending end of year .....	48	60	67	85	91	77	119	130	205	286
<b>Aggregate fines and imprisonment:</b>										
Fines .....	\$754,746	\$1,050,148	\$256,228	\$879,208	\$786,370	\$606,818	\$821,579	\$672,746	\$877,753	\$503,716
Immigration violations .....	747,796	1,043,448	249,228	877,108	779,720	602,818	806,029	667,756	834,953	422,244
Nationality violations .....	6,950	6,700	7,000	2,100	6,650	4,000	15,550	4,990	42,800	81,472
Imprisonment: Years .....	5,313	6,367	1,370	6,478	7,597	7,867	6,361	5,605	4,892	5,451
Immigration violations .....	5,111	6,185	1,316	6,259	7,307	7,505	6,167	5,441	4,622	4,677
Nationality violations .....	202	182	54	219	290	362	194	164	270	774

<sup>1</sup> Dismissed or otherwise closed.

LIT 2  
**CONVICTIONS FOR IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY VIOLATIONS**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1976-1983**

Violations	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Total .....	15,772	3,174	15,388	15,348	15,463	12,935	12,771	10,320	11,233
Immigration violations .....	15,653	3,139	15,223	15,140	15,163	12,678	12,509	10,058	10,947
Entry of aliens illegally .....	13,707	2,853	13,276	12,257	12,371	10,067	10,022	7,878	8,060
Reentries of deported aliens .....	499	103	481	619	542	577	351	341	543
Bringing in, transporting, harboring, and inducing illegal entry of aliens .....	465	88	497	1,143	1,291	1,135	1,200	965	1,579
Fraud, misuse of visas, entry permits, and other entry documents .....	38	14	82	85	158	89	97	44	58
Fraud and false statements or entries .....	114	6	15	30	10	36	34	77	69
Alien registration or alien address violations .....	7	1	11	2	8	38	57	51	15
Alien crewman who overstayed .....	30	6	14	12	5	2	2	1	-
Stowaways on vessels or aircraft .....	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Perjury .....	7	-	-	1	1	1	-	3	2
Importation of aliens for immoral purposes .....	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
All other violations .....	786	68	847	990	772	733	746	698	621
Nationality violations .....	119	35	165	208	300	257	262	262	286
False representation as citizens of the United States ..	87	30	115	161	207	177	194	179	185
False statements and procurement of citizenship or naturalization unlawfully .....	-	-	1	-	1	6	4	12	2
Reproduction of citizenship and naturalization papers ..	32	5	49	47	92	74	64	71	99

**LIT 3**  
**WRITS OF HABEAS CORPUS, JUDICIAL REVIEW OF ORDERS OF DEPORTATION, AND DECLARATORY**  
**JUDGEMENTS IN EXCLUSION AND DEPORTATION CASES:**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1978-1983**

Action Taken	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
<b>Writ of habeas corpus:</b>						
Total disposed of .....	59	53	58	70	118	164
Favorable to U.S. Government .....	23	43	47	47	73	130
Unfavorable to U.S. Government .....	3	2	3	10	20	18
Withdrawn or otherwise closed .....	33	8	8	13	25	16
Total pending end of year .....	33	47	53	81	102	131
<b>Judicial review of orders of deportation: Sec. 106 I&amp;N Act:</b>						
<b>Involving deportation</b>						
Total disposed of .....	418	259	336	318	533	385
Favorable to U.S. Government .....	260	181	267	197	358	181
Unfavorable to U.S. Government .....	30	18	15	44	73	45
Withdrawn or otherwise closed .....	128	60	54	77	102	159
Total pending end of year .....	374	401	474	605	507	738
<b>Declaratory judgements:</b>						
Total disposed of .....	134	170	174	198	237	370
Favorable to U.S. Government .....	53	111	143	155	200	316
Unfavorable to U.S. Government .....	5	7	1	5	10	18
Withdrawn or otherwise closed .....	76	52	30	38	27	36
<b>Involving 8 U.S.C. 1503 .....</b>						
Total disposed of .....	3	6	10	5	1	17
Favorable to U.S. Government .....	1	5	8	4	1	15
Unfavorable to U.S. Government .....	1	-	-	-	-	-
Withdrawn or Otherwise closed .....	1	1	2	1	-	2
<b>Involving exclusion or deportation .....</b>						
Total disposed of .....	131	164	164	193	236	353
Favorable to U.S. Government .....	52	106	135	151	199	301
Unfavorable to U.S. Government .....	4	7	1	5	10	18
Withdrawn or otherwise closed .....	75	51	28	37	27	34

**LEG 1  
PRIVATE IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY BILLS INTRODUCED AND  
LAWS ENACTED  
77TH CONGRESS THROUGH 98TH CONGRESS**

Congress	Bills Introduced	Laws Enacted
98th (First Session) .....	374	2
97th .....	735	42
96th .....	902	83
95th .....	1,024	138
94th .....	1,023	99
93rd .....	1,085	63
92nd .....	2,866	62
91st .....	6,266	113
90th .....	7,293	218
89th .....	5,285	279
88th .....	3,647	196
87th .....	3,592	544
86th .....	3,069	488
85th .....	4,364	927
84th .....	4,474	1,227
83rd .....	4,797	755
82nd .....	3,669	729
81st .....	2,811	505
80th .....	1,141	121
79th .....	429	14
78th .....	163	12
77th .....	430	22

# Glossary

**Acquired Citizenship** - Citizenship conferred at birth on children born abroad to a citizen parent(s).

**Adjustment to Immigrant Status** - Procedure allowing certain aliens already in the United States to apply for immigrant status. Aliens admitted to the United States in a nonimmigrant or other capacity may have their status changed to that of lawful permanent resident if they are eligible to receive an immigrant visa as a permanent resident and an immigrant visa is immediately available. In such cases, the alien is counted as an immigrant as of the date of adjustment, even though the alien may have been in the United States for an extended period of time.

**Alien** - Any person not a citizen or a national of the United States.

**Alien Address Report Program** - A now-defunct annual registration program for aliens. Until P.L. 97-116 (Act of 12/29/81) eliminated the stipulation, all aliens in the United States were required to register with the Immigration and Naturalization Service each January. Nationality and state of residence data were compiled annually on the alien population reporting under the program. The last year for which data are available is 1980.

**Amerasian Act** - Public Law 97-359, the Act of October 22, 1982, provides for the immigration to the United States of certain Amerasian children. In order to qualify for benefits under this law, an alien must have been born in Kampuchea, Korea, Laos, Thailand, or Vietnam after December 31, 1950 and before October 22, 1982, and have been fathered by a U.S. citizen.

**Apprehension** - The arrest of a deportable alien by the Immigration and Naturalization Service. Each apprehension of the same alien in a fiscal year is counted separately.

**Area Control** - Enforcement operations conducted by the Immigration and Naturalization Service's Investigations Division to locate and apprehend aliens illegally in the United States. Area Control surveys focus on places of employment where illegal aliens are concentrated.

**Asylee** - An alien in the United States or at a port of entry unable or unwilling to return to his or her country of nationality, or to seek the protection of that country because of persecution or a well-founded fear of persecution. Persecution or the fear thereof may be based on the alien's race, religion, nationality, membership in a particular social group, or political opinion. For persons with no nationality, the country of nationality is considered to be the one in which the alien last habitually resided. Asylees are eligible to adjust to lawful permanent resident status after one year of continuous presence in the U.S. These immigrants are exempt from the numerical limitation of 270,000. However, the I&N Act stipulates that only 5,000 asylees can adjust per fiscal year.

**Beneficiaries** - Those aliens who receive immigration benefits from petitions filed with the U.S. Immigration and Naturalization Service. Beneficiaries generally derive privilege or status as a result of their relationship (including that of employer-employee) to a U.S. citizen or lawful permanent resident.

**Border Crosser** - An alien or citizen resident of the United States reentering the country across land borders after an absence of less than six months in Canada or Mexico, *or* a nonresident alien entering the United States across the Canadian border for stays of no more than six months or across the Mexican border for stays of no more than 72 hours, *or* a U.S. citizen residing in Canada or Mexico who enters the United States frequently for business or pleasure.

**Border Patrol Sector** - Any one of 20 geographic areas into which the United States is divided for the Immigration and Naturalization Service's Border Patrol activities. Of the 20 sectors, all but one are located along the northern and southern borders of the United States.

**Certificate Of Citizenship** - Identity document proving U.S. citizenship. Certificates of citizenship are issued to derivative citizens and to persons who acquired U.S. citizenship (see definitions for acquired and derivative citizenship).

**Child** - An unmarried person under 21 years of age who is: a legitimate child; a stepchild provided that the child was *under 18 years* of age at the time that the marriage creating the stepchild status occurred; a legitimated child provided that the child was legitimate while in the legal custody of the legitimating parent; an illegitimate child (has only one possible parent, the mother); a child adopted while *under 16 years* of age who has resided since adoption in the legal custody of the adopting parents for a least 2 years; or an orphan, *under 16 years of age*, who has been adopted abroad by a U.S. citizen or has an immediate relative visa petition submitted in his/her behalf and is coming to the United States for adoption by a U.S. Citizen.

**Country of Former Allegiance** - The previous country of citizenship of a naturalized U.S. citizen or of a person who derived U.S. citizenship.

**Country of Last Residence** - The country in which an alien habitually resided prior to entering the United States.

**Crewman** - A foreign national serving in any capacity on board a vessel or aircraft. Crewmen are admitted for twenty-nine days, with no extensions. Crewmen required to depart on the same vessel on which they arrived are classified as D-1's. Crewmen who depart on a different vessel than the one on which they arrived are classified as D-2's.

**Crewman Technical (or Nonwillful) Violator** - Any crewman who through no fault of his or her own remains in the United States more than 29 days (e.g., a crewman hospitalized beyond the 29-day admission period).

**Cuban/Haitian Entrant** - Status accorded 1) Cubans who entered the United States illegally between April 15, 1980 and October 10, 1980 and 2) Haitians who entered the country illegally prior to January 1, 1981.

**Declaration of Intention** - Form once filed by a lawful permanent resident as the first step toward naturalization. After three years residence as an immigrant, the alien could file an application indicating his/her intention to naturalize. A declaration of intention has not been required of all applicants for naturalization since 1952. However, an immigrant may need to file the form for employment purposes.

**Departure Under Safeguards** - An illegal alien's departure from the United States, when that departure is physically observed by an Immigration and Naturalization Service official.

**Deportable Alien** - An alien in the United States subject to any of the 19 grounds of deportation specified in the Immigration and Nationality Act. This includes any alien illegally in the United States, regardless of whether the alien entered the country illegally or entered legally but subsequently violated the terms of his or her visa.

**Deportation** - The formal removal of an alien from the United States when the presence of that alien is deemed inconsistent with the public welfare. Deportation is ordered by an Immigration Judge without any punishment being imposed or contemplated. Data for a fiscal year cover the deportations verified during that fiscal year. Airlines, ship companies, or port officials provide the Immigration and Naturalization Service with the departure data on aliens who are deported.

**Derivative Citizenship** - Citizenship conveyed to children through the naturalization of parents or, under certain circumstances, to spouses of citizens at or during marriage.

**District** - Any one of thirty-five geographic areas into which the United States and its territories are divided for INS field operations or one of three overseas offices located in Rome, Bangkok or Mexico City. Operations are supervised by a District Director located at a District Office within the District's geographic boundaries.

**Exclusion** - The formal denial of an alien's entry into the United States. The exclusion of the alien is made by an Immigration Judge after an exclusion hearing. Data for a fiscal year cover the exclusions verified during that fiscal year. Airlines, ship companies, or port officials provide the Immigration and Naturalization Service with the departure data on aliens who are excluded.

**Exempt From Numerical Limitations** - Those aliens accorded lawful permanent residence who are exempt from the provisions of the preference system set forth in immigration law. Exempt categories include immediate relatives of U.S. citizens, refugees, special immigrants, and certain other immigrants.

**Expatriation** - The loss of citizenship as a result of a formal transference of loyalties to another country. The tables included in this report only delineate naturalized citizens who have notified the Department of State of their expatriation.

**Files Control Office** - An INS field office--either a District (including INS overseas offices) or a suboffice of that District--where alien case files are maintained and controlled.

**Fiscal Year** - The twelve-month period beginning October 1 and running through September 30. Prior to FY 1977, the fiscal year ran from July 1 through June 30. (For earlier fiscal year date changes, see note in table Imm 1.2.)

**Foreign Medical School Graduate** - An immigrant who has graduated from a medical school or has qualified to practice medicine in a foreign state, who was licensed and practicing medicine on January 9, 1978, and who entered the United States as a nonimmigrant on a temporary worker or exchange visitor visa before January 10, 1978. The alien must meet the requirements set forth in P.L. 97-116, the Act of 12/29/81, in order to qualify for this immigrant classification. These immigrants and their spouses and children are exempt from the numerical limitation of 270,000. However, if the sum of these immigrant classes plus the investor immigrant classes plus the numerically restricted classes exceeds the limitations (for a dependency, an independent country, or worldwide) in any fiscal year, the respective limitation of that area is reduced by that excess for the following year.



**Foreign State of Chargeability** - The independent country to which an immigrant entering under the preference system is accredited. Independent countries cannot exceed 20,000 immigrants in a fiscal year. Dependencies of independent countries cannot exceed 600 of the 20,000 limit. Chargeability is usually determined by country of birth. Exceptions are made to prevent the separation of family members when the limitation for the country of birth has been met.

**General Naturalization Provisions** - The basic requirements for naturalization that every applicant must meet, unless a member of a special class. General provisions require an applicant to be at least 18 years of age, a lawful permanent resident with five years of continuous residence in the United States, and to have been physically present in the country for half that period.

**Geographic Area of Chargeability** - Any one of five regions--Africa, East Asia, Latin America and the Caribbean, Near East and South Asia, and the USSR and Eastern Europe--into which the world is divided for the initial admission of refugees to the United States. Annual consultations between the Executive Branch and the Congress determine the number of refugees that can be admitted to the United States from each area.

**Hemispheric Ceilings** - Statutory limits on immigration to the United States in effect from 1968 to October 1978. Mandated by the Immigration and Nationality Act Amendments of 1965, the ceiling on immigration from the Eastern Hemisphere was set at 170,000, with a per-country limit of 20,000. Immigration from the Western Hemisphere was held to 120,000, without a per-country limit, until January 1, 1977. The Western Hemisphere then was subject to a 20,000 per-country limit.

**Immediate Relatives** - Certain immigrants who because of their close relationship to U.S. citizens are exempt from the numerical limitations imposed on immigration to the United States. Immediate relatives are: spouses of citizens, children (under 21 years of age) of citizens, parents of citizens 21 years of age or older, and orphans adopted by U.S. citizens who are at least twenty-one years of age.

**Immigrant** - An alien admitted to the United States as a lawful permanent resident. Immigrants are those persons lawfully accorded the privilege of residing permanently in the United States. They may be issued immigrant visas by the Department of State overseas or adjusted to permanent resident status by INS in the United States.

**Investor** - An immigrant who is present in the United States and who, on or before June 1, 1978, qualified as a nonpreference immigrant because the alien had invested capital (before June 1, 1978) in a business in the U.S. in which the alien was one of the principal managers, and had applied for adjustment to lawful permanent resident status. These immigrants and their spouses and children are exempt from the numerical limitation of 270,000. However, if the sum of these immigrant classes plus the foreign medical graduate classes plus the numerically restricted classes exceeds the limitations (for a dependency, an independent country, or worldwide) in any fiscal year, the respective limitation of the area is reduced by that excess for the following year.

**Labor Certification** - Requirement falling on 1) those persons whose immigration to the United States is based on job skills (third, sixth and nonpreference immigrant categories) and 2) nonimmigrant temporary workers (H-2's) coming to perform services unavailable in the United States. Labor certification is awarded by the Secretary of Labor when there are insufficient numbers of U.S. workers available to undertake the employment sought by an applicant and when the alien's employment will not have an adverse effect on the wages and working conditions of U.S. workers similarly employed. Determination of U.S. labor availability is made at the time of a visa application and at the location where the applicant wishes to work.

**Median Age** - The age which divides the population into two equal-sized groups, one younger and one older than the median.

**Nationality** - The country of a person's citizenship. For nonimmigrant purposes, citizenship refers to the alien's claimed country of citizenship, resulting in dependencies being allowed in these tables.

**Naturalization** - The conferring, by any means, of nationality upon a person after birth.

**Naturalization Court** - Any court authorized to award U.S. citizenship. Jurisdiction for naturalization has been conferred upon the following courts: U.S. District Courts in all states, the District of Columbia and Puerto Rico; the District Courts of Guam and the Virgin Islands; and state courts. Generally, naturalization courts are authorized to award citizenship only to those persons who reside within their territorial jurisdiction.

**Naturalization Petition** - The form used by a lawful permanent resident to apply for U.S. citizenship. The petition is filed with a naturalization court through the Immigration and Naturalization Service.

**New Arrival** - A lawful permanent resident alien who enters the United States at a port of entry. The alien is generally required to present an immigrant visa, issued outside the United States by a consular officer of the Department of State. Three classes of immigrants, however, need not have an immigrant visa to enter the United States--children born abroad to lawful permanent resident aliens, children born subsequent to the issuance of an immigrant visa to accompanying parents, and American Indians born in Canada.

**Nonimmigrant** - An alien who seeks temporary entry to the United States for a specific purpose. The alien must have a permanent residence abroad and qualify for the nonimmigrant classification sought. Nonimmigrants include: foreign government officials, officials and employees of international organizations, visitors for business and pleasure, crewmen, students, trainees, temporary workers of distinguished merit and ability, and temporary workers who perform services unavailable in the United States. Refugees also are considered nonimmigrants when initially admitted to the United States.

**Nonpreference Category** - Visa numbers not used in any of the first six categories of the preference system. Nonpreference visas are available to any applicant not entitled to one under the other preferences. Nonpreference numbers have been unavailable since September 1978 because of high demand in the preference categories.

**Occupation** - For an alien entering the United States or adjusting without a labor certification, occupation refers to the employment held in the country of last or legal residence or the United States. For an alien with a labor certification, occupation is the employment for which certification has been issued. Labor certification would be issued to third, sixth and nonpreference immigrants or to nonimmigrant temporary workers (H-2) performing services unavailable in the United States.

**Occupational Preferences** - The third and sixth categories of the preference system. Third preference allows for the admission of members of the professions, and scientists, or artists of exceptional ability. Sixth preference covers skilled or unskilled occupations for which labor is in short supply in the United States.

**Orphan** - For immigration purposes, a child whose parents have died or disappeared, or who has been abandoned or otherwise separated from both parents. An orphan may also be a child whose sole or surviving parent is incapable of providing that child with proper care and who has, in writing, irrevocably released the child for emigration and adoption. In order to qualify as an immediate relative, the orphan must be under the age of sixteen at the time a petition is filed on his or her behalf. To enter the United States, an orphan must have been adopted abroad by a U.S. citizen or be coming to the United States for adoption by a citizen.

**Panama Canal Act Immigrants** - Three categories of special immigrants established by P.L. 96-70, the Act of September 27, 1979: 1) certain former employees of the Panama Canal Company or Canal Zone Government, their spouses and children; 2) certain former employees of the U.S. Government in the Panama Canal Zone, their spouses and children; and 3) certain former employees of the Panama Canal Company or Canal Zone Government on April 1, 1979, their spouses and children. The Act provides for admission of a maximum of 15,000 immigrants, at a rate of no more than 5,000 a year. However, they are not subject to the worldwide ceiling.

**Parolee** - An alien allowed to enter the United States under emergency conditions or when that alien's entry is determined to be in the public interest. Parole is temporary and does not constitute a formal admission to the United States. Persons paroled into the United States are required to leave when the conditions supporting their parole cease to exist.

**Per-Country Limit** - The maximum number of immigrant visas that can be issued to any one country in a fiscal year. Independent countries can currently use no more than 20,000 visa numbers; their dependencies no more than 600 of that total. The per-country limit does not mean, however, that a country will be given 20,000 visa numbers each year, just that it cannot receive more than that number. Because of the combined workings of the preference system and per-country limits, most countries do not reach this level of visa issuance.

**Port of Entry** - Any location in the United States or its territories which is designated as a point of entry for aliens and U.S. citizens. All District and Files Control Offices are also considered ports since they become locations of entry for aliens adjusting to immigrant status.

**Preference System** - The six categories among which 270,000 immigrant visa numbers are distributed each year--Unmarried sons and daughters (over 21 years of age) of U.S. citizens (20 percent); spouses, and unmarried sons and daughters of lawful permanent residents (26 percent); members of the professions or persons of exceptional ability in the sciences and arts (10 percent); married sons and daughters of U.S. citizens (10 percent); brothers and sisters of U.S. citizens over 21 years of age (24 percent); and needed skilled or unskilled workers (10 percent). A seventh nonpreference category, historically open to immigrants not entitled to a visa number under one of the six preferences just listed, has had no numbers available since September 1978.

**Principal Alien** - The alien from whom another alien derives a privilege or status under immigration law or regulation.

**Refugee** - Any person who is outside his or her country of nationality and who is unable or unwilling to return to that country because of persecution or a well-founded fear of persecution. Persecution or the fear thereof may be based on the alien's race, religion, nationality, membership in a particular social group, or political opinion. People with no nationality must be outside their country of last habitual residence to qualify as a refugee. Refugees are eligible to adjust to lawful permanent resident status after one year of continuous presence in the United States. These immigrants are exempt from numerical limitations.

**Refugee Approvals** - The number of refugees approved for admission to the United States during a fiscal year. Refugee approvals are made by INS officers in overseas offices.

**Refugee Arrivals** - The number of refugees the Immigration and Naturalization Service initially admits to the United States through ports of entry during a fiscal year.

**Refugee Authorized Admissions** - The maximum number of refugees allowed to enter the United States in a given fiscal year. As set forth in the Refugee Act of 1980, P.L. 96-212, the annual figure is determined by the President after consultations with Congress.

**Refugee-Conditional Entrant** - An alien who entered the United States or who adjusted to lawful permanent resident status under the seventh preference category of P.L. 89-236, the Act of October 3, 1965. Visa numbers for conditional entrants were limited to six percent of the total numerical limitation. The seventh preference was abolished by the Refugee Act of 1980 (P.L. 96-212) and the six percent limitation assigned to second preference. At the same time, the worldwide numerical limit was reduced from 290,000 to 270,000.

**Refugee-Parolee** - A qualified applicant for conditional entry, between February 1970 and April 1980, whose application for admission to the United States could not be approved because of inadequate numbers of seventh preference visas. As a result, the applicant was paroled into the United States.

**Region** - Any one of four areas of the United States among which the Immigration and Naturalization Service's district offices are divided for administrative purposes--Eastern Region, Southern Region, Northern Region, and Western Region.

**Relative Preferences** - The first, second, fourth, and fifth categories of the preference system. The first preference allows the entry of unmarried sons and daughters (over 21 years of age) of U.S. citizens. Second preference covers spouses and unmarried sons and daughters of aliens lawfully admitted for permanent residence. Fourth preference allows for the entry of married sons and daughters of U.S. citizens. Fifth preference deals with brothers and sisters of U.S. citizens, provided such citizens are at least twenty-one years of age.

**Required Departure** - The directed departure of an alien from the United States without an order of deportation. The departure may be voluntary or involuntary on the part of the alien, and may or may not have been preceded by a hearing before an Immigration Judge. Data for a fiscal year cover the required departures verified in that fiscal year. Airlines, ship companies, or port officials provide the Immigration and Naturalization Service with the departure data on aliens required to depart.

**Silva Immigrants** - Immigrants from independent Western Hemisphere countries and their spouses and children who were issued preference numbers under the Silva Program (1977-1981). The Silva Program was instituted by court order to provide for the recapture of 144,946 preference visa numbers originally used for Cuban refugee adjustments. Silva numbers, although subject to an overall numerical limitation, were assigned in addition to the annual worldwide ceiling.

**Special Immigrants** - Certain categories of immigrants exempt from numerical limitations on visa issuance--persons who lost citizenship by marriage; persons who lost citizenship by serving in foreign armed forces; ministers of religion, their spouses and children; certain employees or former employees of the U.S. Government abroad, their spouses and children; Panama Canal Act immigrants; and certain foreign medical school graduates, their spouses and children.

**Special Naturalization Provisions** - Provisions covering special classes of persons who may be naturalized even though they do not meet all the general requirements for naturalization. Such special provisions allow: 1) wives or husbands of U.S. citizens to be naturalized in three years instead of the prescribed five years; 2) a surviving spouse of a U.S. citizen who served in the armed forces to file in any naturalization court instead of where he/she resides; 3) children of U.S. citizen parents to be naturalized without meeting the literacy or government-knowledge requirements or taking the oath, if too young to understand the meaning. Other classes of persons who may qualify for special consideration are former U.S. citizens, servicemen, seamen, and employees of organizations promoting U.S. interests abroad.

**Stateless** - Having no nationality.

**Subject to Numerical Limitations** - Condition imposed on all immigration to the United States, except for the immediate relatives of U.S. citizens, certain special immigrants, and refugees. The number of aliens accorded lawful permanent residence under the provisions of the preference system must not exceed 270,000 in any fiscal year. The preference system provides for the admission of relatives of citizens (other than immediate relatives), immediate relatives of lawful permanent resident aliens, aliens in specified occupations, as well as other immigrants.

**Suspension of Deportation** - A discretionary benefit adjusting an alien's status from that of deportable alien to one lawfully admitted for permanent residence. Application for suspension of deportation is made during the course of a deportation hearing before an Immigration Judge.

**Transition Quarter** - The three-month period--July 1 through September 30, 1976--between FY 1976 and FY 1977. At this time, the fiscal year calendar shifted from July 1 - June 30 to October 1 - September 30.

**Unmarried Alien** - An alien, who is not married at the time an application is filed.

**Virgin Islands Adjustment Act** - Public Law 97-271, the Act of September 30, 1982, provides for the adjustment to lawful permanent resident status of certain nonimmigrants who entered the U.S. Virgin Islands as temporary workers or as the spouse or child of such a worker. Aliens who are eligible to adjust under this act must have resided in the Virgin Islands since June 30, 1975.

**Worldwide Ceiling** - The numerical limit imposed on immigrant visa issuance worldwide beginning in FY 1979. The current ceiling totals 270,000 visa numbers. Prior to enactment of P.L. 96-212 on March 17, 1980, the worldwide ceiling was 290,000. The ceiling in FY 1980 was 280,000.

# Data Sources

Data Series	Form Number and Title
<p><b>Immigrants</b> .....</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>● New arrivals (Except children born subsequent to issuance of immigrant visa to accompanying alien parents; children born to lawful permanent resident aliens during temporary visits abroad; and American Indians born in Canada)</li> <li>● Adjustments (And special new arrival cases listed above)</li> </ul>	<p>OF-155 - (State Dept.) Immigrant Visa and Alien Registration            OF-230 - (State Dept.) Application for Immigrant Visa and Alien Registration            I-181 - Memorandum of Creation of Record of Lawful Permanent Residence</p>
<p><b>Naturalizations</b> .....</p>	<p>N-400 - Application to File Petition for Naturalization            N-405 - Petition for Naturalization            N-480 - Naturalization Petitions Recommended to Be Granted</p>
<p><b>Derivative Citizenship</b> .....</p>	<p>N-600 - Application for Certificate of Citizenship            N-604 - Application for Certificate of Citizenship (made on Form N-400)            N-560 - Certificate of Citizenship</p>
<p><b>Nonimmigrants</b> .....</p>	<p>I-94 - Arrival/Departure Record</p>
<p><b>Alien Address</b> .....</p>	<p>I-53 - Alien Address Report</p>
<p><b>Deportations</b> .....</p>	<p>I-154 - Deportation Docket Control Card</p>
<p><b>Required Departures</b> .....</p>	<p>I-154 - Deportation Docket Control Card            I-161 - Record of Required Departure Authorized Prior to OSC Issuance</p>
<p><b>Exclusions</b> .....</p>	<p>I-259 - Notice to Detain, Deport, Remove, or Present Aliens            I-275 - Notice of Withdrawal of Application for Admission to the U.S.            I-295 - Notice of Decision (of Immigration Judge)            I-296 - Notice to Alien Ordered Excluded by Immigration Judge</p>
<p><b>Expatriations</b> .....</p>	<p>FS-348 - (State Dept.) Certificate of Loss of Nationality of the U.S.</p>
<p><b>Performance Analysis</b> .....</p>	<p>G-23 - Report of Field Operations</p>